RESEARCH IN NEW ENGLAND
CLAYTON LIBRARY

974.6
B154
CONN
Bailey, Frederick W.
Early Connecticut Marriages As Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800. Seven books in 1 volume. Indexed.

974.6
C752
CONN
Connecticut Colony.
Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut. Each volume indexed.
V 1 - Prior to the Union with New Haven Colony, May 1655
V 2 - From 1665-1678; With the Journal of the Council of War, 1675-1678

974.6
D395
CONN
Denis, Michael J.
Connecticut Towns and Counties: What Was What, Where and When.

974.6
H663
CONN
Hinman, Royal R.
A Catalog of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut with the Time of Their Arrival in the Colony.

974.6
J17
CONN
Jacobus, Donald Lines.
History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Connecticut. 3 vols.

List of Officials Civil, Military and Ecclesiastical of Connecticut Colony From March 1636 through 11 October 1677 and of New Haven Colony ...

974.6
K32
CONN
Kemp, Thomas Jay.
Connecticut Researcher's Handbook. Volume 12 in the Gale Genealogy and Local History Series.

974.6
M295
CONN
Manwaring, Charles W.
Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, 1635-1750.

974.6
M878
CONN
Morrison, Betty Jean.
Connecting to Connecticut.

974.6
R614
CONN
Ritter, Kathy A.
Apprentices of Connecticut, 1637-1900.

974.6
R755
CONN
Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Numbers 9, 10 (1903-1905)
Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian Wars, 1755-1762. 2 vols

974.6
S467
CONN
Sellers, Henel Earle.
Connecticut Town Origins: Their Names, Boundaries, Early Histories and First Families.

974.6
W585
CONN

White, Lorraine Cook.
Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records.

974.1
B216
ME

Bangor Historical Magazine: Later the Maine's Historical Magazine, 1885-1894 Volume 1-10. 5 vols. Vol 10 Every Name Index

974.1
F939
ME

Frost, John Eldridge.
Maine Probate Abstracts, 1687-1775. 12 volume set in 2 vols. Vol 2 in the index.

974.5
M225
ME

Maine Historical Society.
Province and Court Records of Maine, 1636-1760. 6 vol

974
N958
USA

Libby, Charles Thornton, et. al.
Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.

974.1
P318
ME

Patterson, William D.
Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine, 1760-1800.

974.1
P825
ME

Pope, Charles Henry.
Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660.

974.1
S245
ME

Sargent, William M.
Maine Wills, 1640-1760. 2 Vols

York Deeds Book V.

974.4
A512
MASS

American Antiquarian Society.
Indexes of Marriages in "Massachusetts Centinel" and the "Colmbian Centinel", 1784-1840. 4 vol

Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784 to 1840. 5 vol.

974.4
B154
MASS

Bailey, Frederick W.
Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800.

974.4
B218
MASS
Banks, Charles Edward.
English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, Who Came to Plymouth on the "Mayflower" in 1620, the "Fortune" in 1621, and the "Anne" and the "Little James" in 1623.

Planters of the Commonwealth.

The Winthrop Fleet of 1630.

974.4
B234
MASS
Barber, John Warner.
Historical Collections, Being A General of Interesting Facts, Traditions, Biographical Sketches... Relating to.. Every Town in Massachusetts.... 2 parts.

974.4
B666
MASS
Bodge, George M.
Soldiers in King Phillip's War.

974.4
B747
MASS
Reports of the Record of Commissioners.
Includes vital records for Boston such as
Reports 28 & 30, Boston Marriages, 1700-1809

974.4
D395
MASS
Denis, Michael J.
Massachusetts Towns and Counties: What Was What, Where and When.

974.4
G542
MASS
Gladden, Sanford C.
Index to 1630-1699 Vital Records of Boston.

974.4
H349
MASS
Haskell, John D., editor.
Massachusetts: A Bibliography of Its History: Volume 1 of Bibliographies of New England History.

974.4
H411
MASS
Haxtun, Annie.
Signers of the "Mayflower" Compact.

974.4
L773
MASS
List of Persons Whose Names Have Been Changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1892.

974.4
M468
MASS
Mayflower Families Through Five Generations. 8 vols to Date

974.4
O51
MASS

Olney, Sandra Sutphin.
Passengers on the "Lion" from England to Boston, 1632 and Five Generations of Their Descendants.

974.4
R816
MASS

Roser, Susan E.
Mayflower Deeds & Probates: From the Files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Mayflower Increasings: (For Three Generations)
SEE ALSO: 974 R816 USA

974.4
S413
MASS

Schweitzer, George Keene.
Massachusetts Genealogical Research.

974.4
S741
MASS

Spear, Burton W.
Search for the Passengers of the Mary and John 1630. 20 vols

Gen
Per
MASS

Mayflower Descendants: Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History.
v.1 -

Micro-
fiche
MASS

Holbrook Research Institute
287 Reprints for Town and Vital Records of Massachusetts Towns and Townships. 15,275 fiche.

974.2
A881
NH

Atlas of Historical County Boundaries: New Hampshire Vermont.

974.2
G798
NH

Green, Scott E.
Directory of Repositories of Family History in New Hampshire.

974.2
H349
NH

Haskell, John D., Jr. and T.D. Seymour Bassett.
New Hampshire: A Bibliography of Its History. Volume Three of Bibliographies of New England History

974.2
N532
NH

New Hampshire Historical Society.
Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, 1661-1771. 9 vol State Papers Series

974.2
O29
NH

Oesterlin, Pauline Johnson.
New Hampshire 1742 Estate List.

974.2 P866 NH — Potter, Chandler E.
Military History of the State of New Hampshire, 1623-1861. Two Parts in One Volume with added Indexes..

974.2 R646 NH — Roberts, Richard P.
New Hampshire Name Changes, 1768-1923.

974.2 T742 NH — Towle Laird C.
New Hampshire Genealogical Research Guide.

974.9 B234 NJ — Barber, John W. and Henry Howe.
Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey;... Geographical Descriptions of Every Township in the United States.

974.9 B255 NJ — Barker, Bette Marie.
Guide to Family History Sources in the New Jersey Archives.

974.9 N432 NJ — Nelson, William.
New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800.

974.9 N532 NJ — New Jersey, State of.
Index of Wills, Inventories, Etc in the Office of the Secretary of State Prior to 1901.

974.9 N532 NJ — Ricord, Frederick W.
Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey.
First Series, in Ten Volumes.

General Index to...

974.9 S857 NJ — Stillwell, John E,
Historical and Genealogical Miscellany Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants.

974.7 B357 NY — Bayer, Henry G.
The Belgians First Settlers in New York and the Middle States.

974.7 B787 NY — Bowman, Fred O.
Directory to Collections of New York Vital Records, 1726-1989.

974.7
C948
NY

Croom, Emily Anne
New York Evening Post: Genealogical Abstracts.

974.7
H897
NY

Huguenot Society of America.
Collections of the Huguenot Society of America, Vol 1.

974.7
J77
NY

Jones, Henry Z., Jr.
The Palantine Families of New York: a Study of the German Immigrants Who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710.
More Palantine Families: Some Immigrants to the Middle Colonies 1717-1776 and Their European Origins Plus New Discoveries on German Families Who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710.

974.7
K55
NY

Versteeg, Dingman.
New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch Kingston Papers 1664-1675. 2 vol.

974.7
L773
NY

O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey.
Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York: Excerpted from the Documentary History of the State of New York.

974.7
N532
NY

Fernow, Berthold.
The Records of New Amsterdam from 1653 to 1674.

974.7
O15
NY

O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey.
Register of New Netherland, 1626 to 1674.

974.7
Q1
NY

Quaker Census of 1828: Members of the New York Meeting, The Religious Society of Friends at the Time of the Separation of 1828.

974.7
S427
NY

Scott, Kenneth.
Denizations, Naturalizations, and Oaths of Allegiance in Colonial New York.
New York Marriage Bonds 1753-1783.

Early New York Naturalizations: Abstracts of Naturalization Records from Federal, State, and Local Courts, 1792-1840.

974.7
V259
NY

Van Laer, Arnold J.F.
New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch, Council Minutes, 1638-1649. 4 vol.

974.8 S797 PA — State Library of Pennsylvania
A Guide to the Genealogy/ Local History Section of the State Library of Pennsylvania.

974.8 P415 PA — "Virginia Entries in Western Pennsylvania" Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, 3 1896):507-573. See Also: Microfiche

974.8 H473 PA — Heisey, John W.
Handbook for Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania.

974.8 R946 PA — Rupp, I. Daniel.
A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776.

974.8 S413 PA — Schweitzer, George K.
Pennsylvania Genealogical Research.

974.8 W893 PA — Woodroofe, Helen Hutchison.
Genealogist's Guide to Pennsylvania Records.

974.8 M132 PA — McCracken, George E.
The Welcome Claimants Proved, Disproved and Doubtful: with an Account of Some of Their Descendants.

974.8 P145 PA — Eddy, Henry Howard.
Guide to the Published Archives of Pennsylvania: Covering the 138 Volumes of Colonial Records and Pennsylvania Archives, Series I-IX.

974.8 H694 PA — Hoenstine, Floyd G.
Guide to Genealogical and Historical Research in Pennsylvania.

974.8 I77 PA — Iscrupe, William L.
Pennsylvania Line: a Research Guide to Pennsylvania Genealogy and Local History.

Micro film PA — Index to Passenger Lists for Philadelphia, 1800-1906.

974.5
A758
RI

Arnold, Samuel Greene.
History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Vol 1, 1636-1700. Vol 2, 1700-1790

974.5
A936
RI

Austin, John O.
Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.

974.4
D395
RI

Denis, Michael J.
Rhode Island Towns and Counties: What Was What, Where and When.

974.5
L755
RI

Lineages of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

974.5
R475
RI

Rhode Island Genealogical Register
v. 1- 1978-
SEE ALSO: 974.5 W147 RI Index to Wills in R.I. Genealogical Register

974.5
R475
RI

Rhode Island Land Evidences, Vol 1, 1648-1696, Abstracts.

974.5
R475
RI

Parks, Roger.
Rhode Island: A Bibliography of Its History. Volume Five of Bibliographies of New England History.

974.5
R475
RI

Rhode Island. Register of Vital Statistics.
Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths, Recorded in Providence.
Vol 3 Death, 1851-1870
Vol 4 Birth, 1851-1870

974.5
S653
RI

Smith, Joseph Jencks.
Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1647-1800: List of all Officers, elected by the General Assembly...

New Index to the Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island.

974.5
S751
RI

Sperry, Kip.
Rhode Island Sources for Family Historians and Genealogists.

974.5 T244 RI — Taylor, Maureen A.
Rhode Island Passenger Lists: Port of Providence, 1798-1808; 1820-1872; Port of Bristol and Warren, 1820-1871.

974.5 W147 RI — Wakefield, Robert S.
Index to Wills in R.I. Genealogical Register.
See: Rhode Island Genealogical Register, v. 1- 1978- 974.5 R475 RI

974.3 B319 VT — Bassett, T. D. Seymour.
Vermont: A Bibliography of It History. Volume Four of Bibliographies of New England History.

974.3 D395 VT — Denis, Michael J.
Vermont Towns and Counties.

974.3 E34 VT — Eichholz, Alice.
Collecting Vermont Ancestors.

974.3 H488 VT — Hemenway, Abbie M.
Vermont Historical Gazetteer. 6 volumes. Clayton has volumes 1, 2, 3 & 5

Index to the Contents of the Vermont Historical Gazetteer. 2 vol

974.3 H724 VT — Holbrook, Jay Mack.
Vermont's First Settlers.

323.623 S294 USA — Schaefer, Christina K.
Guide to Naturalization Records of the United States.

325.1 P287 USA — Filby, P. William.
Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1980. 3 vol.
Cumulative Supplements: 1982-1985, 4vol; 1986-1990, 3vol.; 1991-1995, 3vol.; 1996, supplement; 1997, supplement.

325.242 A549 USA — Anderson, Robert Charles.
The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633. 3 vol

325.242 G538 USA — Giuseppi, Montague Spencer.
Naturalization's of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies.

929.1072 A512 USA — American Society of Genealogists
Genealogical Research: Methods and Sources. 2 vol.

973.2 C688 USA — Coldham, Peter Wilson.
Lord Mayor's Court of London: Depositions Relating to Americans, 1641-1736.

973.2 C696 USA — Colket, Meredith Bright.
Founders of Early American Families: Emigrants from Europe 1607-1657.

973.2 R626 USA — Rixford, Elizabeth M.
Supplement to Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service.

973.2 W426 USA — Owen, Theda H.
Cross Index of Ancestral Roots of Sixty American Colonists and Supplement by Frederick (i.e. Weis).

974 B218 USA — Banks, Charles Edward.
Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Immigrants to New England 1620-1650.

974 C541 USA — Chipman, Scott Lee.
New England Vital Records from the Exeter News-Letter. 4 vol

974 C692 USA — Coleman, Emma Lewis.
New England Captives Carried to Canada: Between 1677 and 1760 During the French and Indian Wars. 2 vols

974 D763 USA — Drake, Samuel Adams.
Border Wars of New England: Commonly Called King William's and Queen Anne's War.

974 E58 USA — English Origins of New England Families: From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 3 vols

974 F198 USA — Hartford '83 Conference Part 1: First National Conference for Genealogists in the Northeast.

974
G324
USA
Lindberg, Marcia Wiswall.
Genealogist's Handbook for New England Research. 3rd ed

974
G326
USA
Genealogies of Mayflower Families: From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 3 vols

974
H724
USA
Holbrook, Stewart H.
Yankee Exodus: An Account of Migration from New England.

974
H749
USA
Holmes, Frank R.
Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700.

974
H876
USA
Hubbard, William.
History of the Indian Wars in New England: From the First Settlement to the Termination of the War with King Philip, in 1677 From the Original Work.

974
L187
USA
Lainhart, Ann Smith
Digging for Genealogical Treasure in New England Town Records.

974
M414
USA
Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, Their Counties and Their Towns

974
N532
USA
New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial and Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of Commonwealths and the Founding of a Nation.

974
N958
USA
Noyes, Sybil, Charles Thornton Libby and Walter Goodwin Davis.
Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.

974
R816
USA
Roser, Susan E.
Mayflower Marriages: From the Files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.
SEE ALSO: 974.4 R816 MASS

974
S198
USA
Sanborn, Melinda Lutz
Second Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700.

974 S264 USA — Savage, James.
A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing Who Came Before May, 1692, on the Basis of the Farmer's Register. 4 vol

974 S751 USA — Sperry, Kip.
New England Genealogical Research: A Guide to Sources.

974 T448 USA — Thistlethwaite, Fran
Dorset Pilgrims: The Story of West Country Pilgrims who Went to New England in the 17th Century

974 T531 USA — Threlfall, John Brooks.
Fifty Great Migration Colonists to New England & Their Origins.

974 T694 USA — Torrey, Clarence Almon. New England Marriages Prior to 1700.
See also: The microfilm copies of the original for sources

Sanborn, Melinde Lutz.
Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700.

974 W426 USA — Weis, Frederick Lewis.
Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists: Who Came to America Before 1700: The Lineage of Alfred the Great, Charlemagne, Malcolm of Scotland, Robert the Strong and Some of Their Descendants. 7th ed. (Formerly *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650)*

974 W426 USA — Weis, Frederick Lewis.
Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England.

Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies: New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 1628-1776.

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
HPL Homepage http://www.hpl.lib.tx.us

NEHG Register V141

IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND FOR WHOM ROYAL DESCENT HAS BEEN PROVED, VIRTUALLY PROVED, IMPROVED, OR DISPROVED SINCE ABOUT 1960: A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SURVEY

Gary Boyd Roberts

During the past generation, since roughly 1960, various genealogical topics or types of records have been massively revitalized or consolidated. Such topics or records (about which I have written elsewhere, most notably in *Genealogical Journal* 12 [1983-1984]:68-80 and 13 [1984-1985]:65-70) include royalty studies, passenger lists, seventeenth-century New England, Mayflower studies, New England vital records, periodical indexing and extraction, southern marriage and other primary source publication, lists of soldiers and pensioners, census indexes, "mugbook" indexes, regional compendia, genealogical bibliography, and contemporary biography. This article is an attempt to consolidate bibliographically another major area of recent genealogical achievement – changes in the royal descent literature concerning colonial New Englanders. For many *Register* readers and perhaps most New England-derived Americans, such royally-descended forebears are our major "gateway" ancestors to medieval and pre-feudal Europe, and to the ancient world. In part this essay is an updating of my list of 110 royally descended New Englanders in *The Connecticut Nutmegger* 10 (1977-1978):187-198, 400; even more, however, it is a summary of our "state of knowledge" on this subject at this moment, and a listing of some of the best genealogical research of the last generation. Cited herein are leading articles and works by R.C. Anderson, P.C. Bartrum, T.F. Beard, J.I. Coddington, P.W. Coldham, M.B. Colket, W.E. Davies, W.G. Davis, Charles Fitch-Northen, D.L. Greene, H.B. Hoff, J.G. Hunt, M.S. Hyde, D.H. Kelley, A.B.W. MacEwen, G.A. Moriarty, G.I. Nelson, Herman Nickerson, Jr., J.A. Rasmussen, W.A. Reitwiesner, G.E. Russell, Douglas Richardson, G.B. Roberts, Milton Rubincam, H.F. Seversmith, W.L. Sheppard, Jr., N.D. Thompson, J.B. Threlfall, Sir A.R. Wagner, R.L. Ward, and H.J. Young. Some of the more recent discoveries were partly prompted, I'm told, by my earlier listing, and I hope that this bibliography also will encourage further research. Various scholars might still express a "nagging doubt" about one or another line, but the following list represents generally the consensus of our profession, and when combined with the 1977 *Nutmegger* article, which it often corrects, can stand, I think, as a "nearly authoritative" (a few personal biases inevitably intrude) listing of royally-descended New Englanders.

The article is divided into three lists – of immigrants with proved or "virtually proved" royal descents, with "improved" royal descents, or with disproved royal descents. A proved descent is one that seems to be clearly so through usually a combination of primary and printed sources. A "virtually proved" descent is one that seems validated by a series of reliable printed sources, but about which no single monograph using primary data also has yet brought all of these sources together. "Improved" royal descents are from later rather than earlier kings (Edward III over Edward I, Edward I over Henry II, Plantagenet over only Scottish or pre-Conquest English kings), or simply those concerning which we have more confirming or slightly corrective data. Disproved lines are those for whom newly found material or a reexamination of the basic argument has prompted the reversal of an earlier scholarly acceptance. Since the starting date for this survey is 1960 some – but only some – of the changes noted below are covered in Frederick Lewis Weis and Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., *Ancestral Roots of 60 Colonists Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650*, Baltimore, 3rd ed., 1964, 4th ed., 1969, and 5th ed., 1976 (the 4th and 5th editions are henceforth abbreviated *AR4&5*) and, with Arthur Adams, *The Magna Charta Sureties, 1215*, Baltimore, 2nd ed., 1964, 3rd ed., 1979 (the 3rd edition is henceforth abbreviated *MCS3*). Lines that were first added to these editions but were based on pre-1960 material, however, are not discussed below. An eagerly awaited sixth edition of *Ancestral Roots*, which will incorporate even more of the changes noted below (but only those concerning immigrants covered in earlier editions) is scheduled for 1987. Also omitted from this listing are a handful of nineteenth or early twentieth century royally descended immigrants to New England discovered or brought to my attention after 1977 – most notably Ernst Bruno von (later de) Gersdorf of Mass., a third cousin of Queen Victoria through the counts Reuss-Ebersdorf and great-grandfather of *Washington Post* editor Benjamin Crowninshield Bradlee. Included are a few colonial immigrants ultimately to Long Island who belonged to larger clusters of nearly related colonists associated primarily with New England. For notable *descendants* of the immigrants treated below, and for a bibliography through 1980 of mid-Atlantic and southern royally-descended immigrants as well, see my own life's work, "The Mowbray Connection," 23 vols., manuscript, at the Society, the New York Public Library, and the Society of Genealogists in London. For its lengthy subtitle and some discussion of the work, see *The Connecticut Nutmegger* 10 (1977-1978):3-12, 187-198, 393-400, *The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine*, 41 (1977-1978):141, 42 (1978-1979):191, and *Genealogical Journal* 12 (1983-1984): 70, 13 (1984-1985):66 (the bibliography-by-immigrant is volume 22).

Abbreviations in the following bibliography include *NYGBR*, for *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*; *NGSQ*, for *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*; *TAG*, for *The American Genealogist*;

and *TG*, for *The Genealogist* (the American journal founded by Neil D. Thompson in 1980, not the older British or contemporary Australian periodicals with the same name). Proved, virtually proved, improved (some "overhauled") and disproved royal descents of the past generation thus include:

I. Proved or "Virtually Proved" Royal Descents

1-2. *Christopher Batt* and *Mrs. Anne Bainton Batt*, his wife, both of Mass. — Walter Goodwin Davis, *The Ancestry of Abel Lunt, 1769-1806, of Newbury, Massachusetts*, Portland, Me., 1963, 175-198 (Batt, St. Barbe), 201-247 (and chart on 241 esp.) (Baynton) and *AR4&5*, lines 11 and 248; Rev. Stebbing Shaw, *The History and Antiquities of Staffordshire*, vol. 2, London, 1801, 268 (Grey of Enville, ancestral to St. Barbe and Batt); and *New Complete Peerage* articles on Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, and Huntington (David of Scotland). A thorough monograph on the Greys of Enville, perhaps contemplated by Davis (see *Abel Lunt*, 194), would be desirable, especially since Mary Grey, a sister of the Margery Grey who married Richard St. Barbe, herself married John Dixwell of Coton, Warwickshire, and was the great-great-grandmother of *John Dixwell*, the English regicide and Cromwellian politician, later a refugee in Connecticut. See the John Dixwell articles in the *Dictionary of American Biography* and the *Dictionary of National Biography*, plus John Fetherston, ed., *The Visitation of the County of Warwick in the Year 1619, Taken by William Camden* (Harleian Society Publications, Visitations Series, vol. 12), London, 1887, 43 (Grey), 297 (Dixwell).

3. *Mrs. Dorothy May Bradford* of Mass., *Mayflower* passenger (who drowned off the tip of Cape Cod before the *Mayflower* landing at Plymouth, first wife of Governor William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony) — *TAG* 46 (1970):117-118, 47 (1971):87 (articles by David Humiston Kelley); Lucy L. Erwin, *The Ancestry of William Clopton of York County, Virginia, with Records of Some of His Descendants*, Rutland, Vt., 1939, 8-11, 63-65, 46-48 (Clopton, Knevet, Basset, Ridel) and *AR4&5*, line 188; and *New Complete Peerage* articles on Basset of Weldon and Chester (a line for Dorothy May through the Bowes, Clopton, Knyvett or Knevet, Basset, and Ridel families to Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, d. 1101, a kinsman of William the Conqueror — possibly a nephew of the half blood — and brother of Judith d'Avranches, wife of Richer, Seigneur d'Aigle and ancestress of both wives of Edward I, King of England, and of Blanche of Artois, wife of Edward's brother, Edmund Plantagenet, 1st Earl of Lancaster). Clinching documentary proof of Dorothy May's identification, and of Hugh Lupus's kinship to William the Conqueror, would be desirable. For the royal d'Aigle connections see George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., "The Plantagenet Ancestry (Ancestry of Edward III and Queen Philippa)," mss. at the Society, p. 111, and *Genealogists' Magazine* 19 (1977-1979):55-59.

4-5. *Thomas Bressie* of Conn. and *Edmund Hawes* of Mass. — a forthcoming article by Gary Boyd Roberts scheduled for *TG* 7 (1986), compiled largely from the *Register* 112 (1958):27-44 and 118 (1964):251-262 (Bressey and Shepherd articles by W.G. Davis, reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, Baltimore, 1985, 1:286-304 and 1st Series, Baltimore, 1984, 3:398-409); James William Hawes, *Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, an Emigrant to America in 1635, His Ancestors, Including the Allied Families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley, and Whitfield; and Some of His Descendants*, New York, 1914; Henry James Young, *George Eldridge, Hydrographer, and Eliza Jane His Wife: Their Ancestors and Their Descendants*, Carlisle, Pa., 1982 (which includes an ancestor table of Edmond Hawes for 33 generations, with a full bibliography), plus *The Carolingian Ancestry of Edmond Hawes, Alice Freeman, and Thomas James*, Carlisle, Pa., 1983, and *Some Ancestral Lines of Edmond Hawes, Alice Freeman, and Thomas James*, Carlisle, Pa., 1984; Evelyn Philip Shirley, *Stemmata Shirleiana, or the Annals of the Shirley Family, Lords of Nether Etindon in the County of Warwick, and of Shirley in the County of Derby*, London, 1873, chapters 1-3; and *MCS3*, line 122A.

6. *Mrs. Jane Allen Bulkeley*, the first, non-immigrating wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley of Mass. — Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Bulkeley Genealogy*, New Haven, 1933, 38-51; *TAG* 42 (1966):129-135 (John G. Hunt); F.L. Weis, *The Families of Standish of Standish, Lancashire, England*, Dublin, N.H., 1959, 14-15; *AR4&5*, line 170.

7. *Wiseman Clagett*, colonial lawyer, judge, and only Solicitor-General of N.H., treated in the *Dictionary of American Biography* — Brice McAdoo Clagett, compiler of some Clagett-Downe annotations to the will of Abraham Downe (whose wife was a first cousin of the Solicitor-General's father) in *NGSQ* 62 (1974):207, is currently compiling a genealogy of all American Clagetts that will treat this immigrant, his royal descent, and his American progeny in considerable detail. Printed sources which together outline the royal ancestry include Leona Bean McQuiston, *The McQuiston, McCuiston, and McQuesten Families, 1620-1937*, Louisville, Ky., 1937, 138-139; Philip Morant, *The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex*, vol. 2, London, 1816, 559 (Clagett, Wiseman); Walter C. Metcalfe, ed., *The Visitations of Essex*, vol. 1 (Harleian Society Publications, Visitations Series, vol. 13), London, 1878, 526-528 (Wiseman); *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, New Ser., 3 (1878-1880):201-202 (Rugeley, Knollys); Sidney Lee, ed., *Dictionary of National Biography*, vol. 11, New York, 1909, 275-279 (Sir Francis and Thomas Knollys); and *AR4&5*, line 1. See also the lengthy inscription on the sepulchral monument of Mary (Rugeley) Wiseman in the Windish, Essex parish church.

8. *Mrs. Anne Lloyd Yale Eaton* of Conn., second wife of Governor Theophilus Eaton of the New Haven colony — *TAG* 52 (1976):142-144 (Henry Bainbridge Hoff) & *AR4&5*, lines 124-126, 249 and 254. Since

Joan, illegitimate daughter of King John and wife of Llewelyn ap Jorworth, Prince of North Wales, may not be the mother of Llewelyn's daughter Angharad, wife of Maelgon Vychan, Lord of Cardigan Is-Ayron (*TG* 1 [1980]:80-95) see also *TAG* 32 (1956):71-79 (Peter G. Van der Poel on the ancestry of Thomas Yale, Mrs. Eaton's first husband and sixth cousin twice removed through descent from siblings of Owen Glendower). For further ancestry, moreover, of Mrs. Eaton's immigrant children by her first husband (David and Thomas Yale, and Mrs. Anne Yale Hopkins, the first the father of Yale College benefactor Elihu Yale and the last the wife of Edward Hopkins, Governor of Connecticut) see *TAG* 56 (1980):1-11, 101-105 (Robert Joseph Curfman).

9. *Mrs. Agnes Harris Spencer Edwards* of Conn., wife successively of William Spencer and William Edwards, by both of whom she left issue — Douglas Richardson is currently collecting material for a major monograph on this immigrant, her immediate family, and a royal descent through the Collamore, Hext, Fortescue, Beauchamp of Ryme and Hatch, and Mohun families. Behind the Fortescues this line is shared by the mother of Oliver Mainwaring below; and the Beauchamps of Ryme and Hatch, and the Mohuns, are ancestral to Thomas Trowbridge below as well (see the Trowbridge entry for early sources). Mr. Richardson's research also indicates 1) that Mrs. Edwards was a second cousin of the immigrant *Peter Collamore* of Scituate, Mass., who died without issue but was almost certainly the uncle of a younger *Anthony Collamore*, also of Scituate; and 2) that *Mrs. Margaret Wyatt Allyn* of Conn. shared this Fortescue line and was Mrs. Edwards's fifth cousin (for Mrs. Allyn's Fortescue descent see *AR4&5*, lines 52 and 25 and J.L. Vivian, *The Visitations of the County of Devon*, Exeter, 1895, 352-353, 357).

10. *Mrs. Mabel Harlakenden Haynes (Eaton)* of Conn., wife firstly of John Haynes, only colonial governor of both Mass. and Conn. — the *Register* 120 (1966):243-247 (Sir Anthony Richard Wagner and F.S. Andrus, reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, 2:215-219); *MCS3*, lines 3, 89, and 89A.

11. *Mrs. Catherine Hamby Hutchinson* of Mass., wife of Edward Hutchinson and daughter-in-law of Mrs. Anne Marbury Hutchinson of R.I. (see below) — Wayne H.M. Wilcox of Weymouth is currently collecting data for an article on this immigrant, who seems almost certainly to be the Catherine Hamby, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth, baptized at St. Matthew, Ipswich, Suffolk, 10 December 1615, as abstracted in the GSU International Genealogical Index. Her father is the Robert Hamby, son of William, baptized at Dallinghoo, Suffolk, 5 July 1573 (also per the I.G.I.), whose 1635 will was abstracted by Henry F. Waters in *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, Boston, 1907 (reprint, 1969), 1266, and whose pedigree (not including children, however) appears in Walter C. Metcalf, *The Visitations of Suffolk*, Exeter, 1882, 194. Royal descent can be traced through the Booth, Ayscough, Talboys, Boroughdon, Umfreville, and Comyn families; see A.R. Maddison, ed., *Lincolnshire Pedigrees* (Harleian Society Publications, Visitations Series, vols. 50-52, 55), vol. 1, London, 1902, 154 (Booth), 60 (Ayscough), vol. 3, London, 1904, 945 (Talboys), and *AR4&5*, line 224. Governor Thomas Hutchinson, a great-grandson of this immigrant, calls her "the daughter of Counsellor Hanby of Ipswich" (see P.O. Hutchinson, *The Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq.*, vol. 2, Boston, 1886, 464). Unfortunately, however, in the two printed abstracts of her marriage license — Joseph Lemuel Chester, ed., *Allegations for Marriage Licenses Issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 1828*, vol. 2 (Harleian Society Publications, Visitations Series, vol. 26), London, 1887, 228-229, and *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 28 (1891):142-143 — the groom's uncle, Richard Hutchinson, is said to have attested that the bride's mother, who gave her consent (although the bride was 21) was "Katherine Hanbie of Ipswich," almost certainly a mistake for Elizabeth. Based largely, no doubt, on Waters' will abstract, John Denison Champlin concluded that Catherine's parents were Robert and Elizabeth Hamby, in *NYGBR* 45 (1914):166.

12-16. *John, Thomas,* and *William Lawrence* of L.I., and *Mrs. Mary Lawrence Burnham* and *Mrs. Jane Lawrence Giddings*, both of Mass., children of Thomas Lawrence of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, and Joan Antrobus, later Mrs. Joan Antrobus Lawrence Tuttle of Mass. — a forthcoming article by David L. Greene in *The Genealogist* that will trace a royal descent for Thomas Lawrence of St. Albans through the Bull, Knighton, Underhill, Caldebeck, Hinkley, Notbeam, Pecche, and Fitz-Robert families. See *AR4&5*, line 148, for the ancestry of Walter Fitz-Robert, d. 1198.

17. *Mrs. Mary Gye Maverick* of Mass. — the *Register* 115 (1961):248-253, 122 (1968):282-283 (John G. Hunt, reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 1st series, 3:359-366); *AR4&5*, lines 124-125, 127, 261, 30-32 and *NGSQ* 59 (1971):254-262, 60 (1972):25-35 (W.L. Sheppard, Jr.). For the likely but not absolutely proved Baynton-Echyngham-Arundel (FitzAlan) descent from King Henry III, about which W.G. Davis was cautious, see the above-cited (under 1-2) *Ancestry of Abel Lunt*, 221-223, and *AR4&5*, lines 17, 21 and 59.

18. *Richard More* of Mass., a *Mayflower* passenger — the *Register* 114 (1960):163-168 and 124 (1970):85-87 (Sir A.R. Wagner, reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, 2:763-771, and in *Genealogies of Mayflower Families From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Baltimore, 1985, 2:743-751). See also W.G. Davis, *The Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton, 1775-1847, Wife of Capt. Abel Lunt of Newburyport, Massachusetts*, Portland, Me., 1947, 97-98; Robert Moody Sherman, ed., *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, vol. 2, Plymouth, Mass., 1978, 121-125; Eugene A. Stratton and Robert S. Wakefield, "A Historical Background for Early Plymouth Colony Genealogical Research," *Genealogical Journal* 13 (1984-1985): 155-156; *TAG* 40 (1964):79-80 (Mrs. John E. Barclay); and *Mayflower Quarterly* 43 (1977):45-46 (R.S. Wakefield).

19. *Mrs. Amy Wyllys Pynchon* of Mass., daughter of George Wyllys, Governor of Connecticut, and Bridget Yonge, who died in England — *TAG* 39 (1963):86-89 (Ross Boothe, Jr.) and *AR4&5*, lines 15, 20, and 57. The ancestry of George Wyllys himself — see the *Register* 22 (1868): 186 and 33 (1879):350 (reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, 3:800, 808) — merits further investigation for the possibility of royal descent. This pedigree seems to have too many generations, and I suggest that one of the successive pairs of fathers Richard Willes and sons Thomas Willes may be a herald's copying error. The descent in Count H.H. d'Angerville, *Living Descendants of Blood Royal*, vol. 4, London, 1969?, 112-114, adds a third pair of Richard and Thomas Willises (or Wyllyses) and is clearly impossible chronologically. Some baronial ancestry through Naptons or other maternal forebears, however, may be likely. A first cousin of Governor Wyllys's father, moreover, was Thomas Willis, noted English schoolmaster, sometime of Lynn, Mass.; see *TAG* 41 (1965):114-118.

20. *Edward Raynsford* of Mass. — the *Register* 139 (1985):225-238, 296-301 (James A. Rasmussen); F.N. MacNamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family (of Dauntsey and Culworth)*, London, 1895, chapters 4-7, esp. 174-189 and the charts opposite pp. 155 and 171; H.J. Young, *The Blackmans of Knight's Creek: Ancestors and Descendants of George and Maria (Smith) Blackman*, rev. ed., Carlisle, Pa., 1980, 80-134, 138-158, wherein, using the just-cited Danvers genealogy, William F. Carter, *The Quatremains of Oxfordshire*, Oxford, 1936, volume 8 (pp. 50-59 esp.) of the 19-ledger manuscript collection of George Andrews Moriarty at NEHGS, and a few other sources Mr. Young developed a royal descent for Joan Bruley, 2nd wife of John Danvers of Colthorp, Oxfordshire, from Hugh Capet, King of France, through the Quatremain, Breton, Grey of Rotherfield, Duston, Wake and Clare families, and counts of Clermont, Montdidier, Roucy and Hainault; Mr. Young's later *The Carolingian Ancestry of Edmond Hawes, Alice Freeman, and Thomas James*, where this descent is charted on pp. 7-8, and *Some Ancestral Lines of Edmond Hawes, Alice Freeman, and Thomas James*, (both cited under Bressie and Hawes above); and Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner, *American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales*, Baltimore, 1984, 32, 143-144. Further documentation for the Clare-Wake-Duston descent taken from Moriarty would be desirable, and Mr. Rasmussen is also investigating other gentry families in Raynsford's ancestry for the possibility of further royal lines.

21. *John Stockman* of Mass. — the *Register* 125 (1971):263 and material on the immigrant's parentage and immediate ancestry in possession of the Heraldry Committee of NEHGS (files available only to the Committee); W. Harry Rylands, ed., *The Visitations of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, 1530, 1575, and 1622-1634, Collected by Richard Mundy* (Harleian Society Publications, Visitations Series, vol. 64), London, 1913, 158 (Leigh) and 59 (West) or William Berry, *County Genealogies: Pedigrees of the Families of the County of Hants*, London, 1833, 294 (Leigh) and 200 (West); W.G. Davis, *The Ancestry of Mary Isaac*, Portland, Me., 1955, 343-352 esp. and *AR4&5*, lines 11 and 248; and *New Complete Peerage* articles on de la Warr and Welles (plus *AR4&5*, lines 16 and 202) and John Comber, *Sussex Genealogies, Horsham Centre*, Cambridge, 1931, 70-71 (Copley). See also the Committee's *Third Part of A Roll of Arms*, Boston, 1936, 8, and Katharine (Dickson) Brown, *Stockman-Gallison Ancestral Lines*, Henniker, N.H., 1984, 215-216, 225-226. A thorough monograph on this line would be welcome.

22. *Thomas Trowbridge* of Conn. — *TAG* 18 (1941-1942):129-137 (D.L. Jacobus) and 57 (1981):31-33 (Charles Fitch-Northen), plus primary sources cited in both. A much longer monograph, incorporating Mr. Fitch-Northen's extensive research into this immigrant's ancestry, including material collected to document his royal descent, will appear in volume 8 (1987) of *The Genealogist*. Printed sources supporting this line include John Tuckett, *Devonshire Pedigrees*, London, 1859, 85 (Prowse of Chevithorne in Tiverton); Sir William Pole, *Collections Toward a Description of the County of Devon*, London, 1791 (compiled ca. 1615), 246-247 (Prowse of Chagford); F.T. Colby, ed., *The Visitation of the County of Devon in the Year 1564 with Additions from the Earlier Visitation of 1531*, Exeter, 1881, 10-12, and *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 22 (1942-1946):301-303 (Bampfield); John Hutchins, *The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset*, 3rd ed., vol. 4, London, 1870, 491 and *Proceedings of the Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society* 36 (1890), Part II: 32-33 (Beauchamp of Ryme and Hatch); H.C. Maxwell Lyte, *A History of Dunster and of the Families of Mohun and Luttrell*, 2 vols., London, 1909 (Mohun); *New Complete Peerage* articles on Mohun, FitzJohn, Essex, and Hertford; and *AR4&5*, lines 106, 151 and 246.

23. *Mrs. Sarah Blair Watkinson* of Conn. — *TAG* 47 (1971):65-69 and 48 (1972):79-80 (F.H. Pollard); Count H.H. d'Angerville, *Living Descendants of Blood Royal*, vol. 5, London, 1972(?), 225-226.

24. *Thomas Weston* of Mass., who returned to England, agent of the London syndicate which underwrote the sailing of the *Mayflower*, a New England resident for an unknown period post-1622, treated in the *Dictionary of National Biography* and the *Dictionary of American Biography* — *NGSQ* 62 (1974):163-172 (Peter Wilson Coldham); Sampson Erdeswick, *A Survey of Staffordshire*, London, 1844, chart opposite p. 164 (Weston); *The Genealogist*, New Ser., 7 (1890-1891):226-227 (Kniveton); *The Reliquary* 15 (1874-1875): chart opp. p. 7 (Montgomery of Cubley); *Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire for the Year 1934*, 86 (1935):47-65 (Longford); George Ormerod and Thomas Helsby, *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*, 2nd ed., London, 1882, 3:685 (Warren of Poynton); and *AR4&5*, lines 117, 153, 83 and 231. The cited Kniveton pedigree

unfortunately does not list the daughters of two John Knivetons of Mercaston (the elder, son of an esquire to the body of Henry VII in 1495, was living in 1499; the younger John died in the lifetime of his father and left a younger son, John [III], who died in 1601). Barbara, daughter of one of these John Knivetons and paternal grandmother of Thomas Weston, died in 1592; her husband, Ralph Weston of Rugeley, died in 1613. Chronology and naming patterns (Barbara had daughters Jane and Anne; the younger John Kniveton married Anne Dethick and left an eldest son, Barbara's likely brother, who married Jane Leeche) suggest that Barbara was the daughter of the younger John Kniveton and Anne Dethick and the granddaughter of the elder John Kniveton and Margaret Montgomery of Cubley. A thorough monograph on the Knivetons is much needed, but royal descent for Thomas Weston seems clear.

II. "Improved" Royal Descents

Since 1960 various new lines for New England immigrants long known to be of royal descent, corrections that slightly adjust but finally confirm such ancestry, discoveries of missing dates, forenames, or spouses, and consolidations of massive research into the full known medieval ancestry of a few immigrants, have included the following: for

1-3. *Mrs. Katherine Deighton Hackburne Dudley Allin* (second wife of Governor Thomas Dudley, below), *Mrs. Jane Deighton Lugg Negus*, and *Mrs. Frances Deighton Williams*, sisters, of Mass. — *TG* 6 (1985):195-197, 216-218 (Dorothy Chapman Saunders, with a chart of the Deighton descent from King Edward I and both his wives).

4. *Joseph Bolles* of Me. — *TAG* 37 (1961):114-116, 38 (1962):180 (Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., on Bolles' Welles-Mowbray descent).

5. *Nathaniel Browne* of Conn. — *TAG* 60 (1984):91 (discovery of his mother's forename as Ann; David L. Greene citing Peter Wilson Coldham) and footnote 5 in the forthcoming Bressie-Hawes article in *TG*.

6-11. *Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Mrs. Elizabeth Bulkeley Whittingham Haugh, Mrs. Martha Bulkeley Mellowes, Mrs. Olive Welby Farwell* and *Mrs. Elizabeth St. John Whiting*, all of Mass., and *Rev. Thomas James, Jr.*, of L.I. — *TAG* 35 (1959):100-106, 37 (1961):45-51, and 40 (1964):95-99 (articles by John G. Hunt that develop a line from King Edward I and Piers de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall. The line is abstracted in *AR4&5*, lines 9, 16A, 29B and 31). For Mrs. Whiting see also *Genealogists' Magazine* 16 (1969-1971):93-96 and *TAG* 34 (1958):15-17, 175, 46 (1970):256; and for Rev. Thomas James, Jr., the Blackman and two Hawes-Freeman-James works by H.J. Young cited in the Raynsford entry above and the Parke entry below. The Blackman volume contains an ancestor table (pp. 57-134, 138-158) for Rev. James for a full 32 generations (for Rev. Bulkeley and his sisters, of course, it covers 30 generations), with a lengthy bibliography.

12. *Rev. George Burroughs* of Mass. — *TAG* 48 (1972):140-146, 56 (1980):43-45, 60 (1984):140-142 (Glade Ian Nelson, D.L. Greene, and George Ely Russell). The last article covers the Maryland career of the minister's father, Nathaniel Burrough, also associated with Roxbury, Mass., who returned to England. As one of the persons executed for witchcraft in Salem in 1692, Rev. Burroughs will be the subject of a major monograph in the ongoing "witch" series by D.L. Greene and others in *The American Genealogist*; see *TAG* 59 (1983):245-246.

13-14. *Edward Carleton* and *Mrs. Ellen Newton Carleton*, his wife, both of Mass. — Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., *The Ancestry of Edward Carleton and Ellen Newton, His Wife*, microfilm, 1 reel, Havertown, Pa., 1978 (which incorporates the earlier research of Tracy E. Hazen and George Andrews Moriarty and includes much new data compiled by both Mr. Sheppard and John G. Hunt). Moriarty's 19-ledger manuscript collection at NEHGS, acquired in the late 1960s, covers almost the complete medieval ancestry then known of the two Carletons, Dr. Richard Palgrave, and Rev. William Sargent, all of Mass., and of John Throckmorton of R.I.

15. *Gov. Thomas Dudley* of Mass. — *TAG* 44 (1968):129-137 (a conjectural patrilineal descent developed by Mrs. George F. Elmendorf and abstracted in *MCS3*, line 149B). See also *TG* 5 (1984):131-139, 154-156 (on the early Suttons) and the *Register* 139 (1985):60, 283-287, 140 (1986):219-229 (these last F.N. Craig on the ancestry of Dudley's matrilineal great-great-great-grandmother, Edith St. Clair, wife of Sir Richard Harcourt of Wytham, Berkshire, d. 1486).

16-17. *Mrs. Anne Marbury Hutchinson* and *Mrs. Catherine Marbury Scott*, both of R.I. — the *Register* 123 (1969):180-181 (Meredith B. Colket, Jr., aided by G.A. Moriarty and B.F. Wilbour, further confirming the Raleigh-Greene-Ferrers descent; reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, 2:483-484) and the *Register* 138 (1984):317-320 (F.N. Craig on the Chamberlain ancestry, correcting *AR4&5*, line 238). See, in addition, *NGSQ* 51 (1963):235-238 (Milton Rubincam), on the immediate family of Sancha de Ayala, d. 1418, Spanish wife of Sir Walter Blount, sister of a great-great-grandfather of Ferdinand II, King of Aragon (and V, King of Castile, husband of the celebrated Queen Isabella of Castile and grandfather of Holy Roman Emperors Charles V and Ferdinand I) and ancestress of the Marbury sisters, the likely Sutton-Dudley patrilineal forebears of Gov. Dudley above, the Ludlows and Robert Abell below, and other immigrants.

18. *Thomas Lewis* of Me. — His pre-1500 Welsh pedigree appears in Peter C. Bartrum, *Welsh Genealogies A.D. 300-1400*, Cardiff, 1974, 4:870, 887, 889, and 890 (Tudur Trevor 1, 18, 20, and 21), and *Welsh Genealogies, A.D. 1400-1500*, Aberystwyth, 1983, 10:1699 (Tudur Trevor 21 [D2E]). Unfortunately, for the bulk of the pedigree the only cited source is again the printed 1623 visitation of Shropshire.

19. *Roger Ludlow*, Deputy-Governor of both Mass. and Conn.,

credited with drafting the "Fundamental Orders" of Connecticut, uncle of Mrs. Sarah Ludlow Carter of Va. and great-uncle of Gabriel Ludlow (Jr.) of New York City — Herbert Furman Seversmith, *The Ancestry of Roger Ludlow* (vol. 5 of *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York, and Connecticut*), Washington, D.C., 1964; *NGSQ* 51 (1963):150-164, 224-234 (Seversmith's biography of Roger Ludlow) and 53 (1965): 119-122 (review by Milton Rubincam).

20. *John Nelson* of Mass., merchant and public official — *TG* 2 (1981):123-128 (H.B. Hoff), an outline of his descent from King Edward III. Nelson was a nephew of Sir Thomas Temple, 1st Bt., Governor of Acadia and sometime resident of Boston; his sister Margaret Nelson is said to have married Rev. Thomas Teackle of Accomack Co., Va. (see, in addition to the sources cited by Hoff, John A. Upshur, *Upshur Family in Virginia*, Richmond, 1955, 24-25) and a first cousin once removed was John Alston of S.C. (see #212, *Lineage Book, Descendants of the Illegitimate Sons and Daughters of the Kings of Britain*).

21. *William Poole* of Mass. — *MCS3*, line 27 (an alternative royal descent developed by G.B. Roberts).

22. *Mrs. Muriel Gurdon Saltonstall* of Mass. — A.L. Langston and J.O. Buck, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants*, vol. 2, Cottonport, La., 1974, pp. xcviii-xcix of the "Foreward" by Timothy Field Beard (the elimination of a generation in her Knyvet descent, noted in *MCS3*, line 18). An earlier notice of this "extra generation" appeared in the *Register* 53 (1899):114-116, 250 (reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, 3:61-63).

In addition to the above corrections, confirmations, consolidations and further data, the royal descents of eight New England immigrants have been completely reworked. Either several more royal descents, or descents from later kings, have been established (as for Abell and Mainwaring), or previously believed descents have been disproved and alternative lines from earlier kings developed. The eight immigrants whose royal ancestry has thus been the subject of "major overhaul" are as follows:

1. *Robert Abell* of Mass. — *TG* 5 (1984):158-171 and sources cited therein (an article by Neil D. Thompson that persuasively identifies the immigrant's maternal grandmother as Mary Mainwaring, first wife of Richard Cotton of Combermere, d. 1602, presents a 5-generation ancestor table for the immigrant's mother, and suggests various new royal descents. These last include several from King Edward I and one through Elizabeth FitzAlan, Dowager Duchess of Norfolk, and Sir Robert Goushill, her third husband, through the Stanley, Savage, Honford, Mainwaring of Over Peover and Mainwaring of Ightfield families).

2-3. *Griffith Bowen* and *Mrs. Margaret Fleming Bowen*, his wife, both of Mass. — *The Connecticut Nutmegger* 19 (1986-1987):335-341 and

NGSQ 67 (1979):163-166 (in which Lt. General Herman Nickerson, Jr., aided by Welsh scholars P.C. Bartrum and William C. Rogers, identifies Margaret Fleming and outlines one descent each for both Bowen and his wife, from Gruffudd ap Ifor Bach, d. 1211, and Mabel, illegitimate daughter of William FitzRobert, 2nd Earl of Gloucester, whose own father, Robert of Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester, was an illegitimate son of King Henry I). William Addams Reitwiesner, working largely from P.C. Bartrum's above-cited compendia and G.T. Clark's *Limbus Patrum Morganiae et Glamorganiae*, London, 1886, has charted Griffith and Margaret's ancestry for 16 generations. Griffith had 7, and possibly 13, descents from Gruffudd and Mabel; Margaret had 5, and possibly 10. For Mrs. Bowen's Herbert ancestry, moreover (her matrilineal great-grandmother was Alice Herbert, illegitimate daughter of a brother of William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke of the second creation), see P.C. Bartrum, "The Ancestors of My Lord Herbert" in *The National Library of Wales Journal* 17 (1972):238-248. The classic discussion of the nature and reliability of Welsh bardic pedigrees, which Bartrum's compendia consolidate, of Welsh genealogical scholarship generally, and of the differences between surviving evidence for medieval England and Wales, is Francis Jones's "An Approach to Welsh Genealogy" in the 1948 *Transactions of the Honorable Society of Cymmodorian*, London, 1949.

4. *Thomas Bradbury* of Mass. — *TAG* 55 (1979):1-4 and 57 (1981): 98-99 (a full ancestor table for this immigrant, later abstracted onto a single folio chart widely distributed to Bradbury descendants, by John Brooks Threlfall, with some early assistance by Robert Charles Anderson). See also Mr. Threlfall's *TAG* articles on the Eden (55:5-16 and 57:97-98), Heigham (58:168-180) and Cotton (57:35-44, 55-56) families, an as yet unpublished John Rede article, H.E. Salter, *The Boarstall Cartulary* (Publications of the Oxford Historical Society, vol. 88), Oxford, 1930 (for the Rede-Harlyngrugge-Marmion descent) and for detailed accounts, with full documentation, of every generation between Bradbury and Louis IV, King of France, Henry I (the Fowler), German Emperor, and Edward the Elder, King of England, J.B. Threlfall's *The Ancestry of Margaret (Brooks) Threlfall*, 1st ed., 4 vols. arranged by ancestor-table number, Madison, Wis., 1985 (much of volumes 3 and 4 cover the ancestry of Thomas Bradbury). For earlier disproof of royal descents for Bradbury through the FitzWilliam and Poyntz families, see articles by R.C. Anderson in *TAG* 52 (1976):176-177, 247.

5. *Rev. John Davenport* of Conn., a founder of the New Haven colony — *TAG* 52 (1976):216-217 (Gary Boyd Roberts and John Insley Coddington; note that Matilda or Maud, the forename of the wife of the 1st Lord Botetourt, was inadvertently omitted, and the royal descent of Nathaniel Browne in *TAG* 23 [1946-1947]:108 is slightly amended in generation 6); *MCS3*, line 122A; and footnote 2 in the forthcoming Bressie-Hawes article in *TG*. The minister's patrilineal descent is unknown beyond his grandfather, Coventry mayor Edward Davenport, but some affiliation with the noted Cheshire family is almost certain.

6. *John Drake* of Conn. — *MCS3*, line 22, generations 11-17 only (for virtual disproof of the Courtenay line, and lack of proof for the Bonville alternative, see Charles Fitch-Northen, "A Revision of the Grenville Pedigree," in *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 34 [1978-1981]: 154-161); Raymond Gorges, *The Story of a Family Through Eleven Centuries, Being a History of the Gorges Family*, Boston, 1944, 13-40 and chart at end; and *AR4&5*, line 215 (Lovel). Mr. Fitch-Northen has also developed another royal descent for John Drake through the Grenville, Gilbert, Hill, Champernowne, Daubeny, Wilington, Freville, Cromwell and Marmion families, based on various primary and manuscript sources in Devon, and J.L. Vivian's *The Visitations of the County of Devon*, Exeter, 1895, 405 (Gilbert), 486 (Hill) and 162 (Champernowne), Sir John MacLean, *The Parochial and Family History of the Deanery of Trigg Manor*, vol. 1, London, 1873, 384 (Wilington), *New Complete Peerage* articles on Daubeny and Marmion, and *TAG* 20 (1943-1944):255-256. See also *TAG* 41 (1965):239-244 (Genevieve Tylee Kiepura on Drake's kinship to Sir Francis Drake and Sir Humphrey Gilbert). Some scholars still query whether the John Drake of New England mentioned in the 1633 will of a kinsman, Francis Drake of Esher, was the immigrant to Windsor. Further research on this identification or other possible Drake lines has been undertaken by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., Robert Behra, and Douglas Richardson.

7. *Oliver Mainwaring* of Conn. — Collecting several articles and notes by Howard M. Buck and extending them, Robert Behra of St. Louis, Mo., has shown that the immigrant's paternal grandmother, Margaret Torbock, was three times a descendant, through the Torbock, Stanley, Gerard, Trafford, Savage and Legh families, of Thomas Stanley, 1st Baron Stanley, and Joan Goushill, daughter of the above-named Sir Robert Goushill and Elizabeth FitzAlan, Dowager Duchess of Norfolk. The Buck articles are in the *Register* 79 (1925):110-111 (reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, 2:677), *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 5 (1908-1909):50-62 and 9 (1916-1917):3-4, and *Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire for the Year 1915*, vol. 67 (New Ser., vol. 31), 1916, 212. See, in addition to the various documents cited by Buck, Matthew Gregson, *Portfolio of Fragments Relative to the History and Antiquities, Topography and Genealogies of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster*, London, 1869, 242, and *The Reliquary* 11 (1870-1871), chart opposite 97 (Torbock); Joseph Foster, *Pedigrees of the County Families of England*, vol. 1 — *Lancashire*, London, 1873 (Stanley, Gerard, Trafford and Legh pedigrees); George Ormerod and Thomas Helsby, *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*, 2nd ed., London, 1882, 1:713 (Savage); and William Farrer and J. Brownbill, eds., *The Victoria History of the County of Lancaster*, London, vol. 3, 1907, 180 (Stanley). For the far lesser royal descent of the immigrant's mother see *AR4&5*, line 217. Mr. Behra's research has not yet, however, confirmed the

suggestion by D. L. Jacobus (see *TAG* 41 [1965]:225-227) that Peter Manwaring of New London and Thomas Manwaring of Lyme, likely brothers and sons of Richard and Mary *Mannering* of Hempstead, Long Island, were younger near kinsmen, possibly nephews, of Oliver.

8. *Mrs. Alice Freeman Thompson Parke* of Mass. and Conn. — See H.J. Young's already-cited *The Blackmans of Knight's Creek: Ancestry and Descendants of George and Maria (Smith) Blackman*, 55-134, 138-158 (an ancestor table for Mrs. Parke for 32 generations, with an extensive bibliography), *The Carolingian Ancestry of Edmond Hawes, Alice Freeman, and Thomas James*, and *Some Ancestral Lines of Edmond Hawes, Alice Freeman, and Thomas James*. For disproof of the descent from King John through the Corbet, Harley, and Besford families (in *AR4&5*, line 29A) see *TG* 1 (1980):27-39 (H.J. Young and John G. Hunt) and for a general review and outline of the two remaining royal descents for Mrs. Parke see Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner, *American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales*, 32, 143-144 and *TG* 4 (1983):176-179, 184-185 (David L. Greene, with note 25, p. 184 added by Neil D. Thompson). For Young's major sources for the descent from Hugh Capet, King of France through the Bruley and Danvers families see the entry under Edward Raynsford of Mass.

III. Disproved Royal Descents

1. *Mrs. Anne Dixon Allanson* of Me. — Danny D. Smith, *Walter Goodwin Davis: A Scholar's Unique Contribution to New England Genealogy, with an Index to the Principal Surnames in His Works* (Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 1), Portland, Me., 1985, 36-38, 50 (a summary of arguments by Andrew B.W. MacEwen strongly suggesting that the Dixon pedigree compiled by or for Francis Dixon-Johnson, esq., in 1891, and reported by W.G. Davis in *The Ancestry of Sarah Miller, 1755-1840, Wife of Lieut. Amos Towne of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine*, Portland, 1939, 76-78, was a forgery. The origin of George Dixon, gent., of Ramshaw Hall, Durham, father of the immigrant, is almost certainly unknown.)

2. *Anthony Colby* of Mass. — *NGSQ* 62 (1974):263-264 and *TAG* 51 (1975):65-71 (John G. Hunt and G.I. Nelson independently concluding that the immigrant was certainly not Anthony, fourth son of Thomas Colby of Beccles, Suffolk, and Beatrix Felton. This conclusion was also reached by D.W. Hoyt, below, and could be inferred as well from a Colby pedigree — TP COL 54 at the Society — compiled by Sir A.R. Wagner). David W. Hoyt in *Additions and Corrections for The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts*, Providence, 1919 (reprinted as part of the original work by both Genealogical Publishing Company and New England History Press in 1982), 1059-1060, and F.L. Weis in *The Colby Family in Early America*, Concord, Mass., 1970, 3-4,

330-335, suggest that the immigrant *might* be Anthony Colby, b. ca. 1595, 2nd son of Christopher Colby of Grantham, Lincolnshire, and Anne Thorold. J.B. Threlfall further investigated Colby's parentage in the late 1970s and found an Anthony Colby of Ipswich, Suffolk, d. 1604, who also *might* be the immigrant's father. But no conclusive evidence has been found and Anthony Colby's parentage must still be considered unknown.

3-4. *Mrs. Barbara Dungan Barker* and *Mrs. Frances Dungan Holden*, both of R.I. (a 3rd sibling was *Rev. Thomas Dungan* of Penn.) — *TG* 4 (1983):187-202, an article by Thomas P. Dungan that completely dissociates William Dungan of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, father of the immigrants and first husband of Mrs. Frances Latham Dungan Clarke Vaughan of Newport, R.I., from Judge Thomas Dungan of Lincoln's Inn, and thus disproves the noble ancestry for the Dungan siblings first proposed by Alfred Rudolph Justice in *The Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy*, Philadelphia, 1922, and further developed and corrected by Robert Joseph Curfman in *Forebears* 15 (1972):103-106 and *The Colonial Genealogist* 8 (1977):200-212.

5. *William Gayer* of Nantucket, Mass. — *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine* 28 (1973-1974):14-29, in which Wallace Evan Davies, relying heavily on Robert Gayre of Gayre and Nigg and R.L. Gair, *Gayre's Book, Being a History of the Family of Gayre*, 4 vols., London, 1948-1959, conclusively and amusingly refutes the royal descent outlined in volumes 1 (1959, 52-56, 247-250), 3 (1964, 48-51, 523-526), and 5 (1972[?], 855-857) of *Living Descendants of Blood Royal*. London, compiled by Arthur Adams and Count H.H. d'Angerville. The parentage of William Gayer and his brother, Sir John Gayer, Governor of Bombay, is unknown.

6. *Christopher Helme* of R.I. — the *Register* 127 (1973):214-215, in which Margaret Helms Browning, printing William Elme's will verbatim, notes that it refers to "Christopher Elme my sonne by my first wife," and thus that the immigrant's mother was almost certainly, as per A.R. Maddison's *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, vol. 1 (Harleian Society Publications, Visitations Series, vol. 50), London, 1902, 327, Grisill Spratt, not the royally descended Priscilla Wentworth, his 3rd wife, as argued by Richard LeBaron Bowen in the *Register* 98 (1944):11-25 (who relied in part on a misabstraction of Elme's will in the *Register* 22 [1868]:132). All three of these *Register* articles were reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, (1:753-754, 2:311-327, 3:666) but the certainly gentle ancestry of William Elme and Grisill Spratt has not, I think, been further explored for a possible alternative royal descent.

7. *Richard Montagu* of Mass., brother of *Peter Montagu* of Va. — Myrtle Stevens Hyde of Ogden, Utah, is preparing a major article on the immediate ancestry of these two immigrants. Her research in the Burnham, Buckinghamshire, parish register shows that their paternal grandmother, Margaret Malthous, called "daughter of John Malthous of Bynfield in Com. Bucks. (Berks.)" in W.H. Rylands, ed., *The Visitation of the County of Buckingham Made in 1634* (Harleian Society Publications, Visitations Series, vol. 58), London, 1909, 93, was not, since an eldest son was born in 1562, the Margaret Malthus baptized at Binfield, Berkshire 15 Feb. 1558, daughter of John Malthus and Margaret Bullock (see John Orlebar Payne, *Collections for a History of the Family of Malthus*, London, 1890, 13, 33-34, 47), this last a daughter of Thomas Bullock of Arberfield and Alice Kingsmill, a granddaughter of Gilbert Bullock and Margaret Norris, a great-granddaughter of Sir William Norris and Lady Joan de Vere, and a great-great-granddaughter of John de Vere, 12th Earl of Oxford, and Elizabeth Howard. The 1659 will of the immigrant's mother, Helen or Ellen (Allen) Montagu, establishes finally, as had been concluded by George William Montagu in his 1886 and 1894 genealogies of the American descendants of Richard and Peter, and by Sir A.R. Wagner in *Pedigree and Progress*, London, 1975, 235, 264, that the printed 1634 visitation of Buckinghamshire misplaced the line connecting the immigrants and their siblings to their parents, Peter Montagu and the above Helen or Ellen (Allen). Further investigations into the correct Malthus descent, or into other forebears of this gentry family *might* disclose an alternative royal line.

8. *Richard Scott* of R.I., husband of Mrs. Catherine Marbury Scott of R.I., #17 among the "improved royal descents" above — Sir A.R. Wagner in *English Genealogy*, 1st ed., Oxford, 1960, 366-367, 2nd ed., Oxford, 1972, 415-416, and 3rd ed., Chichester, 1983, 415-416, persuasively argues that the Scott pedigree roll published, with extensive commentary and supplemental data compiled by Richard LeBaron Bowen, in the *Register* 96 (1942):3-27, 192-194 (and reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, 3:88-119, but with a disclaimer in my introduction, 1:vii) is an early 17th century heraldic forgery. Edward Scott of Glemsford, Suffolk, the immigrant's great-grandfather, was almost certainly not, as the roll indicates, the 3rd son of Richard Scott of Scot's Hall, Kent (younger son of Sir John Scott and Anne or Amy Pympe, for whose royal descent see *MCS3*, line 134) and Mary Whetenhall. Edward's father was indeed, Wagner thinks, probably a Richard Scott, clothier, also of Glemsford, d. 1565.

9. *Mrs. John Trumbull* of Conn., the English wife of the "painter of the American Revolution" — George S.H.L. Washington, in *TAG* 28 (1952):168-171, suggests that Trumbull's English wife, Sarah Hope Harvey, was the third of five illegitimate daughters of Edward Thurlow, 1st Baron Thurlow (1731-1806), British Lord Chancellor, and a "Mrs. Harvey" upon whose identity Washington speculates. He also states that the eldest of these five daughters, Mrs. Maria Harvey Nelson also came to the U.S. and was the matrilineal great-grandmother of Mrs. George Mortimer Pullman, wife of the railway magnate. Lord Thurlow's descent, via the Wingfield, Gilbert, Torkington, and Hovell alias Smith families from the twice above-mentioned Sir Robert Goushill and Elizabeth

FitzAlan, Dowager Duchess of Norfolk, can be readily traced from various printed sources listed in the bibliographies of George Marshall and J.B. Whitmore. In Robert Gore-Browne's *Chancellor Thurlow*, London, 1953, however, Mrs. Harvey is identified as Polly Harvey or Humphreys, a barmaid in her father's Fleet Street coffee house, whose surviving daughters by Lord Thurlow were Caroline (later Mrs. Samuel Brown), Catherine (later Baroness Saltoun) and Mary or Maria (later Lady David Cunyngham of Milncraig, wife of the 5th Baronet) (see p. 59). And in *John Trumbull, Patriot-Artist of the American Revolution*, Boston, 1975, 191, Irma B. Jaffe quotes a letter from Trumbull to his family, concerning his new wife: "Her parents, as I said died when she was Young; one sister she had who died when she was an infant, and the only brother she lost a few years later; thus She has no near relations living, of her blood; and in this Country still more than ours, other ties are feeble." These items were brought to my attention by Don C. Stone of Philadelphia.

10. *Dep. Gov. Francis Willoughby* of Mass. — *TAG* 56 (1980):12-13, in which Kimball G. Everingham dissociates the immigrant's father, Col. William Willoughby, Commissioner of the Royal Navy, from the younger branch of the baronial family of Willoughby of Parham to which he was linked by E.E. and E.McC. Salisbury in *Family Histories and Genealogies*, New Haven, 1892, vol. 1, pt. 2, 507-604 and the *Register* 40 (1886):50-56 (reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families*, 2nd series, 3:821-827, with again a disclaimer in my introduction, 1:vii). This now disproved royal descent is also outlined in *MCS3*, line 83.

As regards royal descents for immigrants somehow associated with the *Mayflower*, I consider the line of passenger Richard More (and of his three siblings who did not survive the winter of 1620/1) fully proved, and those of passenger Mrs. Dorothy May Bradford (whose only child left no issue) and agent Thomas Weston "virtually proved." Robert Leigh Ward's article on "The Baronial Ancestry of Henry Sampson, Humility Cooper, and Ann (Cooper) Tilley" (three further passengers, of whom Sampson left descendants) in *TG* 6 (1985):166-186, *may eventually* lead to another Mayflower royal descent, if such ancestry can be traced through the Greenes of Greene's Norton, Hastings, Peche or Pipard families. And although John G. Hunt has found much material that will undoubtedly be of keen interest to future Brewster and Winslow researchers (see *TAG* 41 [1965]:1-5, 63, *Of Mary Brewster, the Identity of Mary, Wife of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower*, Bowling Green, Va., 2 vols., 1984-1985, and the *Register* 121 [1967]:25-29, 122 [1968]:175-178, and 124 [1970]:182-183 — these last articles, like the More items by Wagner, twice reprinted to date), no conclusive proof of Brewster's wife's maiden surname, or of the identity of the paternal grandmother of the five Winslow brothers (two of whom were

Mayflower passengers, and a third the husband of one) has yet been found. George C.V. Young's *Pilgrim Myles Standish, First Manx American*, Peel, Isle of Man, 1984, strongly suggests, as had earlier research, an Isle of Man birthplace and manorial ancestry for the military leader of the *Mayflower* company. In *Gentlemen of Courage — Forward* (Alderley Edge, England, 1987) Lawrence Hill argues that the Standishes of Ormskirk, forebears of the Isle of Man family, derive from Hugh Standish, younger son of Sir Alexander Standish of Standish (d. 1445) and Constance Gerard. *If* Sir Alexander is indeed a patrilineal ancestor of the immigrant, then Myles Standish shares the royal descent of Constance Gerard outlined in *AR4&5*, line 170.

Gary Boyd Roberts, the Society's Special Projects Director, wishes to thank Glade I. Nelson and Neil D. Thompson of Salt Lake City, and Douglas Richardson of Bethany, Oklahoma, for reviewing this article and suggesting various further sources. He also wishes to thank Brice McAdoo Clagett, Wayne H.M. Wilcox, David L. Greene, Lt. General Herman Nickerson, Jr., John B. Threlfall, Robert Behra, Myrtle S. Hyde, and Don C. Stone for reviewing, usually orally, those sections concerning their own research. Mr. Roberts bears full responsibility, however, for all interpretations or judgments.

1860

1860
1844
16-20 Lottie

Kings Co. - 1st - ~~94~~ ~~476~~
3rd Ward - p ~~646~~

4th ward - p ~~897~~ ~~829~~
p ~~901~~
p ~~907~~
p ~~978~~

5th ward. ~~236~~

6th ward ~~974~~
8th " ~~358~~ ~~506~~
9th ward ~~688~~

10th ward ~~154~~
~~186~~ ~~238~~ ~~478~~
~~479~~

Queens
~~654~~

11th ward ~~597~~

13th ~~1057~~ ??
~~1035~~ ??
~~861~~ ??
~~863~~ ??
~~1034~~

ABETICAL ORDER

NSYLVANIA
L SOCIETY
N BLVD
PA 15213

8558 WESTERN PUB. CO.
150 PARISH DR.
WAYNE, N.J. 07470

3060 2 WESTON WOODS STUDIOS, INC.
WESTON, CONN 06883

ZONA 85617

UB CO
SQUARE
ST
S, MN 55403

7738 2 WEYNETTE PARKS HAUN
243 ARGONNE DR
DURHAM, N C 27704

LIPE SUITE 2949
27057

4811 2 WHISPERS PRESS
70 HIGHLAND AVE
BINGHAMTON, NY 13905

HIST ASSN
L OFFICE BLDG.
SON PLACE
D. C. 20506

2931 2 JAMES T WHITE COMPANY
1700 STATE HIGHWAY THREE
CLIFTON, NEW JERSEY 07013

SOCIATES
STREET, SUITE 100
AS 75266

4573 2 JOIDA WHITTEN
5314 EMERSON
DALLAS, TX 75209

PUBLISHING LTD
OOK ROAD SUITE 207
L 60016

8223 2 WIBLE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE
ALLENTOWN, PA 18105

AND SONS INC
EW JERSEY 08873

8461 2 WILEY LAW PUBLICATION
605 THIRD AVE
NEW YORK, NY 10158

Lewis Co, NY 1860

Pinckney ~~676~~

Montague - ~~356~~

Denmark ~~640, 682, 684, 696~~

Diana - ~~551~~

Turin ~~174~~

Pinckney ~~652, 616,~~

Croghan ~~551~~

Leyden ~~308~~

Harrisburgh ~~698~~

1860

St. Lawrence Co, N.Y.

Stockholm 57, 632, 614 Fowler 644

Lawrence - 903 909 Piercepoint 513, 512, 526

Parrishville - 472, 945

Rossie - 71

Governor 78, 72

Canton - 189, 192

1st Ogd 77 - 249

Oswegatchie - 305

Macomb 366, 369, 399

Hermon - 53

Potsdam - 563

Hopkinton - 458, 424

Franklin Co., N.Y. 1860

~~Chateaugay 684~~

~~Dunne 174~~

~~Bangor 358~~

~~Malone 10~~

~~Moira 266~~

Fulton Co., N.Y. 1860

Ephraim 177

Mayfield 546, 553, 554, 557, 564

Johnstown 440, 240, 3

Broadalbin 440

Lewis Co., N.Y. 1860

Pinckney - 618, 632 Turin 174

Montague 586 Croghan 537

Denmark 660, 682, 681, 696

Diana 551 Harrisburg 658

Cont. Page 67½

~~Otsego Co, N.Y. 1860~~

~~Hartford N.Y. 1860~~

~~434 366~~

~~205~~

~~132 Greenburg~~

Washington Co - 1860 N.Y.

Hartford - ~~641~~, ~~634~~

Fort Edward - ~~843~~

Kingsburg ~~541~~, ~~576~~, ~~575~~

Salem ~~671~~, ~~673~~, ~~673~~, ~~674~~, ~~672~~

Jackson ~~581~~

Granville ~~249~~, ~~243~~, ~~347~~, ~~264~~

Whitehall ~~143~~

White creek ~~341~~, ~~363~~

Cambridge ~~471~~

Argyle ~~724~~, ~~845~~

Hebron ~~241~~, ~~241~~, ~~240~~, ~~243~~, ~~245~~, ~~244~~, ~~242~~, ~~271~~, ~~243~~, 633, ~~243~~

Easton ~~471~~

Greenwich 675, ~~645~~, ~~714~~

Jefferson Co - 1860 - 73

Rutland - 20, 4, 21, 21, 4

Antwerp - 38?1, 340, 385, 345, 371

Rehman - 61 (wood), 052, Dale

Watertown - 721 (2), 729 (2), 561 (wood), 731

Ellisburgh - 4, 47, 72, 107 (?), 34, 37, 2, 50, 34, 24, 93, 102 (?)

Champion - 59, 65, 72, 67 (?), 58, 66 (?), 75 (?)

Orleans - 359

Cape Vincent - 136

Philadelphia - 342, 272

Lorraine - 144

Theresa - 77, 745,

Adams - 545, 67 (wood)

Alexandria - 897, 893, 894, 875

Pamelia - 799

Brownville - 709, 716,

Le Ray - 304, 371, 50 or 60 (?), 321, 302, 341

Oswego Co, N.Y. 1860

Richland 841, 840, 838,

Granby 374

Sandy Creek 941, 953, 941, 955, 941

New Haven 558, 543, 552

Mexico 456

West Monroe, N.Y.

Oneida Co, N.Y.

Whitestown 242, 241,

4th W. Utica 561, 536,

6th W. Utica 190

2nd W. Rome 470, 472, 470, 415

Romestown 631, 635

Bridgetown 613, 547,

1st W Utica 277

New Hartford 364,

Vienna town 43, 92

Annsville 198, 199, 197, 200

Iff town 313

Camden 816,

Ava - 850

Herkimer Co 1860 NY

Norway ~~791~~,

Fairfield ~~412~~,

German Flats ~~845~~

Little Falls ~~457~~,

~~Schuyler 241~~

Greenfield ~~444~~

~~Ohio 174~~

Clinton Co, NY 1860

Plattsburg ~~821~~, ~~778~~

Beekmanton 273, 286, Theophilus

Chazy 261 ?,

Peru ~~1002~~, ~~971~~, 993 ?

Moders 363 Wood ?

Dannemora ~~65~~, ~~76~~, ~~64~~

Black Brook 1049 Wood ?

1860 Brooklyn Co, NY

NY 1860

Fulton
James H. NO

Franklin NO

Oneida 292 NO Whitestone 190 Utica 6th NO
291 NO " ~~554~~ New Hartford NO
536 NO 561 NO Utica 4th 093 NO Vienna Jan M. 092 NO
495 2nd W Rome NO 092 NO "
NO 192 NO 198 & NO 199 NO 200 Annsville 597 Bridgewater NO
033 Lee Town NO
850 Awa NO 876 Camden NO

Essex Co Ticonderoga Pg 156

#14 Charles Stewart 45 Boatman 500 1800 Vermont
Melissa " 42 New York
George " 8 "
Charlotte Woodard 26 "
Sarah A. Albright 19 Vermont

Pg 157

Eliyah Woodard & Fam 35 N.Y.
158 Hannah Woodard 65 Vermont & Family
Charles 38 est born N.Y. also boatmen

Vanier Graphics Corporation

Wards 2,4,5,6,9,10,11,13

1860 Brooklyn Co, NY

WOODS, OWEN	KINGS CO.	NY 871	17 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODS, PATRICK	KINGS CO.	NY 108	14 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, PATRICK	KINGS CO.	NY 376	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODS, PHOEBE A.	QUEENS CO.	NY 039	OYSTER BAY	1860
WOODS, ROBERT	KINGS CO.	NY 582	11 W. BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODS, ROSA	KINGS CO.	NY 370	2 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODS, ROSE	KINGS CO.	NY 393	17 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODS, SAMUEL	KINGS CO.	NY 185	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, SUSAN	KING CO.	NY 015	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, SUSAN	KING CO.	NY 015	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, TERRANCE	KINGS CO.	NY 030	1 W.1DIV.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, THOMAS	KINGS CO.	NY 256	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	QUEENS CO.	NY 774	FLUSHING	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM JR.	KINGS CO.	NY 107	7 W BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 107	7 W BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 235	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 290	16 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 433	16 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 598	10 W.BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODSIDE, DAVID	KINGS CO.	NY1031	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODSIDE, MARTHA	KINGS CO.	NY1031	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODTHEAD, G.*	KINGS CO.	NY 388	8 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, ANN	KINGS CO.	NY 597	11 W. BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, CALVIN	KINGS CO.	NY 236	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODWARD, CATHERINE	KINGS CO.	NY1057	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, E. F.	KINGS CO.	NY 137	10 W.BROOKLYN 1 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, FANNY	KINGS CO.	NY 475	10 W.BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, FREDRICK	KINGS CO.	NY 186	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, GEORGE	KINGS CO.	NY 236	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODWARD, GEORGE E.	KINGS CO.	NY 418	10 W.BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, J. M.	KINGS CO.	NY 974	6 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODWARD, JOHN	KINGS CO.	NY 608	9 W. BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, JOHN	KINGS CO.	NY 238	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, MARIA	KINGS CO.	NY 476	BROOKLYN 3 W. 1 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, ROSEWELL	KINGS CO.	NY 646	3 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, SARAH	KINGS CO.	NY 907	4 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, T.	KINGS CO.	NY 901	4 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 978	4 W. BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 897	4 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWORTH, EMMA L.	KINGS CO.	NY1034	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWORTH, GEORGE	KINGS CO.	NY 506	8 W BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWORTH, GEORGE W.*	KINGS CO.	NY 869	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIV.	1860
WOODWORTH, GILES	QUEENS CO.	NY 656	NEWTON	1860
WOODWORTH, HENRY B.	KINGS CO.	NY 868	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIV.	1860
WOODWORTH, WALLACE	KINGS CO.	NY 071	1 W.1DIV.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODWORTHS, JOHN	KINGS CO.	NY 829	4 W. BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWORTS, CHARLES P.	KINGS CO.	NY1034	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWOTH, GEORGH W.*	KINGS CO.	NY 869	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIV.	1860
WOOFLOCK, FREDERICK	QUEENS CO.	NY 471	HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOFLOCK, FREDERICK JR.	QUEENS CO.	NY 471	HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLCOTT, ELIZABETH	KINGS CO.	NY 432	10 W.BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOOLDRIDGE, JAMES	KINGS CO.	NY 634	11 W. BROOKLYN 3 DIST	1860
WOOLENSACK, PETER	KINGS CO.	NY 417	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOOLEY, ABBY	KINGS CO.	NY 717	13 W. BROOKLYN DIST. 1	1860
WOOLEY, CHARLES	KINGS CO.	NY 067	7 W BROOKLYN	1860
WOOLEY, ELIZA	QUEENS CO.	NY 434	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, GEORGE	KINGS CO.	NY 517	19 W.BROOKLYN 1DIST.	1860
WOOLEY, GIDEON	KINGS CO.	NY 523	19 W.BROOKLYN 1DIST.	1860
WOOLEY, HOBART S.	QUEENS CO.	NY 444	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, JANE	QUEENS CO.	NY 433	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, JANE M.	QUEENS CO.	NY 445	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, JOHN	QUEENS CO.	NY 444	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, MILTON	KINGS CO.	NY 801	13 W. BROOKLYN DIST. 1	1860
WOOLEY, RODMAN H.	KINGS CO.	NY 826	13 W. BROOKLYN DIST. 1	1860
WOOLEY, THOMAS	QUEENS CO.	NY 531	HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLFE, ABRAHAM	KINGS CO.	NY 346	2 W.BROOKLYN 2.DIST.	1860
WOOLFE, FREDERICK	KINGS CO.	NY 311	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOOLFORST, HENRY	QUEENS CO.	NY 735	NEWTON	1860
WOOLFORST, JOHN	QUEENS CO.	NY 735	NEWTON	1860
WOOLFORT, ELI	QUEENS CO.	NY 742	NEWTON	1860
WOOLHEAD, G.*	KINGS CO.	NY 388	8 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOOLLEG, W.	KINGS CO.	NY 752	4 W. BROOKLYN 1 DIST.	1860
WOOLLENHOUSE, HENRY	KINGS CO.	NY 223	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOOLLEY, GEORGE	KINGS CO.	NY 039	1 W.1DIV.BROOKLYN	1860
WOOLLEY, JOANNAH	QUEENS CO.	NY 873	JAMAICA	1860
WOOLLEY, JOHN	QUEENS CO.	NY 683	FLUSHING	1860
WOOLLEY, SAMUEL T.	QUEENS CO.	NY 936	JAMAICA	1860
WOOLLEY, THOAMS	QUEENS CO.	NY 893	JAMAICA	1860
WOOLLEY, WILLIAM H.	QUEENS CO.	NY 939	JAMAICA	1860
WOOLLY, MARGARET	QUEENS CO.	NY 673	FLUSHING	1860

WOODWARD, WILLIAM	LAWRENCE CO.	IN 189	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	LINCOLN CO.	ME 367	BATH	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MARION CO.	KY 307	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MARION CO.	KY 315	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MEDINA CO.	OH 198	SHARON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	CT 349	MIDDLETOWN 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MILWAUKEE CO.	WI 176	WAUWAUTOSA	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MORGAN CO.	IN 157	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MORGAN CO.	OH 224	DEERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT 122	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT 147	GUILFORD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NORFOLK CO.	MA 056	BRAINTREE	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NORFOLK CO.	MA 243	FRANKLIN	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	NC 252	SOUTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 028	SOUTH WARD CTY	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 333	PROVIDENCE 3RD WARD	1850
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 344	PROVIDENCE 3RD WARD	1850
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	SARATOGA CO.	NY 149	WILTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	ST MARY CO.	MD 152	3RD ELECTION DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	STEUBEN CO.	NY 290	BATH VILLAGE	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	SUFFOLK CO.	NY 117	SOUTHAMPTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	SUMTER DIST.	SC 041	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	TOMPKINS CO.	NY 323	HECTOR	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	UNION CO.	KY 011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	OH 088	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	OH 089	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	VA 194	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	VT 296	CALAIS	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WAYNE CO.	NY 216	PALMYRA	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WORCESTER CO.	MA 128	BARRE	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	YANCEY CO.	NC 284	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	YORK CO.	ME 257	YORK	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NOXUBEE CO.	MS 3		1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM A.	LUCAS CO.	OH 252	MAUMEE CTY 1ST WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM A.	TOMPKINS CO.	NY 263	ITHICA	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM A. P.	MORGAN CO.	IN 122	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM B.	CARROLL CO.	OH 202	CARROLLTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM B.	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 061	BOSTON 12TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM F.	GENESEE CO.	NY 244	WARSAW	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM G.	MUSCATINE CO. IOWA	474 000001	-00001	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM H.	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC 172	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM H.	HENRICO CO.	VA 218	RICHMOND 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM H.	NEW KENT CO.	VA 105	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM JR.	MORGAN CO.	OH 225	DEERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM JR.	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA 011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM P.	MIDDLESEX CO.	VA 419	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM S.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 214	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM S.	WAYNE CO.	MO 231	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SR.	JUNIATA CO.	PA 257	TUSCARORA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SR.	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA 011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SR.	RICHMOND CO.	NC 257	ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM*	HAMILTON CO.	OH 274	CINCINNATI 7TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM*	HARDIN CO.	OH 073	GOSHEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAMS	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 275	LYNDEBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIS	BARNWELL DIST.	SC 231	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WINCHELL	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME 041	BANGAR	1840
WOODWARD, WORTHINGTON	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, Y.H.	MC LEAN CO.	IL 271	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, YELITES W.	ADDISON CO.	VT 153	MIDDLEBURY	1840
WOODWARD, ZEBINA	WORCESTER CO.	MA 261	PETERSHAM	1840
WOODWARD, ZEPHENIAH	ESSEX CO.	NY 123	TICONDEROGA	1840
WOODWARD,ELI	WARREN CO.	IN 066	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD,JOHN G.	BEXAR CO.	TX NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1946
WOODWARD,PARKER	CALENDONIA CO.	VT 346	WALDEN	1840

ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS, INC.
INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
202 WEST 400 SOUTH, SUITE G
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84101
PHONE (801) 531-0098

00000430
00000440
00000450
00000460
00000470
00000480

CENSUS INDEX REPORT — REQUEST 400347 06-10-80 — PAGE 1

WOODARD, A.	BUTTS CO.	GA 185	60OTH DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, ABIAL	BUTTS CO.	GA 185	60OTH DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, A.	CORTLAND CO.	NY 005	VIRGIL		1840
WOODARD, A.	HANCOCK CO.	IL 192	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, A. C.	OSWEGO CO.	NY 232	MEXICO		1840
WOODARD, AARON	WAYNE CO.	IN 305	JACKSON TWP		1840
WOODARD, AARON G.	GEAUGA CO.	OH 157	MUNSON TWP		1840
WOODARD, ABAIL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 085	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, ABEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT 386	STOCKBRIDGE		1840
WOODARD, ABIATHE	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON		1840
WOODARD, ABIGAIL	STOKES CO.	NC 171	SOUTHFORK DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, ABNER	SULLIVAN CO.	NH 095	PLAINFIELD		1840
WOODARD, ABNER	WINDSOR CO.	VT 462	WOODSTOCK		1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	BARREN CO.	KY 131	E BARREN		1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 058	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	ONTARIO CO.	NY 283	NAPLES		1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 206	GRANVILLE		1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	CORTLAND CO.	NY 155	PREBLE		1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GEAUGA CO.	OH 158	MUNSON TWP		1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GEAUGA CO.	OH 158	MUNSON TWP		1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GRAND ISLE CO.	VT 374	N HERO		1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	LAKE CO.	OH 062	FAIRFIELD		1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	LAKE CO.	OH 143	MADISON TWP		1840
WOODARD, ADONIRAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 059	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, ALANSON	ORLEANS CO.	NY 210	BARRE		1840
WOODARD, ALBERT	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 293	STOCKHOLM		1840
WOODARD, ALEXANDER	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 164	BARKHAMSTED		1840
WOODARD, ALFRED	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 063	CLYMER		1840
WOODARD, ALLEN	TIOGA CO.	NY 029	CANDOR		1840
WOODARD, ALMOND	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 205	BURNS		1840
WOODARD, ALONZO	OTSEGO CO.	NY 053	OTSEGO		1840
WOODARD, ALVA	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 235	CONNEAUT TWP		1840
WOODARD, ALVA	LAKE CO.	OH 124	LEROY TWP		1840
WOODARD, AMAS**	HAMILTON CO.	OH 397	COLUMBIA TWP		1840
WOODARD, AMASA	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MA 292			1840
WOODARD, AMASA	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 040	LE RAY		1840
WOODARD, AMBROSE	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 199	LANDGROVE		1840
WOODARD, AMOS	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 055	ANTHROP		1840
WOODARD, AMOS	JACKSON CO.	OH 035	LIBERTY TWP		1840
WOODARD, AMOS	WINDSOR CO.	VT 386	STOCKBRIDGE		1840
WOODARD, ANDERSON	WINDHAM CO.	VT 185	TOWNSEND		1840
WOODARD, ANDREW	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ANN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 180	HEBRON		1840
WOODARD, ANNA	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 347	NORTH EAST		1840
WOODARD, ANNA	SAMPSON CO.	NC 041	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ANSON	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 190	SANDGATE		1840
WOODARD, ANTHONY	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 158	CAMDEN CITY & TWP		1840
WOODARD, APPLETON	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 265	N STONINGTON		1840
WOODARD, ARNOLD	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 020	SALINA		1840
WOODARD, ARTEMAS	WINDHAM CO.	VT 134	HALIFAX		1840
WOODARD, ARTIMAS	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 049	CARROLL		1840
WOODARD, ARVOR	ESSEX CO.	NY 013	CHESTERFIELD		1840
WOODARD, ASA	KANAWHA CO.	VA 002	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ASA	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 060	LITCHFIELD		1840
WOODARD, ASA P.	WASHTENAW CO.	MI 079	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ASAHEL D.	CALHOUN CO.	MI 161	NEWTON		1840
WOODARD, ASHAEL	HENRY CO.	IN 100	HENRY TWP		1840
WOODARD, AYRES	CATTARAUGUS CO.	NY 101	LEON		1840
WOODARD, BARR	PIKE CO.	IN 235	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BARNABAS	PERRY CO.	IL 073	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BARNEY	MARION CO.	AR 047	UNION TWP		1840
WOODARD, BARTHOLOMEW	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BASIL	CALVERT CO.	MD 139	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BEDY	BURKE CO.	GA 163	73RD DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, BEDY	BURKE CO.	GA 163	73RD DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, BENEDICT	OTSEGO CO.	NY 058	OTSEGO		1840
WOODARD, BENJICK	MORGAN CO.	TN 148	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 091	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 196	WESTMORELAND		1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	DORCHESTER CO.	MD 033	8TH DIVISION		1840

CENSUS INDEX REPORT — REQUEST 400347 06-10-80 — PAGE 2

WOODARD, BENJAMIN	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 058	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 242	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 254	MILL CREEK HUNDRED		1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 254	MILL CREEK HUNDRED		1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON		1840
WOODARD, BERRY SR.	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 266	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BERTON	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 260	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BETSY	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 062	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, BIAS	NASH CO.	NC 076	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BILLY*	WASHINGTON CO.	VT 251	ROXBURY		1840
WOODARD, BRIGGS	DU PAGE CO.	IL 053	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, BRYAN	PICKENS CO.	AL 311	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, C.M.	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 295	TROY TWP		1840
WOODARD, CADER	WAYNE CO.	IN 242	N GARDEN TWP		1840
WOODARD, CALEB	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 277	N STONINGTON		1840
WOODARD, CALEB	TYRRELL CO.	NC 251	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, CALVIN	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 076	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, CALVIN	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 256	GRISWOLD		1840
WOODARD, CALVIN C.	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 268	PARISHVILLE		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 257	GRISWOLD		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	FRANKLIN CO.	NY 247	CHATEAUGAY		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	GEAUGA CO.	OH 154	NEWBERRY TWP		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	JEFFERSON CO.	IN 129	MADISON		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	KENT CO.	DE 040	LITTLE CREEK HUNDRED		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	KENT CO.	DE 040	LITTLE CREEK HUNDRED		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	ONEIDA CO.	NY 345	PARIS		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	OSWEGO CO.	NY 290	SANDY CREEK		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	SULLIVAN CO.	NY 025	ROCKLAND		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES	WASHTENAW CO.	MI 167	PITTSFIELD		1840
WOODARD, CHARLES M.	ERIE CO.	NY 778	BUFFALO 5TH WARD		1840
WOODARD, CHAUNCEY	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 192	CHAUTAUQUE		1840
WOODARD, CHAUNCEY	MONROE CO.	NY 064	RUSH		1840
WOODARD, CHESLEY	TYRRELL CO.	NC 199	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, CHESTER S.	WAYNE CO.	NY 088	HONEOYE		1840
WOODARD, CLAVIN	STEUBEN CO.	NY 003	DANSVILLE		1840
WOODARD, CLEE	MASON CO.	KY 052	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, CLEEMAN	NASH CO.	NC 041	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, CYRIL	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 333	NORFOLK		1840
WOODARD, D.	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 150	WIRT		1840
WOODARD, D.	CHENANGO CO.	NY 256	CONVENTRY		1840
WOODARD, D.	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 076	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, D.F.	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 008	WILMINGTON		1840
WOODARD, DAVE	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT 098	COLCHESTER		1840
WOODARD, DANA	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 095	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, DANEIL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 059	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	ELKHART CO.	IN 026	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	GENESEE CO.	NY 405	LE ROY		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 035	AUGUSTA		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	LORAIN CO.	OH 103	SULLIVAN TWP		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	NASH CO.	NC 050	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	STARK CO.	IL 210	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	WARREN CO.	NY 352	WARRENSBURGH		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT 372	ROYALTON		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL	WORCESTER CO.	MA 003	HUBBARDSTON		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL JR.	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 038	AUGUSTA		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL JR.	STARK CO.	IL 210	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, DANIEL JR.	WORCESTER CO.	MA 003	HUBBARDSTON		1840
WOODARD, DARIUS	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 034	LE RAY		1840
WOODARD, DAVID	ATHENS CO.	OH 413	YORK TWP		1840
WOODARD, DAVID	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 239	MANCHESTER		1840
WOODARD, DAVID	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 046	ELLINGTON		1840
WOODARD, DAVID	CURRITUK CO.	NC 108	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, DAVID	NORFOLK CO.	VA 152	ST BRIDES		1840
WOODARD, DAVID	WAYNE CO.	MO 233	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, DAVID T.	LOGAN CO.	IL 235	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, DAVIS	GEAUGA CO.	OH 158	MUNSON TWP		1840
WOODARD, DORCUS	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 069	SPRINGFIELD		1840
WOODARD, DUM B.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 096	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, E. G.	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 021	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, EBENEZER	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 211	RUPERT		1840
WOODARD, EBENEZER	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 008	LE RAY		1840
WOODARD, EBENEZER	WINDSOR CO.	VT 347	ROYALTON		1840
WOODARD, EDMAND	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 185	SURRY		1840
WOODARD, EDWARD	CALLOWAY CO.	KY 097	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ELEZAR*	WASHINGTON CO.	VT 251	ROXBURY		1840

CENSUS INDEX REPORT — REQUEST 400347 06-10-80 — PAGE 3

WOODARD, ELI	ORLEANS CO.	NY 246	KENDALL		1840
WOODARD, ELIAS	ORANGE CO.	NY 250	WALLKILL		1840
WOODARD, ELIJAH	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 199	LANDGROVE		1840
WOODARD, ELIJAH	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 199	LANDGROVE		1840
WOODARD, ELIJAH	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 039	WINSLOW		1840
WOODARD, ELIJAH	OSWEGO CO.	NY 205	CONSTANTIA		1840
WOODARD, ELISA	EDGEFIELD DIST.	SC 116	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ELIZABETH	WORCESTER CO.	MA 238	ATHOL		1840
WOODARD, ELISHA	ANDERSON CO.	SC 05	NO TWP LISTED		1845
WOODARD, ELISHA	CARROLL CO.	AR 049	OSAGE TWP		1840
WOODARD, ELISHA	DOUGLEY CO.	GA 097	7TH DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, ELISHA	DOUGLEY CO.	GA 097	7TH DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, ELISHA	ONTARIO CO.	NY 074	MANCHESTER		1840
WOODARD, ELISHA	WORCESTER CO.	MA 007	HUBBARDSTON		1840
WOODARD, ELIZA	PRINCE GEORGESCO.	MD 026	3RD ELECTION DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, ELIZABETH	WARREN CO.	GA 20	NO TWP LISTED		1845
WOODARD, ENOCH	LAPEER CO.	MI 013	LAPEER TWP		1840
WOODARD, ENOS	YORK CO.	ME 337	BUXTON		1840
WOODARD, EPHRAIM	SCOTT CO.	IL 149	WINCHESTER		1840
WOODARD, EPHRIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 040	CONCORD		1840
WOODARD, ERASMUS	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 001	PHILADELPHIA		1840
WOODARD, ERASMUS	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 243	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ERASTUS	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 044	SPRINGFIELD		1840
WOODARD, ERASTUS	ORLEANS CO.	NY 369	GAINES		1840
WOODARD, ESA	ERIE CO.	NY 042	CONCORD		1840
WOODARD, ESTHA	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 087	LOWELL		1840
WOODARD, ETHRELAD**	CLINTON CO.	OH 344	RICHLAND TWP		1840
WOODARD, EXETER	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 076	BUSTI		1840
WOODARD, EZEKIEL	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 195	WESTMORELAND		1840
WOODARD, F.L.	CAMPBELL CO.	KY 130	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, FELIX G.	DE WITT COU.	TX NPN	NO TWP LISTED		TX1846
WOODARD, FELIX G.	REFUGIO CO.	TX NPN	NO TWP LISTED		TX1846
WOODARD, FISH	SUMTER CO.	AL 151	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, FLAVIL	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 027	POLAND		1840
WOODARD, FRED E.	KALAMAZOO CO.	MI 216	KALAMAZOO		1840
WOODARD, FURCAL	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 092	CLAY		1840
WOODARD, GAYE P.	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 090	SUTTON		1840
WOODARD, GEORGE	ANDERSON CO.	KY 099	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, GEORGE	CHAMPAIGN CO.	OH 308	GOSHEN TWP		1840
WOODARD, GEORGE	GREEN CO.	KY 169	SOUTHERN DIVISION		1840
WOODARD, GIBSON	GREENUP CO.	KY 208	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, GIDEON	SULLIVAN CO.	NH 098	PLAINFIELD		1840
WOODARD, GIDEON*	ORANGE CO.	NC 177	NORTHERN DIVISION		1840
WOODARD, GREEN	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST		1840
WOODARD, GREEN	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST		1840
WOODARD, H. W.	STEWART CO.	GA 144	FLORENCE DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, H. W.	STEWART CO.	GA 144	FLORENCE DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, HANNAH	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 127	STONINGTON		1840
WOODARD, HARVEY	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 250	MANCHESTER		1840
WOODARD, HARVEY	BRANCH CO.	MI 094	COLDWATER		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	COLES CO.	IL 102	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	CRAVEN CO.	NC 038	N SIDE NEUSE RIVER		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	GENESEE CO.	NY 033	ELBA		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	HARTFORD CO.	CT 290	E WINDSOR		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 257	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	LEE CO.	VA 112	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	LENAWEE CO.	MI 051	FAIRFIELD		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 060	LITCHFIELD		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	MONROE CO.	NY 205	CHILI		1840
WOODARD, HENRY	WAYNE CO.	NC 243	BLACK CREEK DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, HILOY	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 237	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, HIRAM	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 026	POLAND		1840
WOODARD, HIRAM	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 196	WESTMORELAND		1840
WOODARD, HIRAM	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 246	SPRING TWP		1840
WOODARD, HIRAM	MASON CO.	KY 065	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, HIRAM	ONEIDA CO.	NY 175	VIENNA		1840
WOODARD, HORATIO A.	ORANGE CO.	NY 134	CORNWALL		1840
WOODARD, HOSEA*	LAPEER CO.	MI 012	LAPEER TWP		1840
WOODARD, ICHABOD	ATHENS CO.	OH 413	YORK TWP		1840
WOODARD, ICHABOD	ATHENS CO.	OH 413	YORK TWP		1840
WOODARD, ISRAEL	LAPORTE CO.	IN 145	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, IRVIN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON		1840
WOODARD, IRWIN	MONROE CO.	GA 208	577TH DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, IRWIN	MONROE CO.	GA 208	577TH DISTRICT		1840
WOODARD, ISAAC	CALVERT CO.	MD 138	NO TWP LISTED		1840
WOODARD, ISAAC	CHAMPAIGN CO.	OH 315	MECHANICSBURG		1840

CENSUS INDEX REPORT — REQUEST 400347 06-10-80 — PAGE 4

WOODARD, ISAAC	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 110	AMHURST		1840
WOODARD, ISAAC	LE SUEUR CO.	MN 161	LE SUEUR TWP		1840

WOODARD, ISAAC	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 110	AMHURST	1840
WOODARD, ISAAC	LAKE CO.	OH 171	MADISON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ISAAC	NICHOLAS CO.	KY 095	CARLISLE	1840
WOODARD, ISAAC	SARATOGA CO.	NY 093	PROVIDENCE	1840
WOODARD, ISAAC B.	WORCESTER CO.	MA 062	FITCHBURG	1840
WOODARD, ISAAC D.	CORTLAND CO.	NY 123	HOMER	1840
WOODARD, J.	BROOME CO.	NY 391	COLESVILLE	1840
WOODARD, J.	HOWARD CO.	MD 031	DOWNE PIMME TWP	1840
WOODARD, J.	MACOMB CO.	MI 237	RICHMOND	1840
WOODARD, J. F.	WORCESTER CO.	MA 004	HUBBARDSTON	1840
WOODARD, J. H.	WILKINSON CO.	MS 22		
WOODARD, J. N.	STEUBEN CO.	NY 214	COHOCTON	1840
WOODARD, JACOB	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 325	HANOVER	1840
WOODARD, JACOB	HILLSDALE CO.	MI	LITTLEFIELD	1840
WOODARD, JACOB	LAVACA CO.	TX NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1940
WOODARD, JACOB	MUSKINGUM CO.	OH 279	MUSKINGUM TWP	1840
WOODARD, JACOB	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 343	LYSANDER	1840
WOODARD, JACOB	STEUBEN CO.	NY 176	URBANA	1840
WOODARD, JACOB	SUMTER CO.	AL 157	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JACOB	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JACOB	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JAEMS	SHELBY CO.	IN 268	ADDISON TWP	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	CARROLL CO.	AR 046	SUGARLOAF TWP	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	CHAMPAIGN CO.	OH 005	GOSHEN TWP	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	GRAND ISLE CO.	VT 375	N HERO	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	LANCASTER CO.	PA 247	LITTLE BRITAIN TWP	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	LEE CO.	VA 120	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	LINCOLN CO.	ME 326	BRISTOL	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 070	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	MORGAN CO.	GA 238	277TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	MORGAN CO.	GA 238	277TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	MORGAN CO.	OH 151	OLIVE TWP	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 174	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	ONTARIO CO.	NY 010	CANANDAIGUA	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	ORANGE CO.	NY 255	WALKILL	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	PLYMOUTH CO.	MA 215	DUXBURY	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	PORTAGE CO.	OH 093	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	SALINE CO.	AR 208	DAVIS TWP	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	SARATOGA CO.	NY 093	PROVIDENCE	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	STEUBEN CO.	NY 214	COHOCTON	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	WAKE CO.	NC 140	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 034	JACKSON	1840
WOODARD, JAMES A.	HANOVER CO.	VA 117	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JAMES B.	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 017	5TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JAMES D.	PULASKI CO.	AR 102	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JAMES H.	OHIO CO.	KY 134	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JAMES M.	WINDSOR CO.	VT 362	BETHEL	1840
WOODARD, JAMES W.	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 015	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODARD, JAMES W.	LOGAN CO.	IL 239	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JANE	GREENE CO.	OH 226	BATH TWP	1840
WOODARD, JANE	PITTSYLVANIA CO.	VA 103	107TH REGIMENT	1840
WOODARD, JASON B.	BRISTOL CO.	MA 290	FALL RIVER	1840
WOODARD, JEDEDIAH F.	LAKE CO.	OH 092	RUTLAND TWP	1840
WOODARD, JENY	NEW MADRID CO.	MO 219	NEW MADRID TWP	1840
WOODARD, JEREMIAH	CALHOUN CO.	MI 161	NEWTON	1840
WOODARD, JESSE	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 058	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JESSE	HOPKINS CO.	KY 383	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JESSE	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 249	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JESSE	ONONDAGO CO.	NY 058	SALINA	1840
WOODARD, JESSE G.	LOGAN CO.	IL 239	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JESSE*	HERTFORD CO.	NC 053	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JESSEE	DINWIDDIE CO.	VA 081	PETERSBURG E WARD	1840
WOODARD, JJ.	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 049	CUBA	1840
WOODARD, JOEL	BRANCH CO.	MI 094	COLDWATER	1840
WOODARD, JOEL	CHAMPAIGN CO.	OH 394	WAYNE TWP	1840
WOODARD, JONIAL	ORANGE CO.	VT 085	TUNBRIDGE	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	CHAMPAIGN CO.	OH 008	GOSHEN TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	CORTLAND CO.	NY 004	VIRGIL	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 243	SPRING TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	DEARBORN CO.	IN 062	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	DECATUR CO.	IN 208	MIXED TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	NC 072	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	GREENE CO.	IN 110	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	HARRISON CO.	IN 148	HARRISON TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	LAPORTE CO.	IN 112	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	LAURENS CO.	GA 160	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840

WOODARD, JOHN	LAURENS CO.	GA 160	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	LEE CO.	VA 129	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	LINCOLN CO.	ME 326	BRISTOL	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	MARION CO.	AR 047	UNION TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	MASON CO.	KY 065	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	MEIGS CO.	OH 054	RUTLAND TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 070	WARNER	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	MORGAN CO.	GA 226	282ND DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	MORGAN CO.	GA 226	282ND DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 343	LYSANDER	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 343	LYSANDER	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NY 179	MOUNT HOPE	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	OSWEGO CO.	NY 195	BOYLSTON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	RANDOLPH CO.	IN 023	GREEN TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	SCREVEN CO.	GA 102	760TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	SCREVEN CO.	GA 102	760TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 330	NORFOLK	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	TIOGA CO.	NY 020	BARTON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WAKE CO.	NC 144	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	IN 180	BROWN TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 25	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	IN 305	JACKSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	NY 076	SODUS	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WINDSOR CO.	VT 356	STOCKBRIDGE	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WINDSOR CO.	VT 466	BRIDGWATER	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	VT 124	BRADFORD	1840
WOODARD, JOHN D.	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 162	NEW LONDON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN H.	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 043	ELLERY	1840
WOODARD, JOHN J.	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 048	ELLINGTON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN JR.	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 243	SPRING TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN K.	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 162	NEW LONDON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN L.	BEAUFORT CO.	NC 038	BEAVER DAMS DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOHN M	HENRY CO.	VA 029	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN M.	OHIO CO.	KY 134	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN M.	PRINCESS ANN CO.	VA 204	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN R.	JACKSON CO.	MI 198	JACKSON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN R.*	JEFFERSON CO.	IN 209	REPUBLICAN TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN S.	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 060	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN T.	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 090	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, JOHNL.B.	NASH CO.	NC 054	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JONAS	KALAMAZOO CO.	MI 236	PORTAGE	1840
WOODARD, JONAS W.	WINDHAM CO.	VT 169	JAMAICA	1840
WOODARD, JONATHAN	GENESEE CO.	NY 383	DARVIN	1840
WOODARD, JONATHAN	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 090	SUTTON	1840
WOODARD, JONATHN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 025	HARTFORD	1840
WOODARD, JORGE	WARREN CO.	NY 352	WARRENSBURGH	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	NY 269	HAMBURG	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	GEAUGA CO.	OH 248	NEWBERRY TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	GREENE CO.	OH 226	BATH TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 243	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	LANCASTER CO.	PA 230	DRUMORE TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	LENAWEE CO.	MI 051	FAIRFIELD	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	OAKLAND CO.	MI 002	BLOOMFIELD	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	ONTARIO CO.	NY 135	GORHAM	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	WARREN CO.	NY 351	WARRENSBURGH	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 025	HARTFORD	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH H.	ANSON CO.	NC 064	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOSHUA	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 027	POLAND	1840
WOODARD, JOSHUA	DECATUR CO.	GA 011	621ST DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOSHUA	DECATUR CO.	GA 011	621ST DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOSHUA	NORFOLK CO.	VA 150	ST BRIDGS	1840
WOODARD, JOSIAH	WASHINGTON CO.	IN 150	VERNON TWP	1840
WOODARD, JULIUS	GREEN CO.	KY 180	SOUTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODARD, JULUS	WAYNE CO.	NY 111	HURON	1840
WOODARD, KESIAH	MONROE CO.	GA 196	559TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, KESIAH	MONROE CO.	GA 196	559TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, KIMBALL	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 075	BUSCAWEN	1840
WOODARD, KITTY	WASHINGTON CO.	DC 177	GEORGETOWN 2ND WARD	1840
WOODARD, LEMUEL	LOGAN CO.	IL 239	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, LEMUEL	WINDHAM CO.	CT 324	PLAINFIELD	1840
WOODARD, LEROY	GREENE CO.	GA 049	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, LEROY	GREENE CO.	GA 049	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, LESTER	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 235	MANCHESTER	1840
WOODARD, LEVI	ERIE CO.	NY 142	COLLINS	1840

WOODARD, LEVI	LANCASTER CO.	PA 242	LITTLE BRITAIN TWP	1840
WOODARD, LEVI	MONROE CO.	NY 007	PENFIELD	1840
WOODARD, LEVI	OSWEGO CO.	NY 290	SANDY CREEK	1840
WOODARD, LEVI	SULLIVAN CO.	NY 033	ROCKLAND	1840
WOODARD, LEVI B.	ONTARIO CO.	NY 010	CANANDAIGUA	1840
WOODARD, LEWIS	LENAWEE CO.	MI 108	TECUMSEH TWP	1840
WOODARD, LEWIS E.	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 197	LANDGROVE	1840
WOODARD, LORENZO V.	ALBANY CO.	NY 110	ENOX	1840
WOODARD, LUKE	WAYNE CO.	NC 239	BLACK CREEK DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, LYDIA	WINDSOR CO.	VT 347	ROYALTON	1840
WOODARD, LYMAN	MARION CO.	KY 097	NO RIVER TWP	1840
WOODARD, LYMAN P.	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 293	STOCKHOLM	1840
WOODARD, MAHLON	COSHOCTON CO.	OH 337	PERRY TWP	1840
WOODARD, MAIRER	SARATOGA CO.	NY 093	PROVIDENCE	1840
WOODARD, MANSON	WORCESTER CO.	MA 295	ATHOL	1840
WOODARD, MAON	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 091	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MARGARET	HERTFORD CO.	NC 062	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MARSHALL	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 224	DORSET	1840
WOODARD, MARSHALL	STEUBEN CO.	NY 013	DANSVILLE	1840
WOODARD, MARTHA	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 122	WILBRAHAM N PARISH	1840
WOODARD, MARTHA	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 121	NORTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODARD, MARTIN	LEE CO.	VA 126	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MARTIN	ONTARIO CO.	NY 047	PHELPS	1840
WOODARD, MARTIN	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME 286	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LEE CO.	VA 102	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MARY	WORCESTER CO.	MA 048	WESTMINSTER	1840
WOODARD, MARY MRS.	WILKINSON CO.	MS 30		
WOODARD, MATHEW	WILL CO.	IL 365	SPRING CREEK PRECINCT	1840
WOODARD, MATTHEW	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 266	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MATTHEW	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 217	BERNARDS TWP	1840
WOODARD, MILTON	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 011	KOUNADY	1840
WOODARD, MOSES	CLARKE CO.	AL 248	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MOSES	LICKING CO.	OH 221	MARY ANN TWP	1840
WOODARD, MOSES	SOMERSET CO.	ME 243	ST ALBANS	1840
WOODARD, MOSES	WORCESTER CO.	MA 029	PRINCETON	1840
WOODARD, MOSES M.	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 208	DALTON	1840
WOODARD, NAT	HOPKINS CO.	KY 383	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, NANCY	LAURENS CO.	GA 150	CAPT WRIGHTS DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, NANCY	LAURENS CO.	GA 150	CAPT WRIGHTS DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, NAT	WINSTON CO.	MS 22		
WOODARD, NATHAN	ATHENS CO.	OH 413	YORK TWP	1840
WOODARD, NATHAN	LIMESTONE CO.	AL 151	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 032	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL	PULASKI CO.	AR 108	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 190	HAMPTON	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	VT 380	WATERBURY	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL JR.	ONONDAGO CO.	NY 092	CLAY	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL S.	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 058	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, NATHEW	ALLISON CO.	VT 063	GRANVILLE	1840
WOODARD, NELSON	GEAUGA CO.	OH 184	CLARIDON TWP	1840
WOODARD, NERMAN	CHENANGO CO.	NY 236	CONVENTRY	1840
WOODARD, NICHOLAS	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 104	SMITHFIELD	1840
WOODARD, NOAH	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 190	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, NOBLE	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 240	MANCHESTER	1840
WOODARD, NORMAN	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 189	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, OBEDIANCE	ANDERSON CO.	SC 06	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, OLIVE	YORK CO.	ME 332	HOLLES	1840
WOODARD, OLIVER	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 225	BERNARDS TWP	1840
WOODARD, OLIVER	WASHINGTON CO.	OH 320	NEWPORT	1840
WOODARD, ORRIN	MONROE CO.	GA 196	559TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, ORRIN	MONROE CO.	GA 196	559TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, P.	GREENE CO.	GA 038	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, P.	GREENE CO.	GA 038	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, P. B.	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 077	EAGLE	1840
WOODARD, PASCOL	PICKINS CO.	AL 339	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, PEEK	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 026	POLAND	1840
WOODARD, PERNS*	LINCOLN CO.	ME 338	BRISTOL	1840
WOODARD, PETER	ATLANTIC CO.	NJ 029	EGG HARBORN TWP	1840
WOODARD, PHEBE	WARREN CO.	NY 352	WARRENSBURGH	1840
WOODARD, PHILENA	ORANGE CO.	VT 174	BRADFORD	1840
WOODARD, PHILO	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 186	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, PHINGAN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 025	HARTFORD	1840

WOODARD, PHINY	ONEIDA CO.	NY 213	ANNSVILLE	1840
WOODARD, POLLY	NORFOLK CO.	VA 158	ST BRIDES	1840
WOODARD, POLLY	WAYNE CO.	NY 111	HURON	1840

WOODARD, JOHN	WINDSOR CO.	VT 340	SOODS	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WINDSOR CO.	VT 354	STOCKBRIDGE	1840
WOODARD, JOHN	WINDSOR CO.	VT 466	BRIDGWATER	1840
WOODARD, JOHN B.	ORANGE CO.	VT 174	BRADFORD	1840
WOODARD, JOHN D.	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 162	NEW LONDON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN M	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 043	ELLERY	1840
WOODARD, JOHN JR.	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 048	ELLICTON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN JR.	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 243	SPRING TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN K.	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 162	NEW LONDON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN L.	BEAUFORT CO.	NC 258	BEAVER DAMS DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOHN M	HENRY CO.	VA 029	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN M.	OHIO CO.	KY 134	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN M.	PRINCESS ANN CO.	VA 202	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN R.	JACKSON CO.	MI 198	JACKSON	1840
WOODARD, JOHN R.*	JEFFERSON CO.	IN 209	REPUBLICAN TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOHN S.	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 060	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOHN T.	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 090	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, JOHNL.B.	NASH CO.	NC 054	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JONAS	KALAMAZOO CO.	MI 236	PORTAGE	1840
WOODARD, JONAS W.	WINDHAM CO.	VT 169	JAMAICA	1840
WOODARD, JONATHAN	GENESSEE CO.	NY 183	DARVIN	1840
WOODARD, JONATHAN	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 090	SUTTON	1840
WOODARD, JONATHN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 025	HARTFORD	1840
WOODARD, JORGE	WARREN CO.	NY 352	WARRENSBURGH	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	NY 266	HAMBURG	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	GEAUGA CO.	OH 148	NEWBERRY TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	GREENE CO.	OH 226	BATH TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 243	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	LANCASTER CO.	PA 230	DRUMORE TWP	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	LENAWEE CO.	MI 051	FABIUS	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	OAKLAND CO.	MI 082	BLOOMFIELD	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	ONTARIO CO.	NY 135	GORHAM	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	WARREN CO.	NY 351	WARRENSBURGH	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 025	HARTFORD	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON	1840
WOODARD, JOSEPH H.	ANSON CO.	NC 064	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, JOSHUA	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 027	POLAND	1840
WOODARD, JOSHUA	DECATUR CO.	GA 011	621ST DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOSHUA	DECATUR CO.	GA 011	621ST DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, JOSHUA	NORFOLK CO.	VA 150	ST BRIDES	1840
WOODARD, JOSIAH	WASHINGTON CO.	IN 150	VERNON TWP	1840
WOODARD, JULIUS	GREEN CO.	KY 180	SOUTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODARD, JULIUS	WAYNE CO.	NY 111	HURON	1840
WOODARD, KESIAH	MONROE CO.	GA 196	559TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, KESIAH	MONROE CO.	GA 196	559TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, KIMBALL	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 075	BUSCAWEN	1840
WOODARD, KITTY	WASHINGTON CO.	DC 177	GEORGETOWN 2ND WARD	1840
WOODARD, LEMUEL	LOGAN CO.	IL 239	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, LEMUEL	WINDHAM CO.	CT 324	PLAINFIELD	1840
WOODARD, LEROY	GREENE CO.	GA 049	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, LEROY	GREENE CO.	GA 049	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, LESTER	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 235	MANCHESTER	1840
WOODARD, LEVI	ERIE CO.	NY 142	COLLINS	1840

CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST 400347 06-10-80 PAGE 6

WOODARD, LEVI	LANCASTER CO.	PA 242	LITTLE BRITAIN TWP	1840
WOODARD, LEVI	MONROE CO.	NY 007	PENFIELD	1840
WOODARD, LEVI	OSWEGO CO.	NY 290	SANDY CREEK	1840
WOODARD, LEVI	SULLIVAN CO.	NY 035	ROCKLAND	1840
WOODARD, LEVI B.	ONTARIO CO.	NY 018	CANANDAIGUA	1840
WOODARD, LEWIS	LENAWEE CO.	MI 108	TECUMSEH TWP	1840
WOODARD, LEWIS E.	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 199	LANDGROVE	1840
WOODARD, LORENZO V.	ALBANY CO.	NY 110	KNOX	1840
WOODARD, LUKE	WAYNE CO.	NC 239	BLACK CREEK DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, LYDIA	WINDSOR CO.	VT 347	ROYALTON	1840
WOODARD, LYMAN	MARION CO.	MO 097	SOUTH RIVER TWP	1840
WOODARD, LYMAN P.	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 293	STOCKHOLM	1840
WOODARD, MAHLON	COSHOCTON CO.	OH 337	PERRY TWP	1840
WOODARD, MAIMER	SARATOGA CO.	NY 093	PROVIDENCE	1840
WOODARD, MANSON	WORCESTER CO.	MA 295	ATHOL	1840
WOODARD, MADN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 091	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MARGARET	HERTFORD CO.	NC 062	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MARSHALL	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 069	DORSET	1840
WOODARD, MARSHALL	STEUBEN CO.	NY 013	DANSVILLE	1840
WOODARD, MARTHA	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 122	WILBRAHAM N PARISH	1840
WOODARD, MARTHA	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 121	NORTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODARD, MARTIN	LEE CO.	VA 126	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MARTIN	ONTARIO CO.	NY 049	PHELPS	1840
WOODARD, MARTIN	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME 286	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LAURENS CO.	GA 159	CAPT MADDOXES DIST	1840
WOODARD, MARY	LEE CO.	VA 102	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MARY	WORCESTER CO.	MA 048	WESTMINSTER	1840
WOODARD, MARY MRS.	WILKINSON CO.	MS 130		1840
WOODARD, MATHEW	WILL CO.	IL 365	SPRING CREEK PRECINCT	1840
WOODARD, MATTHEW	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 266	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MATTHEW	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 217	BERNARDS TWP	1840
WOODARD, MILTON	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 011	RODMAN	1840
WOODARD, MOSES	CLARKE CO.	AL 248	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, MOSES	LICKING CO.	OH 221	MARY ANN TWP	1840
WOODARD, MOSES	SOMERSET CO.	ME 243	ST ALBANS	1840
WOODARD, MOSES	WORCESTER CO.	MA 029	PRINCETON	1840
WOODARD, MOSES M.	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 208	DALTON	1840
WOODARD, NANCY	HOPKINS CO.	KY 383	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, NANCY	LAURENS CO.	GA 150	CAPT WRIGHTS DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, NANCY	LAURENS CO.	GA 150	CAPT WRIGHTS DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, NAT	WINSTON CO.	MS 26		1840
WOODARD, NATHAN	ATHENS CO.	OH 413	YORK TWP	1840
WOODARD, NATHAN	LIMESTONE CO.	AL 151	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 032	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL	PULASKI CO.	AR 108	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 190	HAMPTON	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	VT 360	WATERBURY	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL JR.	ONONDAGO CO.	NY 092	CLAY	1840
WOODARD, NATHANIEL S.	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 058	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, NATHANILE	ADDISON CO.	VT 063	GRANVILLE	1840
WOODARD, NELSON	GEAUGA CO.	OH 184	CLARIDON TWP	1840
WOODARD, NEWMAN	CHENANGO CO.	NY 256	CONVENTRY	1840
WOODARD, NICHOLAS	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 164	SMITHFIELD	1840
WOODARD, NOAH	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 190	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, NOBLE	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 240	MANCHESTER	1840
WOODARD, NORMAN	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 189	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, OBEDIANCE	ANDERSON CO.	SC 004	NO TWP LISTED	1845
WOODARD, OLIVE	YORK CO.	ME 332	HOLLIS	1840
WOODARD, OLIVER	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 222	BERNARDS TWP	1840
WOODARD, OLIVER	WASHINGTON CO.	OH 320	NEWPORT	1840
WOODARD, ORIN	MONROE CO.	GA 196	559TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, ORRIN	MONROE CO.	GA 196	559TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, P.	GREENE CO.	GA 038	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, P.	GREENE CO.	GA 038	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, P. B.	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 077	EAGLE	1840
WOODARD, PASCUL	PICKING CO.	AL 339	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, PEER	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 026	POLAND	1840
WOODARD, PERWS*	LINCOLN CO.	ME 338	BRISTOL	1840
WOODARD, PETER	ATLANTIC CO.	NJ 029	EGG HARBORN TWP	1840
WOODARD, PHEBE	WARREN CO.	NY 352	WARRENSBURGH	1840
WOODARD, PHILENA	ORANGE CO.	VT 174	BRADFORD	1840
WOODARD, PHILO	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 186	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, PHINGAN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 025	HARTFORD	1840

CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST 400347 06-10-80 PAGE 7

WOODARD, PHINY	ONEIDA CO.	NY 213	ANNSVILLE	1840
WOODARD, POLLY	NORFOLK CO.	VA 158	ST BRIDES	1840
WOODARD, POLLY	WINDSOR CO.	VT 348	ROYALTON	1840
WOODARD, PRISSILLA	JEFFERSON CO.	IN 185	SALUDA TWP	1840
WOODARD, REJUS	FAYETTE CO.	TX NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1946
WOODARD, REASON	WASHINGTON CO.	IN 159	VERNON TWP	1840
WOODARD, REBECCA	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 045	JACKSON	1840
WOODARD, REUBEN	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 100	CARROLL	1840
WOODARD, RICHARD	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 177	AMITY	1840
WOODARD, RICHARD	CALLOWAY CO.	KY 097	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, RICHARD	CALVERT CO.	MD 140	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, RICHARD	WINSTON CO.	MS 27		1840
WOODARD, RICHARD T.	ONTARIO CO.	NY 074	MANCHESTER	1840
WOODARD, ROBERT	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 198	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, ROBERT	CLINTON CO.	IL 129	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ROBERT	KENT CO.	DE 018	DOVER HUNDRED	1840
WOODARD, ROBERT	KENT CO.	DE 018	DOVER HUNDRED	1840
WOODARD, ROBERT	MORGAN CO.	GA 241	284TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, ROBERT	MORGAN CO.	GA 241	284TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, ROBERT	SALINE CO.	AR 208	DAVIS TWP	1840
WOODARD, ROLAND	WORCESTER CO.	MA 004	HUBBARDSTON	1840
WOODARD, ROSWELL	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 190	WHITE CREEK TWP	1840
WOODARD, ROYAL	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 025	POLAND	1840
WOODARD, ROYAL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 204	NATICK	1840
WOODARD, RUFUS	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 231	FT ANN	1840
WOODARD, RUSSELL	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 177	AMITY	1840
WOODARD, RUSSELL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 056	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, S.	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 077	EAGLE	1840
WOODARD, S.	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 080	EAGLE	1840
WOODARD, S. M.	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 149	WESTFIELD	1840
WOODARD, S. P.	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 060	LITFIELD	1840
WOODARD, S. S.	CORTLAND CO.	NY 004	VIRGIL	1840
WOODARD, S. W.	SAMPSON CO.	NC 006	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 237	MANCHESTER	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	BRANCH CO.	MI 094	COLDWATER	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	CHENANGO CO.	NY 028	NORWICH	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 165	GILSUM	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 196	WESTMORELAND	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 058	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	HERTFORD CO.	NC 063	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	IOWA CO.	WI 049	WESTERN DIVISION	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	LENAWEE CO.	MI 041	ADRAIN	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 211	TOWNSEND	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 126	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	SOMERSET CO.	ME 243	ST ALBANS	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 221	BERNARDS TWP	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 206	GRANVILLE	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL D.	WASHINGTON CO.	VT 251	BARRE	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL M.	AUGUSTA CO.	VA 008	STAUNTON	1840
WOODARD, SAMUEL T.	PLUVANNA CO.	VA 283	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, SARAH	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 108	ADAMS	1840
WOODARD, SARAH	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 078	SHELBURNE	1840
WOODARD, SARAH	SUMTER CO.	AL 142	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, SCHUGLER	ONEIDA CO.	NY 380	PARIS	1840
WOODARD, SILAS	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 277	NUNDA	1840
WOODARD, SILAS	BARREN CO.	KY 131	E BARREN	1840
WOODARD, SILAS	PARKE CO.	IN 131	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, SIMA	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 062	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, SIMON	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 246	SPRING TWP	1840
WOODARD, SOLOMON*	ONEIDA CO.	NY 261	UTICA 5TH WARD	1840
WOODARD, SOLO WIDOW	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 044	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODARD, SOLOMON	HAMPDEN CO.	MA 045	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODARD, SOLOMON	LAKE CO.	OH 152	MADISON TWP	1840
WOODARD, SOLOMON	RUTLAND CO.	VT 156	WALLINGSFORD	1840
WOODARD, SOLOMON JR.*	RUTLAND CO.	VT 039	ORWELL	1840
WOODARD, STEPHEN	BIBB CO.	GA 091	RUTLAND DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, STEPHEN	BIBB CO.	GA 091	RUTLAND DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, STEPHEN	DAVIESS CO.	KY 038	PANTHER CREEK	1840
WOODARD, STEPHEN	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 024	6TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, STEPHEN	WAYNE CO.	NC 243	BLACK CREEK DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, STERLING	GREENUP CO.	KY 208	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, STHE	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 097	WARWICK	1840
WOODARD, SUSAN	WAYNE CO.	NC 246	DAVIS DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, T.	MONROE CO.	NY 135	SWEDEN	1840
WOODARD, THEODORUS	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 330	NORFOLK	1840
WOODARD, THOASH	NASH CO.	NC 056	NO TWP LISTED	1840

WOODARD, THOMAS	ANDERSON CO.	SC	02	NO TWP LISTED	1845
WOODARD, THOMAS	DOOLEY CO.	GA	088	12TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS	DOOLEY CO.	GA	088	12TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS	LINCOLN CO.	ME	338	BRISTOL	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS	MACON CO.	AL	007	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS	MORGAN CO.	IN	148	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS	OHIO CO.	KY	134	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS	OSWEGO CO.	NY	293	SANDY CREEK	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME	205	MAYFIELD	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS	WAYNE CO.	NC	291	BLACK CREEK DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, THOMAS H.	SHELBY CO.	IN	320	MARION TWP	1840
WOODARD, THOMSA	MORGAN CO.	IN	148	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, TIMOTHY	DU PAGE CO.	IL	051	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, TIMOTHY	WASHINGTON CO.	NY	031	HARTFORD	1840
WOODARD, TOMRY	GENESSEE CO.	NY	037	JAVA	1840
WOODARD, TURNER	BATH CO.	KY	205	SLATE CREEK	1840
WOODARD, VOLENTINE	LEE CO.	VA	090	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, W. H.	MARION DIST.	SC	160	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WALTER	SARATOGA CO.	NY	091	CLIFTON PARK	1840
WOODARD, WARD	CORTLAND CO.	NY	123	HOMER	1840
WOODARD, WARD JR.	CORTLAND CO.	NY	123	HOMER	1840
WOODARD, WARREN D.	LAPORTE CO.	IN	165	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WEST	WAYNE CO.	NC	216	FORK RIVER DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, WILEY	SALINE CO.	AR	208	DAVIS TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILIAM	LEE CO.	VA	102	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLAIM	KENNEBEC CO.	ME	233	PITTSTON	1840
WOODARD, WILLAIM	LINCOLN CO.	ME	217	LEWISTON	1840
WOODARD, WILLAM	MORGAN CO.	IN	148	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	ATHENS CO.	OH	414	YORK TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	BARRY CO.	MO	038	MT PLEASANT TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	CALENDONIA CO.	VT	318	DANVILLE	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	CORTLAND CO.	NY	010	VIRGIL	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	CORTLAND CO.	NY	042	TRUXTON	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC	017	5TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD DIST.	SC	140	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY	076	EVANS	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	GUERNSEY CO.	OH	307	WILLS TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	HANCOCK CO.	ME	304	CASTINE	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	HENDERSON CO.	KY	246	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	HENDRICKS CO.	IN	158	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	HENRY CO.	GA	317	767TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	HENRY CO.	GA	317	767TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	HERKIMER CO.	NY	169	WINFIELD	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	MASON CO.	KY	065	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	NASH CO.	NC	068	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	024	UPPER SOUND DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	OHIO CO.	KY	134	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	PLYMOUTH CO.	MA	222	DUXBURY	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	PUTNAM CO.	IN	376	GREENCASTLE TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	SULLIVAN CO.	NY	095	ROCKLAND	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	SUMTER CO.	AL	094	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	NY	365	HAGUE	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	328	ROXBURY TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	WAYNE CO.	NY	125	WOLCOTT	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	WINDHAM CO.	VT	188	TOWNSEND	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM	CHOCTAW CO.	MS	0		1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM A.	CRAWFORD CO.	PA	243	SPRING TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM A.	STEUBEN CO.	NY	003	DANSVILLE	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM JR.	SULLIVAN CO.	NY	095	ROCKLAND	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM S.	MARTIN CO.	NC	362	WILLIAMSTON	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM W.	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	398	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM W.	GREEN CO.	KY	168	SOUTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAM*	CLINTON CO.	OH	342	RICHLAND TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAMB.	BATH CO.	KY	205	W SLATE CREEK	1840
WOODARD, WILLIAMG	ESSEX CO.	NY	049	JAY	1840
WOODARD, WILLIS	CARROLL CO.	AR	049	OSAGE TWP	1840
WOODARD, WILLIS	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	277	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, WORDIN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY	154	SALEM	1840
WOODARD, WRIGHT	WAYNE CO.	NC	239	BLACK CREEK DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, ZACHARIAH	PARKE CO.	IN	131	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ZACHARIAH	CHOCTAW CO.	MS	0		1840
WOODARD,EPHRIAM	AUGUSTA CO.	VA	035	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD,LUCIUS	CHITTENDEN CO.	VT	134	ESSEX	1840
WOODARD,LUCY	MASON CO.	KY	065	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD,SALLY	LINCOLN CO.	KY	102	STANFORD	1840
WOODWARD ISAAC	RENSSELAER CO.	NY	241	STEPHENTOWN	1840

WOODWARD, A.	BENNINGTON CO.	VT	280	WOODFORD	1840
WOODWARD, A.	CAYUGA CO.	NY	199	MENTZ	1840
WOODWARD, A.	E FELLICIANA P.	LA	274	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, A.	JASPER CO.	MS	110		1840
WOODWARD, A. D.	JACKSON CO.	FL	183	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, A. J.	KEOKUK CO.	IA	NPN	IOWA TERRITORY	T1844
WOODWARD, A. J.	KEOKUK CO.	IA	176	NO TWP LISTED	1844
WOODWARD, A.B.	MADISON CO.	AL	033	FENNEL	1840
WOODWARD, A.B.	MONTGOMERY CO.	TX	NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1946
WOODWARD, AARON	CHESTER CO.	PA	066	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, AARON	HILLSBOROUGH CO.	NH	275	LYNDEBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, ABEL	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT	292	SHARON	1840
WOODWARD, ABEL C.	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT	292	SHARON	1840
WOODWARD, ABEN	CHESTERFIELD DIST.	SC	091	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ABIATHAN	BRISTOL CO.	MA	074	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, ABIJAH	WASHINGTON CO.	NY	179	HEBRON	1840
WOODWARD, ABIRAM	GEAUGA CO.	OH	158	MUNSON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ABNER	CASEY CO.	KY	170	LIBERTY	1840
WOODWARD, ABNER	GENESEE CO.	NY	255	BYRON	1840
WOODWARD, ABNER	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	217	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ABNER	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE	253	MILL CREEK HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, ABNER	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE	263	MILL CREEK HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA	067	FRANCONIA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ABRAHAM*	WAYNE CO.	PA	311	TEXAS	1840
WOODWARD, ABRAM*	WASHINGTON CO.	VT	433	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, ABSOLOM	ARMSTRONG CO.	PA	028	PLUM CREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ACTEMUS	SUSQUEHANA CO.	PA	362	GIBSON	1840
WOODWARD, ABIGAIL	BRISTOL CO.	MA	101	ATTLEBORO	1840
WOODWARD, ALEXANDER	COLUMBIA CO.	NY	160	ANERAM	1840
WOODWARD, ALEXANDER	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME	165	MILFORD	1840
WOODWARD, ALFRED	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	074	BUCKLAND	1840
WOODWARD, ALFRED	LINCOLN CO.	ME	059	WHITFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, ALFRED	SARATOGA CO.	NY	145	WILTON	1840
WOODWARD, ALFRED	STARK CO.	IL	215	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ALEN	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	149	MARLBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, ALLEN	JEFFERSON CO.	NY	528	ANTWERP	1840
WOODWARD, ALMOND	LUZERNE CO.	PA	292	UNION TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ALVAN	BRISTOL CO.	MA	094	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, AMBROSE	BRISTOL CO.	MA	100	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, AMON	DIST OF COLUMBIA	DC	113	WASHINGTON CITY	1840
WOODWARD, AMOS	FAYETTE CO.	PA	314	GERMAN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, AMOS	GRAFTON CO.	NH	207	HANOVER	1840
WOODWARD, AMOS	HURON CO.	OH	428	LYME TWP	1840
WOODWARD, AMOS	JEFFERSON CO.	NY	594	ANTWERP	1840
WOODWARD, AMOS 2d L.*	WAYNE CO.	PA	321	PALMYRA	1840
WOODWARD, ANDREW	NOBLE CO.	IN	279	ELKHART TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ANN	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME	582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, ANTHONY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	211	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ANTHONY	NEW YORK CO.	NY	151	NEW YORK 16TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, ANTHONY	SOUTHAMPTON CO.	VA	104	ST LUKES PARISH	1840
WOODWARD, ANTHON	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME	229	BANGAR	1840
WOODWARD, APOLIS	LYCOMING CO.	PA	119	WILLIAMSPORT BOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, APPOLLO H.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	370	CHESTERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ARCHIBALD	SUSQUEHANA CO.	PA	426	RUSH	1840
WOODWARD, ARNOLD	PIKE CO.	IL	149	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ARRIMAH*	KNOX CO.	OH	227	MILFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ARUNAH	CHAUTAUGUA CO.	NY	149	WESTFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, ASA	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	057	LEVERET	1840
WOODWARD, ASA	ORANGE CO.	VT	150	FAIRLEE	1840
WOODWARD, ASA	RUTLAND CO.	VT	139	SHERBURNE	1840
WOODWARD, ASA JR.	RUTLAND CO.	VT	138	SHERBURNE	1840
WOODWARD, ASAHEL	WORCESTER CO.	MA	211	LEICESTER	1840
WOODWARD, ASHBEL	NEW LONDON CO.	CT	229	FRANKLIN	1840
WOODWARD, AUGUSTUS	WINDHAM CO.	CT	299	BROOKLYN	1840
WOODWARD, AUSTIN	NORFOLK CO.	MA	238	FRANKLIN	1840
WOODWARD, AUSTIN	WORCESTER CO.	MA	194	BROOKFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, B. K.	RUTLAND CO.	VT	092	MIDDLETOWN	1840
WOODWARD, B.M.	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	391	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, B.T.	CALHOUN CO.	MI	123	MARENGO	1840
WOODWARD, BALDWIN	FREDERICK CO.	MD	121	FREDERICK	1840
WOODWARD, BARBARY	LA GRANGE CO.	IN	169	CLAY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, BENEA	WINDSOR CO.	VT	413	POMFRET	1840
WOODWARD, BENEDICT	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA	067	LEE	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	ARMSTRONG CO.	PA	029	PLUM CREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	ASHTABULA CO.	OH	174	MONROE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	CALENDONIA CO.	VT	374	PEACHAM	1840

WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	CALENDONIA CO.	VT	374	PEACHAM	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	CHEMUNG CO.	NY	280	ELMIRA	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	277	ENOSBURGH	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	HENDERSON CO.	KY	244	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	371	DELAWARE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	JEFFERSON CO.	NY	467	ELLISBURG	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	MEDINA CO.	OH	229	MEDINA	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	122	CHARLESTOWN	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	222	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	NORFOLK CO.	VA	153	ST LEO PARISH	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	TALBOT CO.	MD	012	1ST DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	WINDHAM CO.	VT	134	HALIFAX	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	WINDSOR CO.	VT	410	BALTIMORE	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN B.	SCOTT CO.	IA	175	NO TWP LISTED	1842
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN C.	STEUBEN CO.	NY	149	TYRONE	1840
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN JR.	WINDHAM CO.	VT	104	HALIFAX	1840
WOODWARD, BETSY	BRISTOL CO.	MA	100	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, BILBERT	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME	582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, BILDAD	JEFFERSON CO.	NY	288	RUTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, BILLAM**	WASHINGTON CO.	VT	433	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, BOURJUNIA	MARION CO.	KY	313	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, BRADFORD	BRISTOL CO.	MA	119	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, BRADFORD	BRISTOL CO.	MA	138	NORTON	1840
WOODWARD, BREXTON	FOUNTAIN CO.	IN	190	WABASH TWP	1840
WOODWARD, BUDD	WAKE CO.	NC	200	RALEIGH	1840
WOODWARD, C. *	WARREN CO.	OH	088	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, C. G.	MARRIS CO.	TX	NPN	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, C. D.	NIAGARA CO.	NY	077	LOCKPORT VILLAGE	1840
WOODWARD, C. H.	CHAUTAUGUA CO.	NY	328	HANOVER	1840
WOODWARD, C.M.	NEW LONDON CO.	CT	164	NORWICH	1840
WOODWARD, CADOR	CHEROKEE CO.	AL	144	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	222	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	CHESTER CO.	PA	243	E MARLBOROUGH TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	CHESTER CO.	PA	333	E MARLBOROUGH TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	DUTCHESS CO.	NY	185	DOVER	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	FAYETTE CO.	PA	367	MENALLEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	FAYETTE CO.	PA	371	MENALLEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	JEFFERSON CO.	NY	002	LE RAY	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	MARION CO.	KY	330	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	OXFORD CO.	ME	026	OXFORD	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB	SULLIVAN CO.	NH	044	WASHINGTON	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB A.	LUZERNE CO.	PA	273	PLYMOUTH TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CALEB**	FAYETTE CO.	PA	224	BRIDGEPORT TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CALVIN	BRISTOL CO.	MA	094	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, CALVIN	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	128	ORANGE	1840
WOODWARD, CALVIN	IONIA CO.	MI	116	IONIA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CALVIN	WINDHAM CO.	CT	216	THOMPSON	1840
WOODWARD, CARLOS	NIAGARA CO.	NY	074	LOCKPORT VILLAGE	1840
WOODWARD, CAROLINE	DAUPHIN CO.	PA	191	HARRISBURG N WARD	1840
WOODWARD, CAROLINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	215	UPPER FREHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CARP	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	235	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CEPHAS	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	074	BUCKLAND	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	KINGS CO.	NY	536	BROOKLYN 4TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	PIKE CO.	IL	147	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CHANCEY	WAYNE CO.	NY	206	ONTARIO	1840
WOODWARD, CHANSER *	NORFOLK CO.	MA	108	BROOKLINE	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	BALTIMORE CO.	MD	259	BALTIMORE 6TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	BARNSTABLE CO.	MA	057	SANDWICH	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	DECATUR CO.	IN	220	MIXED TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	FRANKLIN CO.	VT	277	ENOSBURGH	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	HAMILTON CO.	OH	426	CINCINNATI 5TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	JEFFERSON CO.	NY	438	CHAMPION	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	305	MIDDLETOWN TOWNSHIP	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA	023	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES	WAYNE CO.	PA	292	PALMYRA	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES E.	KEOKUK CO.	IA	NPN	IOWA TERRITORY	T1844
WOODWARD, CHARLES E.	KEOKUK CO.	IA	176	NO TWP LISTED	1844
WOODWARD, CHARLES E.	KNOX CO.	IN	067	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CHARLES*	TOMPKINS CO.	NY	319	ENFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, CHAUNCEY	RUTLAND CO.	VT	034	ORWELL	1840
WOODWARD, CLAY	CLAY CO.	MO	015	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CHESLEY	DECATUR CO.	IN	218	MIXED TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CHRISTOPHER	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY	274	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CHRISTOPHER	WAKE CO.	NC	184	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CLARK	JEFFERSON CO.	IN	182	S HANOVER	1840
WOODWARD, CLEMENT	DIST.OF COLUMBIA	DC	065	WASHINGTON CITY	1840

WOODWARD, CLERGG	CALENDONIA CO.	VT 374	PEACHAM	1840
WOODWARD, COLEMAN	HANCOCK CO.	OH 037	MARION TWP	1840
WOODWARD, CUTLER	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 113	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, CYRUS	MADISON CO.	NY 169	BROOKFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, CYRUS	MADISON CO.	NY 171	BROOKFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, CYRUS	ORLEANS CO.	NY 370	GAINES	1840
WOODWARD, CYRUS W.	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 122	ROXBURY	1840
WOODWARD, D.	WORCESTER CO.	MA 172	WORCESTER	1840
WOODWARD, DABNEY	TISHOMINGO CO.	MS 23		
WOODWARD, DANA	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 099	CARROLL TWP	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	BRADFORD CO.	PA 080	COLUMBIA	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	BRISTOL CO.	MA 106	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	BRISTOL CO.	MA 106	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	BRISTOL CO.	MA 106	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 016	HARMONY	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 133	SWANZEY	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	ESSEX CO.	MA 155	HAVERHILL	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 075	BUCKLAND	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 197	LEVERETT	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	HANCOCK CO.	OH 037	MARION TWP	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 024	GARDINER	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 291	SHARON	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	LUZERNE CO.	PA 054	DENISON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 182	NORWICH	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	RICHMOND CO.	NC 298	ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 096	FT EDWARD	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	WINDHAM CO.	CT 225	THOMPSON	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT 266	WINDSOR	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL H.	MIDDLESEX CO.	CT 416	E HADDAM	1840
WOODWARD, DANIEL S.	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 137	SALISBURY	1840
WOODWARD, DARIUS	CALENDONIA CO.	VT 325	DANVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	BRISTOL CO.	MA 153	NORTON	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 168	HANOVER TWP	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 110	KEENE	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 133	SWANZEY	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	ERIE CO.	NY 340	CLARENCE	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	FRANKLIN CO.	VT 277	ENOSBURGH	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	GRAFTON CO.	NH 207	HANOVER	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 278	LYNDEBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 281	GREENFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 290	SHARON	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	MERRIMACK CO.	NH 092	SUTTON	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	MUSKINGUM CO.	OH 327	NEWTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	RENSSELAER CO.	NY 190	TROY 4TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	SARATOGA CO.	NY 108	CORINTH	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	ST JOSEPH CO.	MI 278	WHITE PIGEON	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	WINDHAM CO.	CT 299	BROOKLYN	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID	YORK CO.	ME 203	WATERBORO	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID A.	MONROE CO.	MI 349	MILAN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID B.	LEE CO.	GA 176	66TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID B.	LEE CO.	GA 176	66TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, DAVID B.	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 276	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, DAVIS	DEARBORN CO.	IN 060	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, DAVIS	FAYETTE CO.	PA 423	DUNBAR TWP	1840
WOODWARD, DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 204	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, DON*	RUTLAND CO.	VT 008	CASTLETON	1840
WOODWARD, E.	BRACKEN CO.	KY 377	SOUTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODWARD, E.	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 074	BUCKLAND	1840
WOODWARD, E.	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 127	ORANGE	1840
WOODWARD, E. EST.	E FELICIANA P.	LA 274	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, E.*	JEFFERSON PAR.	LA 291	LAFAYETTE	1840
WOODWARD, E.*	PIKE CO.	IL 115	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, E.H.	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 094	3RD DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, E.L.	BENTON CO.	AL 022	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, EBEN	NORFOLK CO.	MA 313	QUINCY	1840
WOODWARD, EBENEZER	CALENDONIA CO.	VT 324	DANVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, EBENEZER	ERIE CO.	PA 027	WAYNE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, EBENEZER	ERIE CO.	PA 133	HARBOR CREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, EBENEZER	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 288	RUTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, EBENEZER	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 289	NEWTON	1840
WOODWARD, EBENEZER	PLYMOUTH CO.	MA 269	PLYMOUTH	1840
WOODWARD, EBENEZER	WINDSOR CO.	VT 273	WINDSOR	1840
WOODWARD, EDMUND	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 308	MIDDLETOWN TOWNSHIP	1840
WOODWARD, EDWARD	MADISON CO.	IL 151	EDWARDSVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, EDWARD	TOMPKINS CO.	NY 195	DRYDEN	1840
WOODWARD, EDWARD	WINDHAM CO.	CT 200	ASHFORD	1840

WOODWARD, EDWARD F.	KINGS CO.	NY 556	BROOKLYN 4TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, EDWIN	MIDDLESEX CO.	CT 344	MIDDLETOWN 2ND WARD	1840
WOODWARD, EDWIN	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 020	SOUTH READING	1840
WOODWARD, EDWIN	WINE CO.	IL 376	HOOD VILLAGE PRECINCT	1840
WOODWARD, EJPTHA	CALENDONIA CO.	VT 374	PEACHAM	1840
WOODWARD, ELBERT	BEXAR CO.	TX NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1946
WOODWARD, ELEANOR	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.	MD 217	2ND DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, ELEAZER	STEUBEN CO.	NY 049	GREENWOOD	1840
WOODWARD, ELEAZER	CAYUGA CO.	NY 011	LOCKE	1840
WOODWARD, ELEAZER	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 275	LYNDEBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, ELEAZER C.	LIVINGSTON CO.	NY 225	CALEDONIA	1840
WOODWARD, ELENOR S.	HARTFORD CO.	CT 294	HARTFORD	1840
WOODWARD, ELI	CHESTER CO.	PA 067	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELI	MADISON CO.	AL 127	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ELIAS	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 288	RUTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, ELIAS	TIOGA CO.	NY 105	RICHFORD	1840
WOODWARD, ELIAS	ORANGE CO.	VT 195	BERKSHIRE	1840
WOODWARD, ELIJAH	CHEMUNG CO.	NY 236	DIX	1840
WOODWARD, ELIJAH	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 014	4TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, ELIJAH	ESSEX CO.	NY 117	TICONDEROGA	1840
WOODWARD, ELIJAH	NIAGARA CO.	NY 177	ROYALTON	1840
WOODWARD, ELIJAH	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 219	ELLSWORTH	1840
WOODWARD, ELIJAH	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 059	GREENWICH	1840
WOODWARD, ELIJAH W.	NORFOLK CO.	MA 294	WEYMOUTH	1840
WOODWARD, ELISHA	CHESTER CO.	PA 075	E BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELISHA	FULTON CO.	NY 290	JOHNSTOWN	1840
WOODWARD, ELISHA	FULTON CO.	NY 290	JOHNSTOWN	1840
WOODWARD, ELISHA	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 414	BOSTON 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, ELISHA	DE SOTO CO.	MS 10		1840
WOODWARD, ELISHA	GREENE CO.	MS 19 211101	-	1840
WOODWARD, ELISHA G.	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 414	BOSTON 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZA	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZA	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 401	BOSTON 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.	MD 216	2ND DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 367	CHESTERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	CHESTER CO.	PA 069	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	CHESTER CO.	PA 075	E BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	CHESTER CO.	PA 257	W MARLBORO TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	GRAFTON CO.	NH 063	HAVERHILL	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	JUNIATA CO.	PA 239	MILFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	MUSKINGUM CO.	OH 322	NEWTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	NANSEMOND CO.	VA 030	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	SOUTHAMPTON CO.	VA 104	ST LUKES PARISH	1840
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH E.	SCOTT CO.	IA 177	NO TWP LISTED	1841
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH R.	MIDDLESEX CO.	VA 422	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ELKABRAM	BRISTOL CO.	MA 096	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, ELLEN	LUZERNE CO.	PA 090	CARBONDALE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELLIS	CHESTER CO.	PA 089	E CALN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELLIS	FAYETTE CO.	PA 332	UNION TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ELZEY	LAWRENCE CO.	IN 189	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, EMMER	CHESTER CO.	PA 089	E CALN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ENOS	LUZERNE CO.	PA 054	DENISON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, EPHRAIM	BRISTOL CO.	MA 073	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, EPHRAIM	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC 179	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, EPHRAIM	HANCOCK CO.	OH 038	MARION TWP	1840
WOODWARD, EPHRAIM	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 274	LYNDEBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, EPHRAIM *	STEUBEN CO.	NY 027	JASPER	1840
WOODWARD, ERASTUS	ASHTABULA CO.	OH 239	ASHTABULA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ERASTUS	OTSEGO CO.	NY 100	LAURENS	1840
WOODWARD, ERASTUS	WINDSOR CO.	VT 436	HARTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, ESTHER	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC 178	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, EVAN	CHESTER CO.	PA 072	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, EVAN	PREBLE CO.	OH 156	JEFFERSON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, EVAN M.	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 030	MORELAND TWP	1840
WOODWARD, EXPERENCE	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 291	NEWTON	1840
WOODWARD, EZEKIEL	SARATOGA CO.	NY 107	CORINTH	1840
WOODWARD, EZRA	BRISTOL CO.	MA 100	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, EZRA	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 316	NEW GLOUCESTER	1840
WOODWARD, EZRA	LINCOLN CO.	ME 381	BATH	1840
WOODWARD, EZRA	SCHOHARIE CO.	NY 037	JEFFERSON	1840
WOODWARD, EZRA	SENECA CO.	NY 243	COVERT	1840
WOODWARD, F.A.	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC 178	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, FLETCHER	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 388	CAMILLUS	1840
WOODWARD, FOUNTAIN	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA 011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, FRANCES	MIDDLESEX CO.	VA 420	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, FRANCES	NEW KENT CO.	VA 105	NO TWP LISTED	1840

WOODWARD, FRANKLIN	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 049	MARLBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, FRED B.	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 015	PLYMOUTH	1840
WOODWARD, FREDERICK *	SARATOGA CO.	NY 221	STILLWATER	1840
WOODWARD, FREDERICK R.	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 213	BOSTON 6TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, FREEMAN	WINDHAM CO.	VT 140	WILMINGTON	1840
WOODWARD, GABRIL	MONROE CO.	MI 119	WARREN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, GEHIAL	HARTFORD CO.	CT 233	ENFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	GRAFTON CO.	NH 059	HAVERHILL	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	JEFFERSON CO.	IN 178	HANOVER TWP	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	JUNIATA CO.	PA 257	TUSCARORA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 213	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	AL 166	NOT TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 029	MORELAND TWP	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 111	GROTON	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 234	PROVIDENCE 6TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	RAY CO.	MO 319	RICHMOND TWP	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	SUSQUEHANA CO.	PA 362	GIBSON	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	WARREN CO.	OH 088	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	WESTCHESTER CO	NY 059	RYE	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE	YORK CO.	ME 297	YORK	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE C.	FRANKLIN CO.	NY 175	MALONE	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE C.	HARTFORD CO.	CT 261	E WINDSOR	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE D.	CLARK CO.	OH 099	GERMAN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE P.	NESHOBA CO.	MS 10		1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE S.	RUTLAND CO.	VT 008	CASTLETON	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE T.	STEUBEN CO.	NY 025	BATH VILLAGE	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE W.	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 292	SHARON	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE W.	LUZERNE CO.	PA 135	WILKESBARRE BOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, GEORGE W.	WORCESTER CO.	MA 240	TEMPLETON	1840
WOODWARD, GIDEON	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 206	BOSTON 1ST WARD	1840
WOODWARD, GILBERT	TOMPKINS CO.	NY 341	HECTOR	1840
WOODWARD, GOERGE H.	TULLAND CO.	CT 046	STAFFORD	1840
WOODWARD, GURDON	WORCESTER CO.	MA 214	LEICESTER	1840
WOODWARD, GREEN F.	LOGAN CO.	KY 208	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, GREEN F.	LOGAN CO.	KY 208	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, GREENBURY	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 239	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, GRISWOLD	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 291	TORRINGTON	1840
WOODWARD, GURDON	HURON CO.	OH 428	LYME TWP	1840
WOODWARD, H.	SAVANNAH CO.	GA 047	3RD DIST DARBY WARD	1840
WOODWARD, H.	SAVANNAH CO.	GA 047	3RD DIST DARBY WARD	1840
WOODWARD, H. W.	TODD CO.	KY 273	TODD CITY	1840
WOODWARD, HANNAH	CHESTER CO.	PA 067	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, HANNAH	CHESTER CO.	PA 263	LONDONGROVE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, HANNAH	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 292	FRANCISTOWN	1840
WOODWARD, HARVEY	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME 270	EXETER	1840
WOODWARD, HARVEY	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME 270	EXETER	1840
WOODWARD, HARVY	WORCESTER CO.	MA 242	PAXTON	1840
WOODWARD, HAYES	KENSSELAER CO.	NY 206	NASSAU	1840
WOODWARD, HAZ.*	NACOGDOCHES CO.	TX NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1946
WOODWARD, HENRY	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 219	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	CLARK CO.	IN 262	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	COLUMBIA CO.	NY 175	LIVINGSTON	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	CORTLAND CO.	NY 122	HOMER	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	DIST. OF COLUMBIA	DC 068	WASHINGTON CITY	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	GENESEE CO.	NY 234	WARSAW	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	HARTFORD CO.	CT 261	E WINDSOR	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 288	RUTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	NEW KENT CO.	VA 105	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	ORANGE CO.	VT 202	CHELSEA	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME 089	PLYMOUTH	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 160	N LIBERTIES 6TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	PIKE CO.	IL 115	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	KIVES CO.	MO 362	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	WAYNE CO.	NY 009	BUTLER	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	WINDHAM CO.	VT 131	HALIFAX	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	WINDSOR CO.	VT 436	HARTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	CHICKASAW CO.	MS 7		1840
WOODWARD, HENRY	JEFFERSON CO. IOWA	285 1211001	-1200001	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY DR.	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 339	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY G.	TALLADEGA CO.	AL 275	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY H.	JO DAVIESS CO.	IL 38	APPLE RIVER	1840
WOODWARD, HENRY H.	NIAGARA CO.	NY 117	WILSONS	1840
WOODWARD, HEZEKIAH	HARTFORD CO.	CT 233	ENFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, HEZEKIAH	ORANGE CO.	NY 210	MOUNT HOPE	1840
WOODWARD, HILLIARD	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 261	WESTFORD	1840
WOODWARD, HIRAM	BRADFORD CO.	PA 264	BURLINGTON	1840

WOODWARD, HIRAM	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	127	ORANGE	1840
WOODWARD, HIRAM	LICKING CO.	OH	345	ST ALBANS	1840
WOODWARD, HIRAM	RENSSELAER CO.	(NY	360)	SCHAGHTICOKE	1840
WOODWARD, HORACE	WABASH CO.	IL	159	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, HORACE	WINDHAM CO.	CT	219	THOMPSON	1840
WOODWARD, HORACE W.	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	273	CHELMSFORD	1840
WOODWARD, HORATIO	BASKROP CO.	TX	NPN	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, HUNTER	TOMPKINS CO.	(NY	324	HECTOR	1840
WOODWARD, IRA	JEFFERSON CO.	(NY	302	RUTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	BRISTOL CO.	MA	152	NORTON	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	177	HANOVER TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	356	CHESTERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	CHESTER CO.	PA	066	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	CHESTER CO.	PA	151	E GOSHEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	CHESTERFLD DIST.	SC	371	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME	582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	GRANT CO.	WI	043	WESTERN DIVISION	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	HOUSTON CO.	GA	384	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	HOUSTON CO.	GA	384	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	247	PHILADELPHIA CEDAR WD	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA	017	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	RICHLAND DIST.	SC	466	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ISAAC	WARREN CO.	OH	148	WAYNE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ISHAM	YANCEY CO.	NC	277	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ISRAEL	BRADFORD CO.	PA	336	TROY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ISRAEL	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	133	SWANZEY	1840
WOODWARD, ISRAEL	HILLSBORO CO.	NH	041	NASHUA	1840
WOODWARD, ISRAEL	WINDHAM CO.	~~VT~~	~~137~~	HALIFAX	1840
WOODWARD, ISREAL	MERCER CO.	NJ	022	NOTTINGHAM TWP	1840
WOODWARD, J.	BENNINGTON CO.	~~VT~~	~~304~~	SHAFTSBURY	1840
WOODWARD, J.	CHEROKEE CO.	AL	112	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, J.	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	395	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, J.	NATCHITOCHES PAR.	LA	174	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, J.	STEUBEN CO.	(NY	262	BATH	1840
WOODWARD, J. DOUGLAS	CLINTON CO.	(NY	160	PLATTSBURGH VILLAGE	1840
WOODWARD, J. M.	TRAVIS CO.	TX	NPN	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, J. M.	VAN BUREN CO.	MO	124	HARMONY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, J. V.	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	001	SPRG GARDEN DIST 2ND W	1840
WOODWARD, J.W.	ORANGE CO.	~~VT~~	~~208~~	TUNBRIDGE	1840
WOODWARD, J.I.	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA	263	LOWER MARION TWP	1840
WOODWARD, J.L.	CRAWFORD CO.	GA	388	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, J.L.	CRAWFORD CO.	GA	388	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, J.S.C.	ARMSTRONG CO.	PA	037	PLUM CREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JABEZ	KINGS CO.	(NY	460	BROOKLYN 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, JACKSON	CHESTER CO.	PA	334	MARLBOROUGH TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JACOB	CHESTER CO.	PA	078	E BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JACOB	FAIRFIELD CO.	CT	304	SHERMAN	1840
WOODWARD, JACOB	GRAFTON CO.	NH	051	HAVERHILL	1840
WOODWARD, JACOB	GREENE CO.	(NY	112	DURHAM	1840
WOODWARD, JACOB	HILLSBORO CO.	NH	274	LYNDEBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, JACOB	JUNIATA CO.	PA	257	TUSCARORA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JACOB	WASHINGTON CO.	VA	261	ABINGDON	1840
WOODWARD, JAEMS	NANSEMOND CO.	VA	025	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JAEMS	WINDSOR CO.	~~VT~~	~~229~~	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, JAMAN	ORANGE CO.	~~VT~~	~~115~~	RANDOLPH	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	ATHENS CO.	OH	342	ALEXANDER TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	BARRY CO.	MO	038	MT PLEASANT TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	BRISTOL CO.	MA	128	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	CARROLL CO.	IN	427	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	PA	067	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	CHESTER CO.	PA	351	PENNSBURY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	ESSEX CO.	MA	003	DANVERS	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	FRANKLIN CO.	~~VT~~	~~209~~	ENOSBURGH	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	GATES CO.	NC	173	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	IREDELL CO.	NC	187	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	JEFFERSON CO.	(NY	436	CHAMPION	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	JUNIATA CO.	PA	257	TUSCARORA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	LINCOLN CO.	ME	210	NEW CASTLE	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	LINCOLN CO.	ME	346	LISBON	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	LOGAN CO.	OH	041	BLOOMFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	229	DUNSTABLE	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	217	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	NATCHITOCHES PAR.	LA	159	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	NAVARRO CO.	TX	NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1946
WOODWARD, JAMES	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	123	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA	011	NO TWP LISTED	1840

WOODWARD, JAMES	SOUTHAMPTON CO.	VA	104	ST LUKES PARISH	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	UNION CO.	KY	008	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	WAKE CO.	NC	179	WHITE OAK DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	WARREN CO.	OH	090	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT~~	~~261~~	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	WAYNE CO.	MI	178	DETROIT	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES	TISHOMINGO CO.	MS	22		
WOODWARD, JAMES B.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	364	CHESTERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES C.	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	120	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES F.	WASHINGTON CO.	ME	118	JONESPORT	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES H.	NEW KENT CO.	VA	105	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES J.	GRAFTON CO.	NH	020	GRAFTON	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES JR.	CHESTER CO.	PA	071	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES M.	PIKE CO.	MS	10		
WOODWARD, JAMES O.	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI	395	PROVIDENCE 1ST WARD	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES P.	SCOTT CO.	MO	069	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES T.	CHESTER CO.	PA	070	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JAMES W.	NEW KENT CO.	VA	105	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JANE	WAKE CO.	NC	201	RALEIGH	1840
WOODWARD, JAOCB	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	049	MARLBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, JASPER	TOLLAND CO.	CT	072	COLUMBIA	1840
WOODWARD, JAVIS	LOUDON CO.	VA	221	1ST DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, JEDEDIAH	MADISON CO.	~~(NY~~	~~171~~	BROOKFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, JEDIDAIAH	MADISON CO.	~~(NY~~	~~213~~	HAMILTON	1840
WOODWARD, JEPHTHAH	ANSON CO.	NC	048	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JEPTHA	CALENDONIA CO.	~~VT~~	~~340~~	HARDWICK	1840
WOODWARD, JEREMAIH	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	121	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, JEREMAIH	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	121	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, JEREMIAH	CALENDONIA CO.	~~VT~~	~~374~~	PEACHAM	1840
WOODWARD, JEREMIAH	CLINTON CO.	~~(NY~~	~~304~~	PERU	1840
WOODWARD, JEROME	SUSQUEHANA CO.	PA	368	HARFORD	1840
WOODWARD, JESSE	CHESTERFLD DIST.	SC	372	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JESSE	GRAFTON CO.	NH	063	HAVERHILL	1840
WOODWARD, JESSE	NIAGARA CO.	~~(NY~~	~~140~~	NEWFANE	1840
WOODWARD, JESSE	ONEIDA CO.	~~(NY~~	~~301~~	MARSHAL	1840
WOODWARD, JESSE	SUMTER DIST.	SC	041	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JESSEE	ITAWAMBA CO.	MS	10		
WOODWARD, JOAMES	JEFFERSON CO.	~~(NY~~	~~288~~	RUTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, JOB	NORFOLK CO.	MA	238	FRANKLIN	1840
WOODWARD, JOEL	BRACKEN CO.	KY	375	SOUTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODWARD, JOEL	DELAWARE CO.	OH	226	DELAWARE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOEL	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	074	BUCKLAND	1840
WOODWARD, JOEL E.	NEWTON CO.	MO	249	SHORT CREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	NY	274	ALBANY 2ND WARD	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	ARMSTRONG CO.	PA	161	DUFFALO TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	ASHTABULA CO.	OH	180	RICHMOND TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD	074	2ND DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	334	WASHINGTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CALENDONIA CO.	~~VT~~	~~374~~	PEACHAM	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CATTARAUGUS CO.	~~(NY~~	~~157~~	OTTO	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	133	SWANZEY	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	133	SWANZEY	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA	089	E CALN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA	103	E FALLOWFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA	109	E FALLOWFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA	161	BIRMINGHAM TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA	265	LONDONGROVE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	~~(NY~~	~~301~~	ANCRAM	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	COLUMBIANA CO.	OH	249	CENTRE	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	CUYAHOGA CO.	OH	186	SOLON	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	DECATUR CO.	IN	218	MIXED TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	DECATUR CO.	IN	219	MIXED TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	FAYETTE CO.	PA	323	UNION BOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	~~(NY~~	~~256~~	CHATEAUGAY	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	FREDERICK CO.	MD	129	FREDERICK	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	GENESEE CO.	NY	202	WETHERSFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	GRAFTON CO.	NH	225	LYME	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	HAMILTON CO.	OH	059	CINCINNATI 1ST WARD	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	HORRY DIST.	SC	346	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	HOUSTON CO.	GA	383	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	HOUSTON CO.	GA	383	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	HOUSTON CO.	GA	384	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	HOUSTON CO.	GA	384	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	JUNIATA CO.	PA	259	MILFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	JUNIATA CO.	PA	257	TUSCARORA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	LICKING CO.	OH	164	NEWARK TWP	1840

WOODWARD, JOHN	LICKING CO.	OH	318	LIBERTY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	MADISON CO.	~~(NY~~	~~175~~	CAZENOVIA	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	MADISON CO.	~~(NY~~	~~209~~	HAMILTON	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	MARION CO.	KY	007	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	MEDINA CO.	OH	198	SHARON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	MERRIMACK CO.	NH	127	WILMOT	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	273	CHELMSFORD	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	MORGAN CO.	OH	224	DEERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	NATCHITOCHES PAR.	LA	164	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY	~~314~~	NEW YORK CTY 14TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	NIAGARA CO.	~~(NY~~	~~122~~	WILSONS	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	NORFOLK CO.	MA	112	BROOKLINE	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	ONEIDA CO.	~~(NY~~	~~113~~	SMITHFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	053	MOYAMENSING TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA	006	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	RIVES CO.	MO	362	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	SULLIVAN CO.	~~(NY~~	~~064~~	MAMMAKATING	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	SULLIVAN CO.	~~(NY~~	~~064~~	MAMMAKATING	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	SUMTER DIST.	SC	041	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	TOMPKINS CO.	~~(NY~~	~~323~~	HECTOR	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	ME	109	COLUMBIA	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	PA	311	TEXAS	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	YANCEY CO.	NC	258	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN	NEWTON CO.	MS	11		1840
WOODWARD, JOHN G.	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	395	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN E.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	232	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN E.	HENRICO CO.	VA	246	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN F.	NEW KENT CO.	VA	105	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN G.	MADISON CO.	IL	154	EDWARDSVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN H.	CRITTENDEN CO.	~~VT~~	~~234~~	WESTFORD	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN J.	CHESTER CO.	PA	329	KENNETT TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN J.	TALLADEGA CO.	AL	262	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN JR.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	334	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN JR.	TOMPKINS CO.	~~(NY~~	~~323~~	HECTOR	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN JR.	WAYNE CO.	PA	312	TEXAS	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN K.	JEFFERSON CO.	KY	085	LOUISVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN L.	MARSHALL CO.	IN	005	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN M.	FAIRFIELD CO.	OH	388	BERNE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN M.	HORRY DIST.	SC	336	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN M.	HAMPTON CO.	~~(NY~~	~~244~~	LAKE PLEASANT	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN P.	NORFOLK CO.	MA	360	CANTON	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN T.	CALENDONIA CO.	~~VT~~	~~316~~	DANVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN T.	NORFOLK CO.	MA	157	ST JAMES	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN W.	BRADFORD CO.	PA	354	WYSOX TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN W.	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	197	LEVERETT	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN W.	NIAGARA CO.	~~(NY~~	~~122~~	WILSONS	1840
WOODWARD, JOHN W.	PERRY CO.	PA	333	UNION TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOHNSON	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT~~	~~353~~	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, JONA. W.	ONONDAGO CO.	~~(NY~~	~~057~~	SALINA	1840
WOODWARD, JONAS	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	049	MARLBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, JONAS	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	185	HOPKINTON	1840
WOODWARD, JONAS	MONROE CO.	~~(NY~~	~~025~~	WEBSTER	1840
WOODWARD, JONATHAN	CHESTER CO.	PA	008	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JONATHAN	CRAWFORD CO.	PA	287	BLOOMFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JONATHAN	JEFFERSON CO.	NY	432	CHAMPION	1840
WOODWARD, JONATHAN	LOGAN CO.	OH	063	ST ARTHUR TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JONATHAN	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	229	DUNSTABLE	1840
WOODWARD, JONATHAN	SARATOGA CO.	~~(NY~~	~~149~~	WILTON	1840
WOODWARD, JONATHAN 2ND	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	229	DUNSTABLE	1840
WOODWARD, JONSON E.	MARSHALL CO.	IN	011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JORDAN	ANSON CO.	NC	048	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JORDEN	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME	582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	049	MARLBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	133	SWANZEY	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	CHESTER CO.	PA	069	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	CHESTER CO.	PA	333	E MARLBOROUGH TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	CHESTER CO.	PA	359	PENNSBURY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	FAYETTE CO.	PA	310	GERMAN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	FAYETTE CO.	PA	370	MENALLEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	125	ORANGE	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	HARRISON CO.	OH	217	SHORTCREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	LICKING CO.	OH	351	JERSEY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	LINCOLN CO.	ME	350	LISBON	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	181	HOPKINTON	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	MONROE CO.	~~(NY~~	~~088~~	RUSH	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY	281	NO TWP LISTED	1840

WOODWARD, JOSEPH	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 217	CHRISTIANA HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 217	CHRISTIANA HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	~~NY 115~~	NEW YORK CTY 7TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	PLYMOUTH CO.	MA 199	HINGHAM	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	PREBLE CO.	OH 065	SOMERS TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	SCOTT CO.	IA 175	NO TWP LISTED	1842
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 126	BOSTON 11TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	TOLLAND CO.	CT 080	MANSFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	WAKE CO.	NC 200	RALEIGH	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	WARREN CO.	OH 095	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	ME 075	EASTPORT	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT 353~~	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	FAYETTE CO.	PA 313	GERMAN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH JR.	STEUBEN CO.	~~NY 282~~	BATH	1840
WOODWARD, JOSEPH W.	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 015	GARDINER	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	CHESTER CO.	PA 257	W MARLBORO TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	CHESTER CO.	PA 293	W VINCLENT	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	CHESTER CO.	PA 339	NEW GARDEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	FAYETTE CO.	PA 368	MENALLEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	GRAFTON CO.	NH 063	HAVERHILL	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	LEXINGTON DIST.	SC 119	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	LIVINGSTON CO.	~~NY 240~~	CONESUS	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	OAKLAND CO.	MI 040	COMMERCE	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA	STOCKTON CO.	~~NY 067~~	DANSVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA B.	ERIE CO.	PA 167	N EAST BOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, JOSHUA L.	WINDSOR CO.	~~VT 229~~	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	BRISTOL CO.	MA 153	NORTON	1840
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 049	MARLBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 122	ROXBURY	1840
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MA 368	BELCHERTOWN	1840
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	JACKSON CO.	AL 058	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	ONEIDA CO.	~~NY 220~~	ANNAVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	WORCESTER CO.	MA 265	MILLBURY	1840
WOODWARD, JOSIAH L.	WORCESTER CO.	MA 267	MILLBURY	1840
WOODWARD, JOSPEH	ST JOSEPH CO.	MI 252	NOTTAWAY	1840
WOODWARD, JOBEL	MADISON CO.	KY 235	EASTERN DIVISION	1840
WOODWARD, JUDITH A.F.	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 284	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, L.	RICHLAND DIST.	SC 460	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, LABEN	WORCESTER CO.	MA 227	CHARLTON	1840
WOODWARD, LAVINA	UNION DIST.	SC 198	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, LEANDER	HERKIMER CO.	~~NY 150~~	WINFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS LE	~~NY 023~~	DIANA	1840
WOODWARD, LEMUEL	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 279	SIDNEY	1840
WOODWARD, LEMUEL	LINCOLN CO.	ME 348	LISBON	1840
WOODWARD, LEONARD	LAMILLE CO.	~~VT 013~~	HYDE PARK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, LEONARD	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 256	MILL CREEK HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, LEONARD	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 256	MILL CREEK HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, LEVI	BRADFORD CO.	PA 287	COLUMBIA	1840
WOODWARD, LEVI	BRISTOL CO.	MA 101	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, LEVI	LINCOLN CO.	ME 245	DRESDEN	1840
WOODWARD, LEVI	PREBLE CO.	OH 155	JEFFERSON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, LEVI	WINDHAM CO.	CT 192	ASHFORD	1840
WOODWARD, LEVISIA	WINSTON CO.	MS 28		1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS	BERKS CO.	PA 386	RUBESON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 308	EVESHAM TWP	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS	FAUQUIER CO.	VA 233	LEEDS PARISH	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS	HARRISON CO.	OH 216	SHORTCREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS	JASPER CO.	IN 062	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 121	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS	RENSSELAER CO.	~~NY 103~~	TROY 7TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS	ST LAWRENCE CO.	~~NY 271~~	PARISHVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, LEWIS*	JEFFERSON CO.	~~NY 437~~	CHAMPION	1840
WOODWARD, LIBE*	ERIE CO.	PA 151	CONNEANT TWP	1840
WOODWARD, LINCOLN	BRISTOL CO.	MA 100	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, LINN	HERVILLE PAR.	LA 047	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, LORENZO	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	~~NY 149~~	WESTFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, LUCY	CHAUTAUGUA CO.	~~NY 149~~	WESTFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, LUCY	WINDSOR CO.	~~VT 300~~	LUDLOW	1840
WOODWARD, LUKE	AUGUSTA CO.	VA 035	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, LUKE	COOS CO.	NH 286	JEFFERSON	1840
WOODWARD, LUKE	RICHMOND CO.	NC 258	ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, LUKE	WINDHAM CO.	~~VT 134~~	HALIFAX	1840
WOODWARD, LUTHER	LA SALLE CO.	IL 118	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, LUTHER M.	NORFOLK CO.	MA 295	WEYMOUTH	1840
WOODWARD, LYDIA	BRADFORD CO.	PA 286	COLUMBIA	1840
WOODWARD, LYDIA	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 166	HANOVER TWP	1840

WOODWARD, LYDIA	CHESTER CO.	PA 069	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, LYDIA	CHOWAN CO.	NC 226	UPPER DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, LYMAN	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT 123	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, LYMAN	WASHINGTON CO.	~~NY 100~~	FT EDWARD	1840
WOODWARD, LYMAN	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT 354~~	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, MADISON	TOLLAND CO.	CT 072	COLUMBIA	1840
WOODWARD, MAHLON	CHESTER CO.	PA 383	WILLISTOWN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, MARCEY	YORK CO.	ME 257	NORWAY	1840
WOODWARD, MARCHANT	NORFOLK CO.	VA 152	ST BRIDES	1840
WOODWARD, MARCUS	TOLLAND CO.	CT 034	SOMERS	1840
WOODWARD, MARK	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 114	NORTHFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, MARK	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 078	BUCKLAND	1840
WOODWARD, MARY	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT 120	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, MARY	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 174	FRANKFORD BOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, MARY	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 232	HIGH STREET WARD	1840
WOODWARD, MARY	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI 336	PROVIDENCE 3RD WARD	1850
WOODWARD, MARY	WAYNE CO.	PA 247	BETHANY	1840
WOODWARD, MARY	WORCESTER CO.	MA 195	N BROOKFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, MARY A.	NEW YORK CO.	~~NY 300~~	NEW YORK CTY 5TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, MARY ANN	WAYNE CO.	~~NY 215~~	PALMYRA	1840
WOODWARD, MARY F.	SCOTT CO.	IA 175	NO TWP LISTED	1842
WOODWARD, MARY T.	NEW KENT CO.	VA 105	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, MASON	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 352	SPRG GARDEN DIST 4TH W	1840
WOODWARD, MATHEW H.	HANCOCK CO.	ME 345	ELLSWORTH	1840
WOODWARD, MATILDA	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME 025	BANGAR	1840
WOODWARD, MERIT	BRADFORD CO.	PA 284	COLUMBIA	1840
WOODWARD, MICHAEL*	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 015	GARDINER	1840
WOODWARD, MIKEL	MARION DIST.	SC 180	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, MILTON	NIAGARA CO.	~~NY 138~~	NEWFANE	1840
WOODWARD, MILTON*	FAYETTE CO.	PA 224	BRIDGEPORT TWP	1840
WOODWARD, MIRANDA	FRANKLIN CO.	ME 159	WILTON	1840
WOODWARD, MIRIAM S.	GRAFTON CO.	NH 043	BATH	1840
WOODWARD, MITCHELL	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 279	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, MORTON	NIAGARA CO.	~~NY 122~~	WILSONS	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES	CHESTER CO.	PA 071	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES	CHESTER CO.	PA 362	NEWLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 403	MINOT	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES	GRAFTON CO.	NH 200	LEBANON	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES	GRAFTON CO.	NH 207	HANOVER	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 045	STONEHAM	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES	MONTGOMERY CO.	KY 285	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME 011	BANGAR	1840
WOODWARD, MOSES L.	CHESTER CO.	PA 071	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, MRS.	WILKINSON CO.	MS 31		1840
WOODWARD, N.	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA 385	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, N.	MEDINA CO.	OH 266	LIVERPOOL TWP	1840
WOODWARD, N.	MEIGS CO.	OH 027	OLIVE TWP	1840
WOODWARD, N. JR.	MEDINA CO.	OH 266	LIVERPOOL TWP	1840
WOODWARD, N.*	FAIRFIELD CO.	CT 303	SHERMAN	1840
WOODWARD, NANCY	RICHMOND CO.	NC 259	ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, NATHAN	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, NATHAN	FRANKLIN CO.	~~VT 191~~	HIGHGATE	1840
WOODWARD, NATHAN	KEOKUK CO.	IA NPN	IOWA TERRITORY	T1844
WOODWARD, NATHAN	KEOKUK CO.	IA 176	NO TWP LISTED	1844
WOODWARD, NATHAN	LINCOLN CO.	ME 315	BOWDOIN	1840
WOODWARD, NATHAN	MONROE CO.	MI 351	LONDON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, NATHAN	RUTLAND CO.	~~VT 036~~	ORWELL	1840
WOODWARD, NATHAN	SARATOGA CO.	~~NY 158~~	NORTHUMBERLAND	1840
WOODWARD, NATHANEIL	GRAFTON CO.	NH 210	HANOVER	1840
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	ALLEN CO.	IN 037	HOIT TWP	1840
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	CHOWAN CO.	NC 224	UPPER DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	ONONDAGO CO.	~~NY 091~~	CLAY	1840
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	TOLLAND CO.	CT 101	COVENTRY	1840
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	WARREN CO.	OH 095	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, NEHEMIAH	WINDSOR CO.	~~VT 227~~	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, NEHEMIAH*	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT 353~~	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, NELSON	CHESTER CO.	PA 067	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, NICHOLAS	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.	MD 194	4TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, NICOLAS**	MONONGALIA CO.	VA 043	E MONONGALIA	1840
WOODWARD, NIMROD	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 213	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, NOBLE	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 099	CARROLL TWP	1840
WOODWARD, O.	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC 186	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, O.C.	BENNINGTON CO.	~~VT 206~~	BENNINGTON	1840
WOODWARD, O.M.	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC 179	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, OBADIAH	LIVINGSTON CO.	~~NY 241~~	CONESUS	1840
WOODWARD, OLIVE	RENSSELAER CO.	~~NY 103~~	TROY 7TH WARD	1840

WOODWARD, OLIVER	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 258	WESTFORD	1840
WOODWARD, OLIVER	PISCATAQUIS CO.	ME 323	GUILFORD	1850
WOODWARD, OLIVER	WINDSOR CO.	~~VT 004~~	CAVENDISH	1840
WOODWARD, ORANGE	GRAFTON CO.	NH 210	HANOVER	1840
WOODWARD, ORANGE	ST JOSEPH CO.	MI 275	FLORENCE	1840
WOODWARD, ORRIN	ONEIDA CO.	~~NY 220~~	ANNAVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, OSCAR	PISCATAQUIS CO.	ME 323	GUILFORD	1850
WOODWARD, OTIS	WINDHAM CO.	CT 200	ASHFORD	1840
WOODWARD, P. B.	HART CO.	KY 205	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, P. PARK	TUMPKINS CO.	~~NY 171~~	LANSING	1840
WOODWARD, PARKER	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 288	TYNGSBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, PATTY*	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT 395~~	MARSHFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, PAUL T.	PITTSYLVANIA CO.	VA 141	DANVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, PERSIS	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 342	CONCORD	1840
WOODWARD, PETER	AMELIA CO.	VA 190	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, PETER	LYCOMING CO.	PA 107	MEPHBURN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, PETER	WAYNE CO.	MO 232	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, PETTY	MONROE CO.	MI 349	MILAN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, PHEBE*	RUTLAND CO.	~~VT 109~~	PITTSFORD	1840
WOODWARD, PHILANDER	CHAUTAUGUA CO.	~~NY 149~~	WESTFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, PHILANDER	RENSSELAER CO.	~~NY 254~~	STEPHENTOWN	1840
WOODWARD, PHILEMON	NEW KENT CO.	VA 105	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, POLLY	WASHINGTON CO.	~~NY 095~~	HEBRON	1840
WOODWARD, POMP	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 174	SULLIVAN	1840
WOODWARD, PORTER	COLUMBIA CO.	~~NY 008~~	CHATHAM	1840
WOODWARD, PRESLEY	TUSCARAWAS CO.	OH 395	WASHINGTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, PRYER L.	KEOKUK CO.	IA NPN	IOWA TERRITORY	T1844
WOODWARD, PRYER L.	KEOKUK CO.	IA 176	NO TWP LISTED	1844
WOODWARD, PUTNAM	HILLSBORO CO.	NH 274	LYNDEBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, PYLE J.	CHESTER CO.	PA 070	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, R.	WASHINGTON CO.	DC 104	GEORGETOWN 1ST WARD	1840
WOODWARD, R. F.*	NEW YORK CO.	~~NY 325~~	NEW YORK CTY 17TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, RAMAH*	GALLIA CO.	OH 041	GALLIPOLIS TWP	1840
WOODWARD, REBECCA	LUZERNE CO.	PA 297	HUNTINGTON	1840
WOODWARD, REBECCA	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 229	DUNSTABLE	1840
WOODWARD, REBECCA	NANSEMOND CO.	VA 250	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, REBECCA	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 257	GRISWOLD	1840
WOODWARD, REBECCA	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 216	BOSTON 6TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, REBECKA	WINDHAM CO.	CT 294	BROOKLYN	1840
WOODWARD, REIA	WAYNE CO.	PA 311	TEXAS	1840
WOODWARD, RHEW*	WORCESTER CO.	MA 219	CHARLTON	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD C.	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC 172	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 071	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD	COLORADO CO.	TX NPN	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD	HAMILTON CO.	FL 092	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD	IREDELL CO.	NC 255	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD	MONTGOMERY CO.	AL 166	NOT TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA 014	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD	WINDHAM CO.	~~VT 197~~	HALIFAX	1840
WOODWARD, RICHARD B.	BRISTOL CO.	MA 100	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, ROBERT	ARMSTRONG CO.	PA 037	PLUM CREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ROBERT	BRISTOL CO.	MA 100	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, ROBERT	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 022	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, ROBERT	LOGAN CO.	KY 203	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, ROBERT	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 212	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ROBERT	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 297	FRANCONIA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, ROBERT	POLK CO.	MO 168	1ST DIVISION	1840
WOODWARD, ROBERT	YORK CO.	PA 032	NORTH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, ROLFE	GRAFTON CO.	NH 223	LYME	1840
WOODWARD, ROSWELL	MONROE CO.	~~NY 265~~	HEARTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, ROSWELL	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT 120	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, ROYAL	CALENDONIA CO.	~~VT 346~~	WALDEN	1840
WOODWARD, RUEL	MONROE CO.	~~NY 265~~	HEARTLAND	1840
WOODWARD, RUFUS	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 237	GROTON	1840
WOODWARD, RUSSEL	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 241	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RUSSEL	SUFFOLK CO.	NY 185	HUNTINGTON	1840
WOODWARD, RUTH	WAPELLO CO.	IA 188	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, RUTSEY	LEWIS CO.	~~NY 016~~	DENMARK	1840
WOODWARD, S.	FRANKLIN CO.	MA 074	BUCKLAND	1840
WOODWARD, S.	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA 387	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, S.	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA 395	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, S.	NORFOLK CO.	VA 188	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, S.	TODD CO.	KY 251	TODD CITY	1840
WOODWARD, S. G.*	HANCOCK CO.	ME 347	WALTHAM	1840
WOODWARD, S. L.	CAMDEN CO.	GA 004	ST MARYS TOWN	1840
WOODWARD, S. L.	CAMDEN CO.	GA 004	ST MARYS TOWN	1840

WOODWARD, SAGE	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME	402	MINOT	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	231	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO.	MA	068	SEEKONK	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	BRISTOL CO.	MA	090	PAWTUCKET	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	169	HANOVER TWP	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	CHEROKEE CO.	AL	143	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	PA	362	NEWLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME	541	GORHAM	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME	582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	FRANKLIN CO.	~~PA~~	~~251~~	BAKERSFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	GENESEE CO.	~~NY~~	~~244~~	WARSAW	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	HILLSBORO CO.	NH	110	AMHURST	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	KEOKUK CO.	IA	NPN	IOWA TERRITORY	T1844
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	KEOKUK CO.	IA	176	NO TWP LISTED	1844
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	115	CAMBRIDGE	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	NANTUCKET CO.	MA	420	NANTUCKET	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE	232	CHRISTIANA HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE	222	CHRISTIANA HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	~~NY~~	~~146~~	NEW YORK CTY 9TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI	127	SCITUATE	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NH	276	SALEM	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	RUTLAND CO.	~~VT~~	~~113~~	PAWLET	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	SUSQUEHANA CO.	PA	339	DIMOCK	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT~~	~~353~~	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	WINDSOR CO.	~~VT~~	~~207~~	CHESTER	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	WINDSOR CO.	~~VT~~	~~229~~	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL S.	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA	014	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, SAMUEL W.	NORFOLK CO.	MA	252	ST BRIDES	1840
WOODWARD, SANFORD	WASHINGTON CO.	TX	NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1946
WOODWARD, SARAH	MERCER CO.	NJ	122	HOPEWELL TOWNSHIP	1840
WOODWARD, SARAH	NOBLE CO.	IN	279	ELKHART TWP	1840
WOODWARD, SARAH	NORFOLK CO.	MA	196	MEDFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, SAUNDERS	WAKE CO.	NC	203	RALEIGH	1840
WOODWARD, SEABURY	BRISTOL CO.	MA	214	RAYNHAM	1840
WOODWARD, SELINA	BRISTOL CO.	MA	119	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, SETH	FRANKLIN CO.	MA	037	ERVING	1840
WOODWARD, SETH	WINDSOR CO.	~~VT~~	~~241~~	SPRINGFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, SIDNEY	WASHINGTON CO.	DC	193	GEORGETOWN 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, SIDNEY	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT~~	~~373~~	WATERSFIELD	1840
WOODWARD, SILAS	GREENUP CO.	KY	236	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, SILAS	ONEIDA CO.	NY	186	VIENNA	1840
WOODWARD, SILAS JR.	MONROE CO.	IN	073	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, SIMEON	BRISTOL CO.	MA	140	EASTON	1840
WOODWARD, SLOCUMB	MILWAUKEE CO.	WI	196	KINNEKANIC	1840
WOODWARD, SOLEL	WINDHAM CO.	CT	195	ASHFORD	1840
WOODWARD, SOLOMON	BRISTOL CO.	MA	101	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, SOLOMON	RUTLAND CO.	~~VT~~	~~039~~	ORWELL	1840
WOODWARD, SOLOMON	WORCESTER CO.	MA	264	MILLBURY	1840
WOODWARD, SOLOMON JR.	BRISTOL CO.	MA	131	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, SOLOMON K.	WASHINGTON CO.	ME	068	LUBEC	1840
WOODWARD, SON*	HANCOCK CO.	ME	347	WALTHAM	1840
WOODWARD, SPENCER	JEFFERSON CO.	~~NY~~	~~018~~	ELLISBURG	1840
WOODWARD, STEPHEN	JEFFERSON CO.	~~NY~~	~~088~~	ORLEANS	1840
WOODWARD, STEPHEN	LINCOLN CO.	ME	282	BOWDOINHAM	1840
WOODWARD, STEPHEN	TIOGA CO.	PA	253	BROOKFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, STEPHEN V.	WAYNE CO.	~~NY~~	~~180~~	MACEDON	1840
WOODWARD, STEPHENS	ORANGE CO.	~~VT~~	~~088~~	TUNBRIDGE	1840
WOODWARD, STILMAN	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	049	MARLBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, SUSAN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD	213	BALTIMORE 11TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, SUSANNAH	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	110	KEENE	1840
WOODWARD, SWIGRT S.	WORCESTER CO.	MA	215	LEICESTER	1840
WOODWARD, SYBEL	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT~~	~~361~~	WATERBURY	1840
WOODWARD, T. B.	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	152	BILLERICA	1840
WOODWARD, T. B.	YAZOO CO.	MS	30		1840
WOODWARD, T. H.	NIAGARA CO.	~~NY~~	~~089~~	LOCKPORT VILLAGE	1840
WOODWARD, TALLOR	FAYETTE CO.	PA	371	MENALLEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, TERDENARD*	JASPER CO.	IN	064	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	PA	160	THORNBURY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	WORCESTER CO.	MA	259	DANA	1840
WOODWARD, THEODORE	FRANKLIN CO.	~~NY~~	~~208~~	WESTVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, THEODORE	RUTLAND CO.	~~VT~~	~~008~~	CASTLETON	1840
WOODWARD, THEODORUS	ST LAWRENCE CO.	~~NY~~	~~330~~	NORFOLK	1840
WOODWARD, THEOPHILUS	CLINTON CO.	~~NY~~	~~253~~	CHAZY	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	BALTIMORE CO.	MD	150	BALTIMORE 10TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	166	HANOVER TWP	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	PA	072	W BRADFORD TWP	1840

WOODWARD, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	PA	133	W CHESTER BOR	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	CHESTER CO.	PA	218	E MARLBOROUGH TWP	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	HOUSTON CO.	GA	384	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	HOUSTON CO.	GA	384	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	KINGS CO.	~~NY~~	~~336~~	BROOKLYN 4TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	020	SOUTH READING	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	~~NY~~	~~143~~	NEW YORK CTY 7TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	148	SOUTHWARK 6TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	CLAIBORNE CO.	MS	0 1000201	-001001	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS	TIPPAH CO.	MS	21		1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS A.	NEW KENT CO.	VA	105	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS A.	WENANGO CO.	PA	279	SUGAR CREEK TWP	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS G.	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	040	NEW HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS J.	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	019	SOUTH READING	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS JR.	HOUSTON CO.	GA	384	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS JR.	HOUSTON CO.	GA	384	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS L.	CHESTER CO.	PA	074	W BRADFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, THOMAS N.	NORFOLK CO.	MA	108	BROOKLINE	1840
WOODWARD, TIMOTHY	MARION CO.	KY	318	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, TILLY	WORCESTER CO.	MA	247	STURBRIDGE	1840
WOODWARD, TILTON	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	215	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, TIMOTHY	DUTCHESS CO.	~~NY~~	~~253~~	POUGHKEEPSIE	1840
WOODWARD, TIMOTHY	FRANKLIN CO.	ME	140	WILTON	1840
WOODWARD, TIMOTHY	KENNEBEC CO.	ME	280	SIDNEY	1840
WOODWARD, TISDALE	WORCESTER CO.	MA	279	WINCHENDON	1840
WOODWARD, TRUMAN	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	018	NEW HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, W.	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC	179	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, W.	GEORGETOWN DIST.	SC	188	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, W.	MADISON CO.	AL	128	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, W.	SUFFOLK CO.	MA	420	BOSTON 2ND WARD	1840
WOODWARD, W.	WORCESTER CO.	MA	244	STURBRIDGE	1840
WOODWARD, W. A.	KEOKUK CO.	IA	NPN	IOWA TERRITORY	T1844
WOODWARD, W. A.	KEOKUK CO.	IA	176	NO TWP LISTED	1844
WOODWARD, W. M.	NIAGARA CO.	~~NY~~	~~074~~	LOCKPORT VILLAGE	1840
WOODWARD, W. T.	E FELICIANA P.	LA	48	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, W.B.	JEFFERSON CO.	IN	162	MADISON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, W.W.	BALTIMORE CO.	MD	126	BALTIMORE 9TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WALTER	ASHTABULA CO.	OH	033	CONNEAUT TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WARREN	BRISTOL CO.	MA	451	NEW BEDFORD	1840
WOODWARD, WARREN	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	277	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WARREN	WAPELLO CO.	IA	045	NO TWP LISTED	1847
WOODWARD, WASHINGTON	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE	215	MILL CREEK HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, WASHINGTON	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE	255	MILL CREEK HUNDRED	1840
WOODWARD, WASHINGTON	NORFOLK CO.	VA	157	ST BRIDES	1840
WOODWARD, WASHINGTON	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA	011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WASHINGTON*	JEFFERSON CO.	KY	017	LOUISVILLE	1840
WOODWARD, WATERMAN	TOLLAND CO.	CT	103	COVENTRY	1840
WOODWARD, WILBUR	GUYAHOGA CO.	OH	218	OLMSTEAD	1840
WOODWARD, WILIAM C.	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	235	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILIE W.	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	253	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLARD	JEFFERSON CO.	~~NY~~	~~022~~	ELLISBURG	1840
WOODWARD, WILLARD	MACOMB CO.	MI	272	WASHINGTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLARD	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA	178	HOPKINTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	ANDERSON DIST.	SC	128	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	231	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	232	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	BARRY CO.	MI	038	BARRY	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	BOND CO.	IL	139	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	BRISTOL CO.	MA	127	TAUNTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	168	HANOVER TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	243	NORTHAMPTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	CHESHIRE CO.	NH	118	RICHMOND	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	PA	324	KENNETT TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	PA	333	E MARLBOROUGH TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	PA	340	NEW GARDEN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	PA	351	PENNSBURY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	CHESTERFLD DIST.	SC	374	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	COLUMBIANA CO.	OH	054	HANOVER TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	CONCORDIA PAR.	LA	169	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	COSHOCTON CO.	OH	339	PERRY TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	DISTRICT COLUMBIA	DC	054	WASHINGTON CITY	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	~~VT~~	~~182~~	CONCORD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	FLOYD CO.	IN	118	NEW ALBANY	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO.	~~VT~~	~~356~~	ST ALBANS	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	JUNIATA CO.	PA	241	MILFORD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	JUNIATA CO.	PA	257	TUSCARORA TWP	1840

WOODWARD, WILLIAM	LAWRENCE CO.	IN	189	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	LINCOLN CO.	ME	367	BATH	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MARION CO.	KY	307	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MARION CO.	KY	315	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MEDINA CO.	OH	198	SHARON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	CT	349	MIDDLETOWN 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MILWAUKEE CO.	WI	176	WAUWATOSA	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MORGAN CO.	IN	157	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	MORGAN CO.	OH	224	DEERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	122	E HAVEN	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	147	GUILFORD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NORFOLK CO.	MA	056	BRAINTREE	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NORFOLK CO.	MA	243	FRANKLIN	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	NC	252	SOUTHERN DIVISION	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	028	SOUTH WARD CTY	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI	133	PROVIDENCE 3RD WARD	1850
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	PROVIDENCE CO.	RI	244	PROVIDENCE 3RD WARD	1850
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	SARATOGA CO.	~~NY~~	~~149~~	WILTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	ST MARY CO.	MD	152	3RD ELECTION DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	STEUBEN CO.	~~NY~~	~~250~~	BATH VILLAGE	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	SUFFOLK CO.	~~NY~~	~~117~~	SOUTHAMPTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	SUMTER DIST.	SC	041	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	TOMPKINS CO.	~~NY~~	~~323~~	HECTOR	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	UNION CO.	KY	011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	OH	088	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	OH	089	FRANKLIN TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	IL	194	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	~~VT~~	~~290~~	CALAIS	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WAYNE CO.	~~NY~~	~~216~~	PALMYRA	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WORCESTER CO.	MA	128	BARRE	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	YANCEY CO.	NC	284	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	YORK CO.	ME	257	YORK	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NOXUBEE CO.	MS			1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM A.	LUCAS CO.	OH	252	MAUMEE CTY 1ST WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM A.	TOMPKINS CO.	~~NY~~	~~263~~	ITHICA	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM A. P.	MORGAN CO.	OH	122	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM G.	CARROLL CO.	OH	002	CARROLLTON	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM B.	SUFFOLK CO.	MA	061	BOSTON 12TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM F.	GENESEE CO.	~~NY~~	~~244~~	WARSAW	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM G.	MUSCATINE CO. IOWA	47	000001	-00001	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM H.	FAIRFIELD DIST.	SC	172	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM H.	HENRICO CO.	VA	218	RICHMOND 3RD WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM H.	NEW KENT CO.	VA	104	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM JR.	MORGAN CO.	OH	225	DEERFIELD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM JR.	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA	011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM P.	MIDDLESEX CO.	VA	419	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM S.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	214	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM S.	WAYNE CO.	MO	231	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SR.	JUNIATA CO.	PA	257	TUSCARORA TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SR.	RAPPAHANNOCK CO.	VA	011	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SR.	RICHMOND CO.	NC	257	ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM*	HAMILTON CO.	OH	274	CINCINNATI 7TH WARD	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAM*	HARRISON CO.	OH	308	BOSTON TWP	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIAMS	HILLSBORO CO.	NH	275	LYNDEBOROUGH	1840
WOODWARD, WILLIS	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	231	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, WINCHELL	PENOBSCOT CO.	ME	041	BANGAR	1840
WOODWARD, WORTHINGTON	WORCESTER CO.	ME	582	BRUNSWICK	1840
WOODWARD, Y.H.	MC LEAN CO.	IL	271	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD, YELITES W.	ADDISON CO.	~~VT~~	~~153~~	MIDDLEBURY	1840
WOODWARD, ZEBULA	WORCESTER CO.	MA	281	PETERSHAM	1840
WOODWARD, ZEPHENIAH	ESSEX CO.	~~NY~~	~~123~~	TICONDEROGA	1840
WOODWARD,ELI	WARREN CO.	IN	066	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODWARD,JOHN G.	BEXAR CO.	TX	NPN	NO TWP LISTED	TX1946
WOODWARD,PARKER	CALEDONIA CO.	~~VT~~	~~210~~	WALDEN	1840

ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS, INC. 00000430
INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS 00000440
202 WEST 400 SOUTH, SUITE G 00000450
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84101 00000460
PHONE (801) 531-0098 00000470
00000480

CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST 400347 06-10-80 PAGE 1

WOODARD, A.	BUTTS CO.	GA 185	606TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, A.	BUTTS CO.	GA 185	606TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, A.	CORTLAND CO.	NY 005	VIRGIL	1840
WOODARD, A.	HANCOCK CO.	IL 192	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, A. C.	OSWEGO CO.	NY 232	MEXICO	1840
WOODARD, AARON	WAYNE CO.	IN 305	JACKSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, AARON G.	GEAUGA CO.	OH 157	MUNSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ABAGAIL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 085	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, ABEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT 386	STOCKBRIDGE	1840
WOODARD, ABIATHE	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON	1840
WOODARD, ABIGAIL	STOKES CO.	NC 171	SOUTHFORK DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, ABNER	SULLIVAN CO.	NH 095	PLAINFIELD	1840
WOODARD, ABNER	WINDSOR CO.	VT 462	WOODSTOCK	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	BARREN CO.	KY 131	E BARREN	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 058	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	ONTARIO CO.	NY 283	NAPLES	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 206	GRANVILLE	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	CORTLAND CO.	NY 155	PREBLE	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GEAUGA CO.	OH 158	MUNSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GEAUGA CO.	OH 158	MUNSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GRAND ISLE CO.	VT 374	N HERO	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	LAKE CO.	OH 062	FAIRFIELD	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	LAKE CO.	OH 143	MADISON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ADONIRAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 059	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, ALANSON	ORLEANS CO.	NY 318	BARRE	1840
WOODARD, ALBA	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 293	STOCKHOLM	1840
WOODARD, ALEXANDER	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 164	BARKHAMSTED	1840
WOODARD, ALFRED	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 063	CLYMER	1840
WOODARD, ALLEN	TIOGA CO.	NY 024	CANDOR	1840
WOODARD, ALMOND	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 205	BURNS	1840
WOODARD, ALONZO	OTSEGO CO.	NY 053	OTSEGO	1840
WOODARD, ALVA	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 235	CONNEAUT TWP	1840
WOODARD, ALVA	LAKE CO.	OH 124	LEROY TWP	1840
WOODARD, AMAS**	HAMILTON CO.	OH 397	COLUMBIA TWP	1840
WOODARD, AMASA	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MA 292	WARE	1840
WOODARD, AMASA	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 040	LE RAY	1840
WOODARD, AMBROSE	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 199	LANDGROVE	1840
WOODARD, AMES	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 355	WINTHROP	1840
WOODARD, AMOS	JACKSON CO.	OH 035	LIBERTY TWP	1840
WOODARD, AMOS	WINDSOR CO.	VT 386	STOCKBRIDGE	1840
WOODARD, ANDERSON	WINDHAM CO.	VT 189	TOWNSEND	1840
WOODARD, ANDREW	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ANN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 180	HEBRON	1840
WOODARD, ANNA	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 349	NORTH EAST	1840
WOODARD, ANNA	SAMPSON CO.	NC 041	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ANSON	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 190	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, ANTHONY	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 158	CAMDEN CTY & TWP	1840
WOODARD, APPLETON	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 265	N STONINGTON	1840
WOODARD, ARNOLD	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 020	SALINA	1840
WOODARD, ARTEMAS	WINDHAM CO.	VT 134	HALIFAX	1840
WOODARD, ARTIMAS	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 099	CARROLL	1840
WOODARD, ARUOR	ESSEX CO.	NY 013	CHESTERFIELD	1840
WOODARD, ASA	KANAWHA CO.	VA 002	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ASA	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 060	LITCHFIELD	1840
WOODARD, ASA P.	WASHTENAW CO.	MI 079	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ASAHEL D.	CALHOUN CO.	MI 161	NEWTON	1840
WOODARD, ASHAEL	HENRY CO.	IN 100	HENRY TWP	1840
WOODARD, AYRES	CATTARAUGUS CO.	NY 101	LEON	1840
WOODARD, B.H.	PIKE CO.	IN 235	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BARNABAS	PERRY CO.	IL 073	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BARNEY	MARION CO.	AR 047	UNION TWP	1840
WOODARD, BARTHOLOMEW	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BASIL	CALVERT CO.	MD 139	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BEDY	BURKE CO.	GA 163	73RD DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, BEDY	BURKE CO.	GA 163	73RD DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, BENEDICT	OTSEGO CO.	NY 058	OTSEGO	1840
WOODARD, BENIDICK	MORGAN CO.	IN 148	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 091	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 196	WESTMORELAND	1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	DORCHESTER CO.	MD 033	8TH DIVISION	1840

ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS, INC. 00000430
INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS 00000440
202 WEST 400 SOUTH, SUITE G 00000450
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84101 00000460
PHONE (801) 531-0098 00000470
00000480

CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST 400347 06-10-80 PAGE 1

WOODARD, A.	BUTTS CO.	GA 185	606TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, A.	BUTTS CO.	GA 185	606TH DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, A.	CORTLAND CO.	NY 005	VIRGIL	1840
WOODARD, A.	HANCOCK CO.	IL 192	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, A. C.	OSWEGO CO.	NY 232	MEXICO	1840
WOODARD, AARON	WAYNE CO.	IN 305	JACKSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, AARON G.	GEAUGA CO.	OH 157	MUNSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ABAGAIL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 085	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, ABEL	WINDSOR CO.	VT 386	STOCKBRIDGE	1840
WOODARD, ABIATHE	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 176	HEBRON	1840
WOODARD, ABIGAIL	STOKES CO.	NC 171	SOUTHFORK DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, ABNER	SULLIVAN CO.	NH 095	PLAINFIELD	1840
WOODARD, ABNER	WINDSOR CO.	VT 462	WOODSTOCK	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	BARREN CO.	KY 131	E BARREN	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	HENDRICKS CO.	IN 058	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	ONTARIO CO.	NY 283	NAPLES	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 206	GRANVILLE	1840
WOODARD, ABRAHAM	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	CORTLAND CO.	NY 155	PREBLE	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GEAUGA CO.	OH 158	MUNSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GEAUGA CO.	OH 158	MUNSON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	GRAND ISLE CO.	VT 374	N HERO	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	LAKE CO.	OH 062	FAIRFIELD	1840
WOODARD, ABRAM	LAKE CO.	OH 143	MADISON TWP	1840
WOODARD, ADONIRAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 059	LOWELL	1840
WOODARD, ALANSON	ORLEANS CO.	NY 318	BARRE	1840
WOODARD, ALBA	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 293	STOCKHOLM	1840
WOODARD, ALEXANDER	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 164	BARKHAMSTED	1840
WOODARD, ALFRED	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 063	CLYMER	1840
WOODARD, ALLEN	TIOGA CO.	NY 024	CANDOR	1840
WOODARD, ALMOND	ALLEGHANY CO.	NY 205	BURNS	1840
WOODARD, ALONZO	OTSEGO CO.	NY 053	OTSEGO	1840
WOODARD, ALVA	CRAWFORD CO.	PA 235	CONNEAUT TWP	1840
WOODARD, ALVA	LAKE CO.	OH 124	LEROY TWP	1840
WOODARD, AMAS**	HAMILTON CO.	OH 397	COLUMBIA TWP	1840
WOODARD, AMASA	HAMPSHIRE CO.	MA 292	WARE	1840
WOODARD, AMASA	JEFFERSON CO.	NY 040	LE RAY	1840
WOODARD, AMBROSE	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 199	LANDGROVE	1840
WOODARD, AMES	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 355	WINTHROP	1840
WOODARD, AMOS	JACKSON CO.	OH 035	LIBERTY TWP	1840
WOODARD, AMOS	WINDSOR CO.	VT 386	STOCKBRIDGE	1840
WOODARD, ANDERSON	WINDHAM CO.	VT 189	TOWNSEND	1840
WOODARD, ANDREW	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ANN	WASHINGTON CO.	NY 180	HEBRON	1840
WOODARD, ANNA	DUTCHESS CO.	NY 349	NORTH EAST	1840
WOODARD, ANNA	SAMPSON CO.	NC 041	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ANSON	BENNINGTON CO.	VT 190	SANDGATE	1840
WOODARD, ANTHONY	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 158	CAMDEN CTY & TWP	1840
WOODARD, APPLETON	NEW LONDON CO.	CT 265	N STONINGTON	1840
WOODARD, ARNOLD	ONONDAGA CO.	NY 020	SALINA	1840
WOODARD, ARTEMAS	WINDHAM CO.	VT 134	HALIFAX	1840
WOODARD, ARTIMAS	CHAUTAUQUA CO.	NY 099	CARROLL	1840
WOODARD, ARUOR	ESSEX CO.	NY 013	CHESTERFIELD	1840
WOODARD, ASA	KANAWHA CO.	VA 002	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ASA	LITCHFIELD CO.	CT 060	LITCHFIELD	1840
WOODARD, ASA P.	WASHTENAW CO.	MI 079	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, ASAHEL D.	CALHOUN CO.	MI 161	NEWTON	1840
WOODARD, ASHAEL	HENRY CO.	IN 100	HENRY TWP	1840
WOODARD, AYRES	CATTARAUGUS CO.	NY 101	LEON	1840
WOODARD, B.H.	PIKE CO.	IN 235	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BARNABAS	PERRY CO.	IL 073	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BARNEY	MARION CO.	AR 047	UNION TWP	1840
WOODARD, BARTHOLOMEW	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 252	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BASIL	CALVERT CO.	MD 139	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BEDY	BURKE CO.	GA 163	73RD DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, BEDY	BURKE CO.	GA 163	73RD DISTRICT	1840
WOODARD, BENEDICT	OTSEGO CO.	NY 058	OTSEGO	1840
WOODARD, BENIDICK	MORGAN CO.	IN 148	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 091	NO TWP LISTED	1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	CHESHIRE CO.	NH 196	WESTMORELAND	1840
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	DORCHESTER CO.	MD 033	8TH DIVISION	1840

WOODRUFF, SALLY	ELISHA WOODRUFF/ABIGAIL	F	D	31AUG1790	RUTLAND,PITTSFORD TWP	21AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284		0
WOODRUFF, SARAH	BENJAMIN NYE	W	M	03JUL1849	FRANKLIN,FAIRFIELD			07MAR1968SL	A537272		0078
WOODRUFF, SARAH T	HENRY AXTELL	W	M	22JAN1812	RUTLAND,PITTSFORD			11MAR1968LG	A537279		2154
WOODRUFF, SUSANNA	JOSEPH WOODRUFF/PHEBE NORTON	F	D	31DEC1788	WINDSOR,WINDSOR TWP	21AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284		0
WOODRUFF, WILLIAM	WM. P. WOODRUFF/JENNY	M	D	02AUG1865	CHITTENDEN,SOUTH BURLINGTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	09DEC1976WA	17FEB1977WA	7450284		0
WOODRUFF, WILLIS HUTCHINS	CHARLES WOODRUFF/ABBY HUTCHINS	M	D	14MAY1859	WASHINGTON,WATERBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	09DEC1976WA	17FEB1977WA	7450284		0
WOODS, ** SEE WOOD											
WOODWARD	ARUNAH WOODWARD/CHARLOTTE	F	D	27MAY1780	RUTLAND,CASTLETON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284		0

= EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

Woodward

Vt.

M 08 M 08

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: VERMONT AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE S-027

NAME	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD	SOLOMON WOODWARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	M	D	09MAR1822	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	INFANT	INFANT	22MAR1972SL	7107130	21
WOODWARD	CURTIS WOODWARD/SALLY	M	D	14NOV1857	BENNINGTON,BENNINGTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD	WESTLEY WOODARD/EMELINE MEARS	M	D	15JAN1858	BENNINGTON,SANDGATE TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODARD	WESTLY WOODARD/EMELINE MEDIS	M	D	15JAN1858	BENNINGTON,SANDGATE	10MAR1972SL	25APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	5
WOODWARD	IRA WOODWARD/LUCRETIA	M	D	01MAY1858	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD	JOSIAH S. WOODWARD/AUGUSTA CUMMINGS	F	D	24MAY1859	WASHINGTON,CABOT TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD	PHILO WOODARD/LYDIA	M	D	15AUG1859	BENNINGTON,MANCHESTER TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD	AZRO C. WOODWARD/EMMA S.	M	D	30OCT1859	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD	SYLVESTER WOODWARD/	M	D	30SEP1860	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK TWP	16SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD	CHARLES E WOODARD/MARY E. FLINT	M	D	04JUL1862	ORANGE,BRAINTREE TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD	RUEL WOODWARD/PATIENCE DEAL	M	D	30NOV1862	WASHINGTON,WATERBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD	ABRAM WOODARD/	F	D	12MAY1863	BENNINGTON,SANDGATE TWP	13AUG1975IF	11SEP1975IF	16OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD	J. WOODWARD/MARIA C.	M	D	08DEC1865	CALEDONIA,WALDEN TWP	16SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD	HORACE F. WOODWARD/W. C.	M	D	02DEC1867	WASHINGTON,BARRE TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450204	0
WOODARD	FRANCIS WOODARD/CYNTHIA	M	D	31DEC1867	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7000001	64
WOODARD	FRANCIS WOODARD/CYNTHIA	M	D	31DEC1867	WINDHAM,HALIFAX TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450203	0
WOODARD, ABATHA	LAURA BROUSE	M	M	10APR1828	RUTLAND,PAWLET			16AUG1972SL	7120140	17
WOODWARD, ABIGAIL	BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	F	D	05SEP1803	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, ABIGAIL	CEPHUS WASHBURN	W	M	06OCT1818	ORANGE,RANDOLPH			16AUG1972SL	7120140	16
WOODWARD, ABIGAIL	CEPHAS WASHBURN	W	M	06OCT1818	ORANGE,RANDOLPH			09FEB1968SL	A537246	0669
WOODARD, ABIGAIL	SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	F	D	20MAR1826	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	01DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	17
WOODWARD, ABIGAIL	WARREN CHAFFEE	W	M	21AUG1849	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY			11MAR1925LG	A178073	0613
WOODWARD, ABIGAIL	WARREN CHAFFEE	W	M	21AUG1849	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY			02JUN1925LG	A178073	1216
WOODARD, ABIGAIL	JOHN P. REED	W	M	11OCT1869	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107130	31
WOODARD, ABINAUS	HANNAH D. BLACKMER	M	M	27MAR1851	BENNINGTON,DORSET			16AUG1972SL	7120140	17
WOODARD, ABJAH	SARAH BUTTERFIELD	M	M	21FEB1844	WINDHAM,BRATTLEBORO			16AUG1972SL	7120140	18
WOODARD, ABLE	ELIZABETH FAIRBANK	M	M	04SEP1701	WINDHAM,PUTNEY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	18
WOODARD, ABLE	MARY CLOUGH	M	M	05DEC1793	WINDHAM,PUTNEY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	17
WOODARD, ABLE	LUCY SPAFFORD	M	M	26MAR1818	WINDHAM			16AUG1972SL	7120140	18
WOODWARD, ADELLA	EBEN WOODWARD/MATILDA	F	D	15AUG1857	ORLEANS,HOLLAND TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, ALFRED C.	A. C. WOODARD/	W	D	02MAY1866	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450203	0
WOODWARD, ALFRED GILSON	ALFRED GILSON WOODWARD/JULIA FRANCES KING	M	D	12MAY1865	WINDHAM,WESTMINSTER	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7000005	7303
WOODWARD, ALICE	/ALMIRA WOODWARD	F	D	17FEB1862	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	UNCLEARED	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ALICE	LEMUEL H. WOODWARD/A. H.	F	D	06SEP1862	WINDHAM,HALIFAX TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ALMA	EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	F	D	27APR1837	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ALMIRA	JOHN WOODWARD/ASENATH BRIGGS	F	D	07MAY1797	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, ALMIRA	SILAS SMITH	W	M	03JAN1849	WINDHAM,VERNON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	20
WOODWARD, ALONZO MERRILL	AMBROSE WOODWARD/	M	D	10JUN1836	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ALVIN E.	E. S. WOODWARD/MATILDA	M	D	14JUN1860	ORLEANS,BARTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, AMBROSE	ELIJAH WOODWARD/	M	D	10MAR1811	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	29JUN1969	03MAY1950IF	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, AMOS	AMOS WOODARD/ANNA PATTEN	M	C	02NOV1770	WINDHAM,WESTMINSTER	10MAR1972SL	25APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	9
WOODARD, AMOS	AMOS WOODARD/ANNA PATTEN	M	C	04OCT1772	WINDHAM,WESTMINSTER	27JAN1970	28MAY1970AZ	21AUG1972SL	7120140	8
WOODWARD, ANDREW	BENJAMIN WOODWARD/RUTH	M	B	20MAR1801	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, ANDREW	ADA E. RYZN	M	M	26AUG1868	RUTLAND,CASTLETON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	20
WOODARD, ANDREW L	WILLIAM WOODARD/LOESA	M	B	27APR1826	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE	02DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	18
WOODWARD, ANDREW L.	WILLIAM WOODWARD/LOISA	M	B	27APR1826	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ANN E.	RUFUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	14OCT1825	RUTLAND,RUTLAND TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0

NAME	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, AMOS	AMOS WOODWARD/ANNA PATTEN	M	C	040CT1772	WINDHAM,WESTMINSTER	27JAN1970	20MAR1970WA	21AUG1972SL	7120140	9
WOODWARD, ANDREW	BENJAMIN WOODWARD/RUTH	M	B	20MAR1801	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, ANDREW	ADA E. RYZN	M	M	26AUG1868	RUTLAND,CASTLETON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	20
WOODARD, ANDREW L	WILLIAM WOODWARD/LOESA	M	B	27APR1826	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE	02DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	18
WOODWARD, ANDREW L.	WILLIAM WOODWARD/LOISA	M	B	27APR1826	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ANN E.	RUFUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	14OCT1825	RUTLAND,RUTLAND TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ANN E.	CHARLES E. WOODWARD/MARY FLINT	F	B	26MAR1860	ORANGE,BRAINTREE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ANNA	ELISHA WOODWARD/LOIS PORTER	F	B	25FEB1780	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0

* = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

08 M 08

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: VERMONT AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE S.820

NAME	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX (M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE)	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, ANNA										
WOODWARD, ANNA	JOHN WALKER	W	H	28FEB1799	BENNINGTON,SHAFTSBURY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	21
WOODWARD, ANNA	JONATHAN HAWKINS	W	H	12SEP[illegible]	BENNINGTON,ARLINGTON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	20
WOODWARD, ANNAH	AMOS WOODARD/ANNA PATTEN	F	C	040CT1772	WINDHAM,WESTMINSTER	10MAR1972SL	17APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	7
WOODWARD, ARABELLA	ELINU WOODARD/MARY	F	B	02NOV1811	WINDSOR,HARTFORD	10MAR1972SL	17APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	1
WOODWARDS, ARABELLA	ELINU WOODWARDS/MARY	F	B	02NOV1811	WINDSOR,HARTFORD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ARABELLA	ALBERT LOMBARD	M	M	30MAR1835	WINDSOR,HARTFORD,BOTHA[illegible] CHURCH			01AUG1972LA	7022226	66
WOODWARD, ARAUNAH	CHAROLETTE CLOVER	M	M	01SEP1779	RUTLAND,CASTLETON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	22
WOODWARD, ARNOLD	JUNE F. ROGERS	M	M	02FEB1824	WINDHAM,GUILFORD			16AUG1972SL	7120140	21
WOODWARD, ARRETTA MARIA	ABEL WOODWARD/LUCY	F	B	06DEC1829	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	16JUN1931	24OCT1932SL	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ARTHUR	CALVIN WOODWARD/SUSANNAH	M	B	17FEB1852	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ASA	ELEAZAR WOODWARD/	M	B	05JUL1797	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ASA	ASA WOODWARD/MARY	M	B	10DEC1800	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ASA H.	AGUSTA RICE	M	M	02JAN1856	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107130	31
WOODWARD, ASA HOLDEN	SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	M	B	28NOV1810	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	02DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	20
WOODWARD, ASA HOLDEN	SOLOMON WOODWARD/DORCUS	M	B	28NOV1810	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, ASA HOLDEN	SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	M	B	12JUN1820	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	02DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	17
WOODWARD, ASAEL	LUCY	M	M	09JUL1789	ORANGE,RANDOLPH			10JUL1973LA	7206676	93
WOODWARD, ASAHEL	ELIZABETH DUDDETT	M	M	21DEC1710	WINDHAM,PUTNEY			10JUL1973LA	7206676	93
WOODWARD, ASAHEL	ANNA PALMER	M	M	29JUL1800	ADDISON,WEYBRIDGE TWP			16AUG1972SL	7120140	22
WOODWARD, ASENATH	JOHN WOODWARD/ASENATH BRIGGS	F	B	21MAY1799	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ASENATH	JOHN WOODWARD/ASENATH BRIGGS	F	B	21MAY1799	ORANGE,RANDOLPH	05AUG1972LA	29NOV1972LA	20JUN1973LA	7206676	52
WOODARD, ASENATH	JOHN WOODARD/ASENATH BRIGGS	F	B	21MAY1799	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	03MAR1971SG	17APR1971SG	22JUN1971SG	7019605	88
WOODARD, ASENATH	GEORGE SWANAGUE	W	M	03JAN1840	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			07APR1972SL	7107130	30
WOODWARD, AUGUSTA D.	LENARD P. WELLS	W	M	09JAN1807	ADDISON,SALISBURY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	21
WOODWARD, AUGUSTUS BUGBEE		M	B	22DEC1800	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	UNCLEARED	7450204	0
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	POLLY ANGELL	M	M	10OCT1800	WINDSOR,BRIDGEWATER			16AUG1972SL	7120140	23
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	ASENATH WOOD	M	M	28DEC1813	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			07OCT1971LD	7000801	75
WOODARD, BENJAMIN	APENATH ORR	M	M	24FEB1816	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			07OCT1971LD	7000801	75
WOODARD, BENJAMIN H.	MABLE F. SHEPARD	M	M	26DEC1873	WINDHAM,TOWNSHEND			16AUG1972SL	7120140	30
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN TERRY	BETSEY PERKINS	M	M	06JUN1832	ORANGE,RANDOLPH			02NOV1972AL	7120044	86
WOODWARD, BETSEY	ASAEL WOODWARD/LUCY	F	B	27MAY1790	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, BETSEY	BENJAMIN WOODWARD/RUTH	F	B	05JAN1797	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, BETSEY	EBENEZER WOODARD/LUCY	F	B	22DEC1800	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	26MAR1938	06MAY1938LG	16OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, BETSEY	ASA HOLT	W	M	26MAR1801	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD			07APR1972MT	7100705	27
WOODWARD, BETSY	ASAEL WOODARD/	F	B	27MAY1790	ORANGE,RANDOLPH	INFANT	INFANT	21AUG1972SL	7120140	15
WOODWARD, BETSY	ABRAHAM MATTESON	W	M	14DEC1800	BENNINGTON,SHAFTSBURY			13JUN1972OK	7118707	24
WOODWARD, BETSY	ISRAEL WEBSTER	W	M	16JUL1812	ADDISON,SALISBURY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	23
WOODARD, BETSY	SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	F	B	20SEP1819	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	01DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	21
WOODARD, BETSY	CHANNCY WRIGHT	W	M	04FEB1823	WINDHAM,VERNON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	22
WOODARD, BETSY	EDMUND S JENCKS	W	M	10MAR1836	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107130	32
WOODARD, BETSY WINSLOW	ISRAEL WOODARD/BETSY	F	B	05FEB1813	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	INFANT	INFANT	25NOV1970LG	7000801	62
WOODWARD, CALVIN	RUEL WOODWARD/PATIENCE DEAL	M	B	11APR1861	WASHINGTON,WATERBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CALVIN PORTER	THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	14NOV1811	ORANGE,CHELSEA	17OCT1970AL	10DEC1970AL	17FEB1971AL	6934234	76
WOODWARD, CALVIN PORTER	THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	14NOV1811	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CAROLINE	EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	F	B	21DEC1830	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CARRIE	CALVIN WOODWARD/SUSAN	F	B	02JAN1860	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CHANDLER PHILLIPS	HENRY M. WOODWARD/SARAH J. SARGENT	M	B	06JUN1860	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CHARLES	JACOB WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	18DEC1807	WINDHAM,WINDHAM TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CHARLES	MARY B. STOCKWELL	W	M	21JUL1849	WINDHAM,BRATTLEBORO			25APR1972MT	7104317	53
WOODWARD, CHARLES	SALLY AN MATTESON	W	M	1861	BENNINGTON,ARLINGTON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	25
WOODWARD, CHARLES CALVIN	EZEZER WOODWARD/MILLEY	M	B	12JAN1834	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0

WOODWARD, CHELVIN PORTER									
THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER									
WOODWARD, CAROLINE EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	F	B	21DEC1838	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CARRIE CALVIN WOODWARD/SUSAN	F	B	02JAN1860	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CHANDLER PHILLIPS	M	B	06JUN1860	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
HENRY H. WOODWARD/SARAH J. SARGENT									
WOODWARD, CHARLES JACOB WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	18DEC1807	WINDHAM,WINDHAM TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CHARLES MARY B. STOCKWELL	M	M	21JUL1849	WINDHAM,BRATTLEBORO			25APR1972MT	7106317	53
WOODARD, CHARLES SALLY AN MATTESON	M	M	1861	BENNINGTON,ARLINGTON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	25
WOODWARD, CHARLES CALVIN	M	B	12JAN1834	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ELEZER WOODWARD/MILLEY									

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: VERMONT AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 5,829

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND W WIFE) / FATHER, MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE		EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, CHARLES ERASTUS									
WOODWARD, CHARLES ERASTUS	M	B	15MAR1835	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ELEZER WOODWARD/MILLY									
WOODWARD, CHARLES G. WILLIAM WOODWARD/MARAH	M	B	04SEP1864	RUTLAND,RUTLAND TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CHARLES HENRY	M	B	03OCT1835	RUTLAND,CASTLETON	10MAR1972SL	25APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	14
THUS WOODWARD/MARY WOODARD									
WOODARD, CHARLES HENRY MARVIN WOODARD/JANE	M	B	12APR1867	BENNINGTON,SHAFTSBURY	TWP				
					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450203	0
WOODWARD, CHARLES HERBERT AMBROSE WOODWARD/	M	B	03NOV1840	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP					
					14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CHARLES WESLEY ELIJAH WOODWARD/	M	B	13JAN1827	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP					
					29JUN1949	01DEC1949IF	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, CHARLES WESLEY ELIJAH WOODARD/	M	B	13JAN1828	BENNINGTON,,LAND GROVE	10MAR1972SL	25APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	14
WOODWARD, CHARLEY LUCY A. PEASE	M	M	02NOV1851	WINDSOR,BRIDGEWATER			16AUG1972SL	7120140	25
WOODWARD, CHARLOTTE HIRAM SAFFORD	W	M	29DEC1807	FRANKLIN,FAIRFAX			17MAY1956LG	A455122	0025
WOODARD, CHARLOTTE HERMAN SAFFORD	W	M	29DEC1807	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			07OCT1971LD	7000001	76
WOODARD, CHARLOTTE EDWIN H. WRISLEY	W	M	08FEB1847	BENNINGTON,BENNINGTON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	25
WOODARD, CHAS WALDO	M	B	04MAR1863	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	27FEB1975SL	09APR1975SL	07MAY1975SL	7107130	25
JOSEPH WOODARD/LUCY ALLEN									
WOODWARD, CHAS. LYSANDER	M	B	07APR1858	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP					
CHAS. W. WOODWARD/LUCY A. PEASE					14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, CHAS. WALDO JOSEPH WOODARD/LUCY A.	M	B	17AUG1864	WINDHAM,HALIFAX TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, CHAUNCEY G.	M	B	25DEC1866	ORANGE,NEWBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
SAMUEL WOODWARD/FRANCESE									
WOODWARD, CHESTER P. ABEL WOODWARD/OLIVE D.	M	B	26SEP1862	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CLARISSA MOSES CLOUGH	W	M	16OCT1806	ORANGE,CHELSEA			11JUN1957MT	A458611	0257
WOODWARD, CLARISSA JERMIAH MITCHELL	W	M	06MAR1810	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			07APR1972SL	7107130	34
WOODWARD, CLARISSA JOHN MORTUNE	W	M	24AUG1841	RUTLAND,RUTLAND			10JUL1973LA	7206676	93
WOODWARD, CLARISSA E.	F	B	24MAY1840	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
AMOS P. WOODWARD/SARAH E. BATEBETTER									
WOODWARD, CLARISSA O. RUFUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	22APR1823	RUTLAND,RUTLAND TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CORA A. ADAM C. WOODWARD/SARAH	F	B	15JUL1860	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN TWP	13AUG1975IF	11SEP1975IF	16OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, CORTES HIRAM	M	B	17MAR1858	FRANKLIN,MONTGOMERY TWP					
C. W. WOODWARD/LOUISA E. CARPENTER					14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, CURTIS SALLY SPENCER	M	M	10JAN1857	BENNINGTON,BENNINGTON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	24
WOODARD, CURTIS S. LOUISA VANCOR	M	M	08JUN1807	BENNINGTON,BENNINGTON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	23
WOODWARD, CYNTHIA JONATHAN WOODS	M	M	06JAN1827	WINDSOR,BARNARD			06MAY1962MT	A458677	0294
WOODWARD, CYNTHIA JANE DAVID ASHLEY RANDALL	W	M	01JAN1862	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD			02MAY1956AL	A455769	0068
WOODWARD, CYRIL THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	07AUG1802	ORANGE,CHELSEA	17OCT1970AL	10DEC1970AL	17FEB1971AL	6936234	76
WOODWARD, CYRIL THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	07AUG1802	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, CYRUS JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	M	B	15DEC1797	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, D. H. NETTIE MARSH	M	B	01SEP1871	RUTLAND,RUTLAND			16AUG1972SL	7120140	30
WOODWARD, DANIEL BETSEY WILLIAMS	M	M	31MAR1810	CHITTENDEN,BURLINGTON			01DEC1971OK	7102505	39
WOODWARD, DARIUS SOPHIA SOPHERONA ROBINSON	M	M	06OCT1846	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107130	27
WOODWARD, DAVID	M	B	14JUL1783	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
JEHIAL WOODWARD/EUNICE DURKEE									
WOODARD, DESIRE ELIHU WOODARD/MARY	F	B	25JUN1817	WINDSOR,HARTFORD	10MAR1972SL	17APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	10
WOODWARD, DESIRE ELIHU WOODWARD/MARY	F	B	25JUN1817	WINDSOR,HARTFORD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, DWIGHT ADALINE WILBUR	M	M	06MAY1866	WINDHAM,BRATTLEBORO			16AUG1972SL	7120140	26
WOODWARD, EAGAR TIMOTHY G. W. WOODWARD/POLLY	M	B	29NOV1855	FRANKLIN,MONTGOMERY TWP					
					INFANT	INFANT	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, EBENEZER EBENEZER WOODARD/LUCY	M	B	22OCT1802	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	30APR1938	30JUN1939SL	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, EBENEZER MOLLY HAYES	M	M	19MAR1811	WINDSOR,ROYALTON			20SEP1939SL	A184643	1578
WOODARD, EDGAR E. WOODARD/AMY	M	B	20SEP1859	BENNINGTON,SHAFTSBURY	TWP				
					20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	UNCLEARED	7450203	0
WOODWARD, EDMUND ELLIOTT	M	B	15MAY1842	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA									
WOODWARD, EDWARD CHARLOTTE BARNEY	M	M	01SEP1839	RUTLAND,CASTLETON			26JUN1933MT	A170518	6773
[illegible]	M	M	01SEP1839	RUTLAND,CASTLETON			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

WOODARD, EDGAR E.	WOODARD/AMY	M	B	20SEP1859	DENNINGTON,SHAFTSBURY	TWP 20AUG1975IF	26OCT1975IF	UNCLEARED	7450203	0
WOODWARD, EDMUND ELLIOTT	EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	M	B	15MAY1842	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EDWARD	CHARLOTTE BARNEY	M	M	01SEP1839	RUTLAND,CASTLETON			26JUN1933MT	A170518	6773
WOODWARD, EDWARD	CHARLOTTE BARNEY	M	M	01SEP1839	RUTLAND,CASTLETON			24MAR1933SL	A186628	1994
WOODWARD, EDWARD	SARAH WASTE	M	M	22AUG1866	CHITTENDEN,JERICHO			14JUN1972PV	7201724	65
WOODWARD, EDWARD NELSON	NORMAN WOODWARD/LUCY	M	B	14OCT1857	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0

= EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: VERMONT AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 5,830

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE)	FATHER, MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, EDWARD S										
WOODWARD, EDWARD S	EDWARD WOODWARD/SARAH E	M	B	24SEP1862	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EDWIN H.	JOHN WOODWARD/CLARISSA	M	B	17NOV1863	ORLEANS,NEWPORT TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EGBERT C.	DANIEL WOODWARD/ACHSAH	M	B	24SEP1833	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	30APR1930	12JUN1939SL	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ELBERT J	EDGAR WOODWARD/ELIZA FIFE	M	B	02MAR1887	WASHINGTON,WATERBURY	11FEB1977WA	11FEB1977WA	11FEB1977WA	7624603	4
WOODWARD, ELBERT JAMES	VERA LOU PHILLIPS	M	M	28FEB1905	LAMOILLE,STOWE			11FEB1977WA	7624603	6
WOODWARD, ELEAZAR	ELEAZAR WOODWARD/	M	B	21JAN1785	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ELEZUR	BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	M	B	13DEC1803	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ELIAS	ANNA LATHROP	M	M	16OCT1806	ORANGE,VERSHIRE			17FEB1971AL	6934234	83
WOODWARD, ELIAS LEANDER	ELIAS WOODWARD/ANNA	M	B	09OCT1811	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ELIAS LEANDER	ELIAS WOODWARD/ANNA	M	B	09OCT1811	ORANGE,CHELSEA	17OCT1970AL	10DEC1970AL	17FEB1971AL	6934234	75
WOODWARD, ELIHU	ELIHU WOODWARD/LOIS PORTER	M	B	03NOV1786	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, ELIHU	POLLY MORSE	M	M	18FEB1810	WINDSOR,HARTFORD			07APR1972SL	7107138	36
WOODWARD, ELIJAH LOUIS	ELIJAH WOODWARD/	M	B	14DEC1815	DENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	29JUN1949	03MAY1950IF	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ELIZA CORDELIA	HENRY WOODWARD/SALLY	F	B	13SEP1817	ORANGE,CHELSEA	19APR1950	19SEP1950SL	18FEB1971AL	6934234	59
WOODWARD, ELIZA CORDELIA	HENRY WOODWARD/SALLY	F	B	13SEP1817	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	19APR1950	19SEP1950SL	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, ELIZABETH	JOHN WILLIMSON	W	M	15MAR1793	ADDISON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	26
WOODARD, ELIZABETH BECHWITH	ABNER WUDDARD	W	M	20MAR1816	ORANGE,FAIRLEE			22MAR1956SL	A457034	1150
WOODARD, ELIZABETH BECKWITH	ABNER WUDDARD	W	M	20MAR1816	WINDSOR,NORWICH			20APR1972SG	7130224	85
WOODWARD, ELLA JANE	S. J. WOODWARD/SARAH H.	F	B	11MAY1857	LAMOILLE,WOLCOTT TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ELLEN C.	DANIEL WOODWARD/ACHSAH	F	B	07AUG1831	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, ELLEN S.	JOHN S. HINKLEY	M	M	02MAY1858	WINDSOR,ROYALTON			22MAR1972OK	7107509	29
WOODWARD, ELLSWORTH H.	CHARLES WOODWARD/LAURA	M	B	08OCT1865	DENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	14SEP1976WA	14DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, ELMIRA	SETH COLBURN	W	M	30SEP1863	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM			16AUG1972SL	7120140	27
WOODWARD, ELSEY C.	LYMAN WOODWARD/CAROLINE SAWYER	F	B	22NOV1860	WASHINGTON,WATERBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EMELY GORTON	ELIAS WOODWARD/ANNA	F	B	10OCT1809	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	11JUL1964	10NOV1964NZ	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EMILY	BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	F	B	31AUG1816	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, EMILY ANCO	GEORGE PINGREE	W	M	02NOV1858	RUTLAND,PAULET			07APR1972SL	7107138	37
WOODWARD, EMILY GORTON	ELIAS WOODWARD/ANNA	F	B	10OCT1809	ORANGE,CHELSEA	11JUL1964	10NOV1964NZ	18FEB1971AL	6934234	59
WOODWARD, EMMA C.	DANIEL WOODWARD/ACHSAH	F	B	26NOV1837	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	12MAR1938	13APR1938SL	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EMMA FRANCES	CALVIN WOODWARD/SUSANNAH	F	B	26DEC1848	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EMMA FRANCES	CALVIN WOODWARD/SUSANNAH	F	B	26DEC1848	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE	26SEP1970AL	27OCT1970AL	18FEB1971AL	6934234	66
WOODWARD, EMMA G.	S. WOODWARD/H. W.	F	B	02AUG1866	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EMMA GERTRUDE	SYLVESTER WOODWARD/HANNAH W. ATWOOD	F	B	03AUG1866	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7716009	47
WOODWARD, EMMA J.	CHARLES WOODWARD/SALLY ANN	F	B	09AUG1865	DENNINGTON,ARLINGTON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, EMMER FRANCIS	CALVIN WOODARD/SUSANNAH	M	B	26DEC1848	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE	02DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107138	16
WOODARD, ERASTUS	SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	M	B	04MAR1812	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	02DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107138	20
WOODARD, ERASTUS	HANNAH KINGSBURY	M	M	16SEP1819	WASHINGTON,WARREN			07APR1972SL	7107138	35
WOODARD, ERASTUS	LUCY ELDRIDGE	M	M	07AUG1828	WINDSOR,HARTFORD			07APR1972SL	7107138	36
WOODARD, ERASTUS	SARAH N. BAKER	M	M	03JUN1835	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107138	33
WOODARD, ESTER	SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	F	B	28JUL1832	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	INFANT	INFANT	22MAR1972SL	7107138	16
WOODWARD, ESTHER	JACOB WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	12OCT1809	WINDHAM,WINDHAM TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, ETHAE MARIA	JAMES WOODWARD/SARAH	F	B	16JAN1867	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EUNICE	JEHIEL WOODWARD/EUNICE	F	B	26JAN1792	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EUNICE	JOHN SPAULDING	W	M	07MAY1833	WINDSOR,ROYALTON			28FEB1967SL	A471800	0969
WOODARD, EUNICE	MILO K. DAY	W	M	09AUG1855	ADDISON,RIPTON			07APR1972SL	7107138	34
WOODWARD, EVA MAY	WM. WOODWARD/LIZ	F	B	17APR1867	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450284	0
WOODWARD, EVA ORISA	EDWIN S. WOODWARD/SARAH E.	F	B	18FEB1860	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, EZEKIEL									
WOODWARD, EZEKIEL BENJ. WOODWARD/	M	B	01JUL1790	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FANNY SAMUEL WOODWARD/	F	B	30SEP1798	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FERDINAND LAROY AMBROSE WOODWARD/	M	B	15SEP1830	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FLORA E JOHN WOODWARD/CLARISA	F	B	19JUL1866	ORLEANS,NEWPORT TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FLORENCE GEO. WOODWARD/POLLY DAVIS	F	B	07JUL1859	FRANKLIN,MONTGOMERY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FLORRILLA BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	F	B	03NOV1802	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FRANCIS /PENELE WOODWARD	M	B	09JUN1827	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	UNCLEARED	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FRANK HORACE F. WOODWARD/CARRIE	M	B	13MAY1862	WASHINGTON,BARRE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FRANK HERBERT FRANCIS E. WOODWARD/MARIANNA DAMON	M	B	19APR1866	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FRANKLIN JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	M	B	22MAR1809	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FRANKLIN WM. WOODWARD/MARY	M	B	01JUN1858	ORLEANS,HOLLAND TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FRED HENRY JOHN S. WOODWARD/PRISCILLA	M	B	02JUL1860	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, FREDERICK HARMAN WOODWARD/S.	M	B	06JUL1860	BENNINGTON,MANCHESTER TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, GENEVIEVE CALVIN WOODWARD/SUSANNAH	F	B	30JAN1850	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE	26SEP1970AL	27OCT1970AL	18FEB1971AL	6934234	66
WOODWARD, GENEVIEVE CALVIN WOODWARD/SUSANNAH	F	B	30JAN1850	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, GEO. B. H. JOSIAH S. WOODWARD/A. A.	M	B	17FEB1863	WASHINGTON,CABOT TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, GEORGE SAMUEL WOODWARD/	M	B	30SEP1805	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	07JAN1961	27JAN1962LA	16FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, GEORGE LUCINDA BARTLETT	M	M	30JUN1808	WINDSOR,NORWICH			09NOV1971SL	7026010	60
WOODWARD, GEORGE MARTHA ELLEN RICHARDSON	M	M	16AUG1864	WINDSOR,HARTLAND			19OCT1956LA	A458300	0140
WOODWARD, GEORGE ELLEN MARY KEELER	M	M	08JAN1868	LAMOILLE,HYDE PARK			27APR1971LG	7004923	12
WOODARD, GEORGE A. NELLIE JACKSON	M	M	06MAR1875	RUTLAND,MOUNT HOLLY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	31
WOODWARD, GEORGE E. SAMUEL F. WOODWARD/MAFA	M	B	01MAR1856	LAMOILLE,WOLCOTT TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, GEORGE N JOSEPH WOODARD/LUCY	M	B	21MAY1861	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	02DEC1972OG	24FEB1973OG	06JUL1973OG	7000001	64
WOODARD, GEORGE W. JOSEPH WOODARD/LUCY	M	B	21MAY1861	WINDHAM,HALIFAX TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, GEORGE WINSLOW EMM D. WARD	M	M	01JAN1868	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			06SEP1973AZ	7231245	10
WOODARD, GUY MARY GEORGE	M	M	10NOV1871	ORLEANS,TROY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	31
WOODARD, H. C. MARRIAN BODENSEN	M	M	29AUG1858	ORLEANS,TROY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	27
WOODWARD, HANNAH ELEAZER WOODWARD/	F	B	23APR1783	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, HANNAH THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	14FEB1808	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, HANNAH THEODARUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	14FEB1808	ORANGE,CHELSEA	26SEP1970AL	27OCT1970AL	18FEB1971AL	6934234	76
WOODWARD, HANNAH NEVEUS JACOB WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	17SEP1817	WINDHAM,WINDHAM TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, HARRIET THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	29APR1806	ORANGE,CHELSEA	26SEP1970AL	27OCT1970AL	18FEB1971AL	6934234	77
WOODWARD, HARRIET E. ASA WOODWARD/RHODA RUSS	F	B	12JUN1820	ORANGE,FAIRLEE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7806501	93
WOODARD, HARRIET STELLA JOSEPH WOODARD/LUCY	F	B	10DEC1857	WINDHAM,HALIFAX TWP	INFANT	INFANT	16OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, HARRIETT E. O. P. WOODWARD/MATILDA	F	B	11APR1846	RUTLAND,BENSON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, HARRIOT THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	29APR1806	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, HARRIOT SOLOMON WOODWARD/DORCAS	F	B	22OCT1809	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, HARRIOT JOHN BAHAMNAN	W	N	05NOV1819	ADDISON,ADDISON			07APR1972SL	7107130	35
WOODARD, HARRIOTT SOLOMN WOODWARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	F	B	29OCT1809	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	01DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	19
WOODARD, HARRIOTT STELLA JOSEPH WOODARD/LUCY	F	B	10DEC1857	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	INFANT	INFANT	07SEP1971LD	7000001	67
WOODWARD, HARRY THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	13JUL1804	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, HARRY THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	13JUL1804	ORANGE,CHELSEA	17OCT1970AL	10DEC1970AL	17FEB1971AL	6934234	77
WOODWARD, HARRY RUFUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	23DEC1820	RUTLAND,RUTLAND TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, HARVEY PHELENA MOONEY	M	M	14SEP1807	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM			07APR1972SL	7107130	28
WOODARD, HARVEY PHILENA MOONEY	M	M	14SEP1807	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM			25JUL1972PV	7133655	39
WOODWARD, HARVEY DWIGHT LAMUEL M. WOODWARD/ROSANA M.	M	B	04APR1859	WINDHAM,HALIFAX TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODARD, HARVEY M AMOS P. WOODARD/SARAH E. BATCHELLOR	M	B	05MAY1851	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, HASKEL									
WOODWARD, HASKEL JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	M	B	29APR1792	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: VERMONT AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 5,832

NAME / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE)	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, HASKEL									
WOODWARD, HASKEL — JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	M	D	29APR1792	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, HAYDEN — ADRIAN T. WOODWARD/LOIS JUNE	M	B	31MAY1850	RUTLAND,CASTLETON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, HENNERY — ASAEL WOODWARD/LUCY	M	D	18JAN1792	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, HENRY — ELEAZER WOODWARD/	M	D	17APR1795	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, HENRY — SALLY ALLEN	M	M	JUL1809	ORANGE,CHELSEA			17FEB1971AL	6936236	8
WOODWARD, HENRY — ISRAEL WOODWARD/BETSY	M	D	17MAR1810	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	09JUN1970LG	07OCT1970LG	25NOV1970LG	7000801	6
WOODWARD, HENRY	M	D	02OCT1811	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	07NOV1970LD	31OCT1970LD	UNCLEARED	7000801	6
WOODWARD, HERBERT EUGENE — HORATIO WOODWARD/SARAH TEMPLE	M	D	17JAN1859	FRANKLIN,MONTGOMERY TWP					
WOODWARD, HERBURT — EDWARD WOODWARD/SARAH	M	D	09NOV1867	CHITTENDEN,COLCHESTER TWP	14SEP1976WA CLEARED	11DEC1976WA CLEARED	18FEB1977WA CLEARED	7450284 7450283	
WOODWARD, HIRAM — JOHN WOODWARD/LUCY WASHBURN	M	D	22MAR1801	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	02MAR1957	27SEP1957LA	26AUG1958LA	7450283	
WOODWARD, HOLLY — JOHN WOODWARD/LUCY WASHBURN	F	D	01APR1794	ADDISON,HANCOCK	02MAR1957	29OCT1957LA	26AUG1958LA	7120140	
WOODWARD, HOLLY — JOHN WOODWARD/LUCY WASHBURN	F	D	01APR1798	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	02MAR1957	29OCT1957LA	26AUG1958LA	7450283	
WOODWARD, HUBERT AUGUSTUS — JAMES WOODWARD/SARAH OVIATT	M	D	08JUL1859	FRANKLIN,MONTGOMERY TWP	14SEP1976WA	14DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, HULDAH — ELIJAH WOODWARD/	F	D	16JUL1826	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP					
WOODWARD, HYRUM — JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	M	B	24MAR1807	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	16JUN1969 14SEP1976WA	14DEC1969IF 11DEC1976WA	25FEB1977WA 18FEB1977WA	7450284 7450284	
WOODWARD, IDA MARIA — J. L. WOODWARD/	F	D	19AUG1866	ORLEANS,WESTMORE TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450283	
WOODWARD, ISAAC — AMANDA M. MATHERS	M	M	21AUG1869	BENNINGTON,SANDGATE			16AUG1972SL	7120140	2
WOODWARD, ISAAC PATTERSON — EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	M	D	18JUN1840	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, ISABELLA MAY — JOHN S. WOODWARD/P. L.	F	D	23JUN1866	ORLEANS,HOLLAND TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, ISADORA LOVINA — G. W. WOODWARD/POLLY	F	D	11DEC1856	FRANKLIN,MONTGOMERY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, ISRAEL — JAMES WOODWARD/	M	D	01FEB1776	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	30OCT1947	07JAN1948SL	09JUN1977SL	7625207	7
WOODWARD, ISRAEL — BETSY WINSLOW	M	M	25SEP1800	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			07OCT1971LD	7000801	7
WOODWARD, ISRAEL NATHANIEL — ISRAEL WOODWARD/BETSY	M	D	29APR1818	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	09JUN1970LG	07OCT1970LG	25NOV1970LG	7000801	6
WOODWARD, J S — ERMA J RICHARDS	M	M	09MAY1863	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			07OCT1971LD	7000801	7
WOODWARD, JACOB — JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	M	D	02JAN1794	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, JAMES — JOHN WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	16SEP1786	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450283	
WOODWARD, JAMES	M	D	18SEP1786	ADDISON,HANCOCK TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	UNCLEARED	7450283	
WOODWARD, JAMES — BENJAMIN WOODWARD/RUTH	M	D	25AUG1786	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, JAMES — ISRAEL WOODWARD/BETSY	M	D	25JUN1803	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	07NOV1970LD	31OCT1970LD	12OCT1971LD	7000801	6
WOODWARD, JAMES — AMY YOUNG	M	M	27JUN1846	WASHINGTON,WATERBURY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	2
WOODWARD, JAMES — MARY J. BEAN	M	M	02SEP1851	WINDHAM,BRATTLEBORO			16AUG1972SL	7120140	2
WOODWARD, JAMES ALLEN — CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD/	M	D	29NOV1867	RUTLAND,POULTNEY TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450284	
WOODWARD, JAMES BOZALLET — JAMES W. WOODWARD/SALLY	M	B	02DEC1823	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, JAMES LOCKER — WILLIAM WOODWARD/LOISA	M	B	03OCT1833	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	30SEP1930	04DEC1930AZ	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, JAMES W. — SALLY PARTRIDGE	M	M	04OCT1809	WINDSOR,NORWICH			16NOV1972	7133466	2
WOODWARD, JANE LOCKER — WILLIAM WOODWARD/LOISA	F	B	03OCT1833	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, JEDIDIAH STARK — ISRAEL WOODWARD/BETSY WINSLOW	M	B	10JUL1805	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	01DEC1967	29JAN1968NV	13JUL1971LG	7019605	6
WOODWARD, JEHIAH — POLLY PEABODY	M	M	04DEC1817	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE			25JUL1972AL	7120049	5
WOODWARD, JEHIEL — POLLY PEABODY	M	M	06DEC1817	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE			27MAR1975OK	7215307	3
WOODWARD, JENNIE — CHARLES E. WOODWARD/LOISA MARIA	F	B	27SEP1867	WINDSOR,BETHEL TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450284	
WOODWARD, JEPHER — LILLIOUS SULHAM	M	M	09MAR1836	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107138	2
WOODWARD, JERRY AUGUSTUS — GUY WOODWARD/J. E. MARTIN	M	B	28JAN1865	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	
WOODWARD, JESSE — BETSY COOLEY	M	M	1810	WINDHAM,NEWFANE			05FEB1972SL	4184615	377
WOODWARD, JOAB — ANNA NORCROSS	M	M	10FEB1858	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			07OCT1971LD	7000801	7
WOODWARD, JOHN	M	B	03JUN1795	ADDISON,HANCOCK TWP	02MAR1957	07AUG1957LA	UNCLEARED	7450283	

∑ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF F
KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOU

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE)	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, JOHN										
WOODWARD, JOHN	JOHN WOODWARD/LUCY WASHBURN	M	B	09JUN1795	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	02MAR1957	07AUG1957LA	26AUG1958LA	7450283	0
WOODWARD, JOHN	ELEAZAR WOODWARD/	M	B	22MAY1799	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JOHN	THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	27NOV1800	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JOHN	THEODORUS WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	B	27NOV1800	ORANGE,CHELSEA	17OCT1970AL	10DEC1970AL	17FEB1971AL	6936234	77
WOODWARD, JOHN	RHODA WOODWARD	M	M	16MAR1823	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107130	29
WOODWARD, JOHN	JUDITH ROBINSON	M	M	12NOV1839	WINDSOR,HARTFORD,BOTHWELL CHURCH			01AUG1972LA	7022226	69
WOODWARD, JOHN WESLEY	SYLVESTER WOODWARD/HANNAH W. ATWOOD	M	B	30SEP1860	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7716809	47
WOODWARD, JONAH. EDWARDS	JOSIAH WOODWARD/SALLY	M	B	29MAY1804	RUTLAND,DENSON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JONAS	SAMUEL WOODWARD/	M	B	28AUG1803	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JONAS	JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	M	B	22FEB1805	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	JOSEPH WOODWARD/SELINDA	M	B	19DEC1795	ADDISON,LEICESTER TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JOSEPH B.	MARY ANN BRUCE	M	M	29SEP1822	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107130	34
WOODWARD, JOSEPH WELLS	ISRAEL WOODWARD/BETSY	M	B	17OCT1807	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	09JUN1970LG	21JUL1970LG	25NOV1970LG	7000001	62
WOODWARD, JOSHUA LEWIS	JOSHUA WOODWARD/	M	B	10SEP1800	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JOSIAH DENNISON	JOSIAH WOODWARD/SALLY	M	B	24OCT1801	RUTLAND,DENSON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JULIA	JOHN WOODWARD/ASENATH BRIGGS	F	B	03NOV1794	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, JULIA	ABNER TILLOTSON	W	M	02JAN1814	ADDISON,MIDDLEBURY			20DEC1957IF	A459002	1206
WOODWARD, JULIA A.		F	B	14MAY1831	WINDHAM,ROCKINGHAM TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	UNCLEARED	7450284	0
WOODWARD, KATE ELIZ.	ISAAC WOODWARD/JENNET	F	B	17JAN1862	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LAURA	JOHN WOODWARD/ASENATH BRIGGS	F	B	21AUG1800	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LAURA A.	SYLVESTER WOODWARD/HANNAH	F	B	05AUG1857	WINDSOR,BRIDGEWATER TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LAURA ALMIRA	SYLVESTER WOODWARD/HANNAH W. ATWOOD	F	B	05AUG1857	WINDSOR,BRIDGEWATER	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7717101	32
WOODWARD, LAURA E.	JOHN O. GIFFORD	W	M	13SEP1859	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM			10JUL1973LA	7206676	91
WOODWARD, LAURA ELMIRA	SYLVESTER WOODWARD/HANNAH	F	B	05AUG1857	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LAURA MARIA	ELIJAH WOODWARD/	F	B	18JAN1819	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	16JUN1949	24JUN1949IF	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LAURA MATILDA	ELEZER WOODWARD/MILLY	F	B	21APR1829	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	13AUG1975IF	11SEP1975IF	16OCT1975IF	7450283	0
WOODWARD, LAURA ROSILLA	EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	F	B	30APR1853	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LAURIN AMBROSE	AMBROSE WOODWARD/	M	B	24MAY1843	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LAVINA	EDMUND WOODWARD/LAURA	F	B	30JUL1862	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LEMUEL R.	W. F. WOODWARD/MARY	M	B	06FEB1867	ORLEANS,HOLLAND TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LENA MARY	O. B. WOODWARD/AMELIA HURLBERT	F	B	08JUL1867	FRANKLIN,BAKERSFIELD TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LEONARD SEARS	ASAEL WOODWARD/LUCY	M	B	15MAR1796	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LEVI K.		M	B	13JUL1832	BENNINGTON,BENNINGTON	30OCT1970LA	12NOV1970LA	UNCLEARED	7002901	94
WOODWARD, LEWIS	LEROY F. WOODWARD/LYDIA A.	M	B	08JUN1864	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LEWIS DON	H. B. WOODWARD/A. E.	M	B	06SEP1865	FRANKLIN,BAKERSFIELD TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450283	0
WOODWARD, LIBOUS	JOHN WOODWARD/LUCY WASHBURN	M	B	15NOV1796	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	02MAR1957	16JUN1957LA	26AUG1958LA	7450283	0
WOODWARD, LINDA	SAMUEL WOODWARD/	F	B	14MAR1794	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LIZZIE L.	A. D. WOODWARD/M. G.	F	B	13JUN1866	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK TWP	INFANT	INFANT	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LODICIA	JOSHUA WOODWARD/	F	B	02APR1802	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LOESA MRS	JOHN COLBY	W	M	29MAY1855	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107130	29
WOODWARD, LOIS	ELIHU WOODWARD/LOTTIE FORTEA	F	B	13AUG1788	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	13JUN1905	12SEP1907HT	25FEB1977WA	7450284	0
WOODWARD, LOTTIE	HOSEA FREEDMAN/ALTA	M	M	15SEP1888	CALEDONIA,NEWARK			25JAN1978OG	7710418	17
WOODWARD, LOUISA	JOHN ROCKWELL	W	M	1841	WINDHAM,ROCKINGHAM			13JUN1928SL	A184618	5039

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE)	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, LOUISA A.										

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER, MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, LOUISA A. LYMAN E. WOODWARD/SARAH H.	F	D	24JAN1863	WASHINGTON,MARSHFIELD TWP	13AUG1975IF	11SEP1975IF	16OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, LUCAS HARRIAN SMITH	H	M	29AUG1846	RUTLAND,PAWLET			07APR1972SL	7107130	37
WOODWARD, LUCIA JANE WILLARD WOODARD/	F	B	19AUG1857	WINDHAM,HALIFAX TWP	13AUG1975IF	11SEP1975IF	16OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, LUCIA JANE WILLIAM WOODARD/LUISA	F	D	19AUG1857	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	05AUG1970LD	05SEP1970LD	07SEP1971LD	7000001	69
WOODWARD, LUCINDA JAMES WHITE	W	M	22DEC1808	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD			10JAN1972SL	7105304	96
WOODWARD, LUCINDA HENRY NORTHROP	W	M	09NOV1848	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			10JUL1973LA	7206676	87
WOODWARD, LUCINDA HENRY NORTHROP	W	M	09NOV1848	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM			25JUL1972PV	7133455	36
WOODWARD, LUCY JEWIEL WOODWARD/EUNICE	F	D	07MAR1786	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, LUCY JONATHAN WHITNEY	W	M	19AUG1786	WINDSOR,HARTFORD			25NOV1970LG	7000001	78
WOODWARD, LUCY JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	F	D	09APR1800	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, LUCY A. THEADORE BAILEY	W	M	15SEP1856	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107130	30
WOODARD, LUCY ANN SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	F	D	06JUN1830	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	01DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	16
WOODARD, LUCY D. ADIN COREY NILES	W	M	27SEP1873	BENNINGTON,POWNAL			02DEC1975OK	7502909	73
WOODARD, LUCY FULLER JOHN WOODARD/LUCY	F	D	07AUG1807	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	02MAR1957	29OCT1957LA	16OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, LUCY LISERA ABEL WOODWARD/LUCY	F	D	29AUG1825	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, LUCY MARIAH CHARLES W. WOODWARD/LUCY	F	D	23APR1860	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, LYDA JEWIEL WOODWARD/EUNICE	F	D	28MAY1794	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, LYDIA NATHANIEL BLISS	W	M	21NOV1805	WINDHAM,BRATTLEBORO			03MAY1937SL	A104637	7322
WOODWARD, LYDIA SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	F	D	23JAN1824	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	01DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	17
WOODWARD, LYDIA HENRY JENCKS	W	M	08MAY1845	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107130	32
WOODWARD, LYDIA EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	F	D	06JUN1850	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, LYDIA E. JOHN NUTTING SMITH	W	M	21FEB1874	ADDISON,PANTON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	31
WOODWARD, LYMAN BRIGHAM SAMUEL WOODWARD/	M	D	13APR1812	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, M. MARCHY ELMER WOODWARD/MARSHY	F	D	08MAR1866	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARCELLUS ENELINE H. CARD	M	M	15SEP1869	BENNINGTON,POWNAL			06AUG1971OK	7016315	59
WOODWARD, MARCIO MANO HORACE C. WOODWARD/MARIA ROBINSON	F	D	23OCT1859	ESSEX,CONCORD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARGARET JAMES W. WOODWARD/SALLY	F	D	19APR1816	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARIA ELIHU WOODARD/MARY	F	D	09APR1813	WINDSOR,HARTFORD	10MAR1972SL	17APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	1
WOODWARD, MARIA ELIHU WOODWARD/MARY	F	D	09APR1813	WINDSOR,HARTFORD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARTHA WILLIAM NIGHTMAN	W	M	19JUN1822	BENNINGTON,MANCHESTER			03JAN1950SL	A456539	0300
WOODARD, MARY JONATHAN WHITNEY	W	M	03MAR1785	WINDSOR,HARTFORD			25NOV1970LG	7000001	78
WOODWARD, MARY ELEAZAR WOODWARD/	F	D	09FEB1791	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARY JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	F	D	04FEB1803	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARY BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	F	D	01SEP1805	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, MARY ELIHU WOODARD/MARY	F	D	12JUL1819	WINDSOR,HARTFORD	03JAN1928	01FEB1928LG	21AUG1972SL	7120140	10
WOODWARD, MARY ELIHU WOODWARD/MARY	F	D	12JUL1819	WINDSOR,HARTFORD TWP	03JAN1928	01FEB1928LG	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARY WARREN CHAFFEE	W	M	19FEB1826	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY			02JUN1925LG	A178073	1215
WOODWARD, MARY WARREN CHAFFEE	W	M	19FEB1826	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY			11MAR1925LG	A178073	0612
WOODWARD, MARY ISAAC WOODWARD/	F	D	13NOV1845	RUTLAND,WALLINGFORD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7004107	36
WOODWARD, MARY D. N. BURDICK	W	M	31JUL1875	FRANKLIN,FAIRFAX			16AUG1972SL	7120140	19
WOODWARD, MARY ANN DAVID LOCKWOOD	W	M	17AUG1841	WINDHAM,LONDONDERRY			01NOV1967OK	A537137	0282
WOODWARD, MARY E. GEORGE WOODWARD/ELLEN	F	D	02NOV1867	WINDSOR,HARTLAND TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARY ELLA NORMAN WOODWARD/LUCY T.	F	D	05JAN1847	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARY MATILDA ELEAZER WOODWARD/MILLY	F	D	JUN1830	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARY N. ELI PROCTOR	W	M	07JUN1842	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD			28MAR1973OK	7215307	83
WOODARD, MARY OLIVE CHAS. WOODARD/MARY	F	D	30APR1858	ORANGE,BRAINTREE TWP	13AUG1975IF	11SEP1975IF	16OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, MARY ROBINS SAML. P. WOODWARD/MELISSA	F	D	07AUG1859	LAMOILLE,WOLCOTT TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MARY SYBIL HORACE F. WOODWARD/H. C.	F	D	10MAR1866	WASHINGTON,BARRE TWP	INFANT	INFANT	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, MATTHEW WILLIAMS JOSIAH WOODWARD/SALLY	M	D	13OCT1806	RUTLAND,BENSON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, MELVIN HORACE F. WOODARD/SARAH E. CARLTON	M	D	29DEC1861	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0

∑ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE)	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, MELVIN D.									
WOODWARD, MELVIN D. SAMUEL F. WOODWARD/	M	D	25MAR1855	LAMOILLE,WOLCOTT TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, MENARVE	F	B	16JUL1781	RUTLAND,CASTLETON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
ARAUNAH WOODWARD/CHARLOTTEE									
WOODWARD, MERTY B. HENRY WOODWARD/SARAH A.	F	D	07MAR1850	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, MILETUS H SOPHIA HOWE	M	M	03DEC1854	WINDSOR,LUDLOW			19JAN1959LG	A655290	2383
WOODWARD, MILETUS MERILL ABEL WOODWARD/LUCY	M	B	03SEP1823	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7650203	0
WOODWARD, MIRANDA ELIJAH WOODWARD/	F	D	05JUL1822	DENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, NABBY ASAEL WOODWARD/LUCY	F	D	22AUG1797	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	10JAN1966	21MAY1966LD	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, NANCY WM R DAVENPORT	W	M	31MAR1839	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			19SEP1973LG	7233204	30
WOODWARD, NANCY WM. R. DAVENPORT	W	M	31MAR1839	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM			30MAY1972LD	7111703	39
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	M	B	05APR1816	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	02DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	21
SOLOMON WOODWARD/DARCUS HOLDEN									
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL HARRIOTT BRUCE	M	M	11JAN1835	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107130	33
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL ISRAEL	M	D	27APR1840	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	16DEC1976SL	07FEB1977SL	09JUN1977SL	7625207	79
ISRAEL WOODWARD/BETSY WINSLOW									
WOODWARD, NELLY /OLIVE WOODWARD	F	D	26APR1861	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	UNCLEARED	7650204	0
WOODWARD, NORRIS H. H. WOODWARD/	M	D	12OCT1856	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	06JAN1950	31JAN1950LG	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, O. R. A. E. HILL	M	M	16JAN1853	DENNINGTON,DENNINGTON			16AUG1972SL	7120140	19
WOODWARD, OLIVE ELEAZAR WOODWARD/	F	D	25SEP1780	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, OLIVE JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	F	D	17MAR1796	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	10FEB1961	07MAR1961SL	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, OLIVE ELEAZAR WOODWARD/	F	B	09APR1790	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, OLIVE EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	F	B	03AUG1836	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, OLIVER ELEAZAR WOODWARD/	M	B	22AUG1786	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, OLIVER E. O. H. WOODWARD/A.	M	B	04JUL1865	WINDSOR,HARTLAND TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, ORPHA BENJ. WOODWARD/	F	B	15MAR1796	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, ORRA BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	M	B	11MAR1812	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, ORRA JACKSON	M	B	16JUN1848	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
EBENEZER WOODWARD/LOCADA									
WOODWARD, OSCAR FRANKLIN	M	B	13AUG1865	FRANKLIN,BAKERSFIELD TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7650203	0
O. B. WOODWARD/AMELIA A. HURLBURT									
WOODWARD, OSCAR SELVESTER ABEL WOODWARD/LUCY	M	D	18FEB1820	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	20AUG1975IF	24OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7650203	0
WOODWARD, P. VRON CYNTHINA GREEN	M	M	08SEP1870	WINDHAM,TOWNSHEND			16AUG1972SL	7120140	30
WOODWARD, PALMIRA JACOB WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	13AUG1815	WINDHAM,WINDHAM TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, PAMELIA J. L. GREEN	M	M	01MAR1831	WASHINGTON,CALAIS			03APR1960SL	A186663	17639
WOODWARD, PAMELIA J. L. GREEN	M	M	01MAR1831	WASHINGTON,CALAIS			24OCT1938SL	A186639	20246
WOODWARD, PATTY WINSLOW	F	B	02APR1801	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	05AUG1970LD	05SEP1970LD	07SEP1971LD	7000801	65
ISRAEL WOODWARD/BETSY WINSLOW									
WOODWARD, PEMELE BENJAMIN WOODWARD/RUTH	F	B	25FEB1791	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, PERMELIA EBENEZER WOODWARD/LUCY	F	B	17AUG1806	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	13AUG1975IF	11SEP1975IF	16OCT1975IF	7650203	0
WOODWARD, PERSCILLA IRA RUSSELL	M	M	30NOV1831	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107130	29
WOODWARD, PHEBE SAMUEL WOODWARD/	F	B	19NOV1796	WINDSOR,SPRINGFIELD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODARD, PHEBE ARIEL RUNNELS	W	M	20JUN1814	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM			07APR1972SL	7107130	28
WOODWARD, PHILANDER HENRY	M	B	17JUL1810	ORANGE,CHELSEA	17OCT1970AL	10DEC1970AL	17FEB1971AL	6934234	75
HENRY WOODWARD/SALLY									
WOODWARD, PHILANDER HENRY	M	B	17JUL1810	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
HENRY WOODWARD/SALLY									
WOODWARD, POLLY PETER FARBOX	W	M	24DEC1794	FRANKLIN,FRANKLIN			16AUG1972SL	7120140	19
WOODWARD, POLLY JACOB WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	02NOV1813	WINDHAM,WINDHAM TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, PRISCILLA JACOB WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	B	09OCT1805	WINDHAM,WINDHAM TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, PRUDENCE GAMALIAL LOOMIS	W	M	16AUG1784	WINDSOR,HARTLAND			15FEB1973LG	7205524	70
WOODWARD, PURLEY BENJ WOODWARD/POLLY P.	M	B	09MAY1857	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, RACHEL OR MARY FRANCIS SMALL	W	M	06JUL1780	WINDSOR,NORWICH			18AUG1961SL	A657746	3856
WOODWARD, REBECCA EZEKIEL BUELL	W	M	03DEC1818	RUTLAND,CASTLETON			07MAR1973SG	7220607	91
WOODARD, RESIGN WASHBURNE JOHN WOODARD/LUCY	M	D	03JAN1806	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	02MAR1957	18OCT1957LA	22OCT1975IF	7650203	0
WOODWARD, REUBEN ASA WOODWARD/MARY	M	B	29OCT1802	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7650204	0
WOODWARD, RHODA ELIJAH WOODWARD/	F	B	09SEP1812	DENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	14JUN1949	21JUN1949IF	25FEB1977WA	7650204	0

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME (SEX M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, RHODA									
WOODWARD, RHODA JOHN WOODARD	W	M	16MAR1823	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107130	29
WOODWARD, ROKEY ANNA CHAS. W. WOODWARD/LUCY	F	B	17AUG1862	DENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP					

= EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE (SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE)		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
ODWARD, RHODA									
ODARD, RHODA JOHN WOODARD	U	H	16MAR1823	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107130	29
ODWARD, ROKEY ANNA CHAS. W. WOODWARD/LUCY	F	D	17AUG1862	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, ROMANZO SYLVESTER SYLVESTER WOODWARD/HANNAH W. ATWOOD	M	D	18JUL1853	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7716809	49
ODWARD, ROXELANY JENIEL WOODWARD/EUNICE	F	D	28JAN1788	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, RUFUS JOHNSON CHARLES E. WOODWARD/MARY E	M	D	02SEP1865	ORANGE,BRAINTREE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, RUTH ASA WOODWARD/MARY	F	D	22APR1799	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	14SEP1951	03JUL1952LG	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, RUTH JESSE KIDDER	W	M	24MAY1824	WINDSOR,STOCKBRIDGE			26OCT1953SL	A456004	0023
ODWARD, SALLY JOSIAH WOODWARD/SALLY	F	D	31AUG1799	RUTLAND,BENSON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODARD, SALLY WILLIAM WOODARD/LOUESA	F	D	29FEB1825	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE	01DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	18
ODWARD, SALLY WILLIAM WOODWARD/LOISA	F	D	29FEB1825	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SAMUEL T.	M	D	01AUG1809	WINDHAM,TOWNSHEND	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	7819104	50
ODWARD, SAMUEL T. MARIA DAMON	M	M	24FEB1834	RUTLAND,PAULET			CLEARED	7819104	64
ODARD, SARA NATHAN WAY	W	M	25DEC1824	CALEDONIA,PEACHAM			07APR1972SL	7107130	20
ODWARD, SARAH BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	F	D	19JUN1810	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SARAH JACOB WOODWARD/ESTHER	F	D	20AUG1811	WINDHAM,WINDHAM TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODARD, SARAH SOLOMON WOODARD/DARCUS HOLDEN	F	D	20JAN1815	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	01DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	22MAR1972SL	7107130	20
ODWARD, SARAH TRACY MORGAN	W	M	03JUL1838	ORANGE,CHELSEA			17FEB1971AL	6934234	79
ODARD, SARAH ORRIN BAKER	W	M	28FEB1839	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107130	33
ODWARD, SARAH BAKEN PLINY WOODWARD/LUCY	F	D	07MAY1803	WINDSOR,LUDLOW TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SARAH CORNELIA ELEZER WOODWARD/HILLY	F	D	20NOV1836	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SARAH ELIZABETH SYLVESTER WOODWARD/HANNAH W. ATWOOD	F	D	25JUL1855	WINDSOR,WOODSTOCK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7716809	48
ODWARD, SARAH HARRIET HENRY WOODWARD/SALLY	F	D	13SEP1817	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SARAH HARRIET HENRY WOODWARD/SALLY	F	D	13SEP1817	ORANGE,CHELSEA	26SEP1970AL	27OCT1970AL	18FEB1971AL	6934234	75
ODWARD, SELINA JONAS WOODWARD/POLLY	F	D	21MAR1811	WINDHAM,STRATTON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODARD, SIMON JOHN WOODARD/LUCY WASHBURN	M	D	30OCT1780	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	02MAR1957	13JUN1957LA	26AUG1958LA	7450203	0
ODARD, SOLOM WEST MARIA SANGER	M	M	01JAN1839	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN			07APR1972SL	7107130	32
ODARD, SOLOMEN	M	D	31MAY1785	ADDISON,NEW HAVEN	02DEC1971SL	25JAN1972SL	UNCLEARED	7107130	19
ODWARD, SOLON S. HORACE C. WOODWARD/MARY	M	D	21SEP1864	ESSEX,CONCORD TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SOPHIA M AUSTON A. BAILEY	W	M	04MAY1861	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			30JUL1971LG	7016001	92
ODWARD, SOPHRONIA JOSIAH WOODWARD/SALLY	F	D	03SEP1797	RUTLAND,BENSON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, STEPHEN STEPHEN WOODWARD/HANNAH	M	D	30OCT1780	WINDHAM,BRATTLEBORO TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, STEPHEN JACKSON EBENZER WOODWARD/LOCADA	M	D	26JUL1844	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SUSA JENIEL WOODWARD/EUNICE	F	D	02JAN1790	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SUSAN ALMON CONNER	W	M	19APR1835	CALEDONIA,DANVILLE			07APR1972SL	7107130	27
ODWARD, SUSANNAH JOSEPH PLUMB	M	M	06AUG1797	FRANKLIN,FAIRFAX			11MAY1971SL	7011819	46
ODWARD, SUSANNAH BLISS ELIAS WOODWARD/ANNA	F	D	10AUG1807	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	26JUL1940	30JUL1940MT	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, SUSANNAH BLISS ELIAS WOODWARD/ANNA	F	D	10AUG1807	ORANGE,CHELSEA	26SEP1970AL	27OCT1970AL	18FEB1971AL	6934234	59
ODWARD, SYLVESTER	M	D	04MAY1819	ORANGE,BRADFORD	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	7716809	48
ODARD, TIMOTHY HANNAH ORMSLY	M	M	31OCT1805	RUTLAND,PAULET			07APR1972SL	7107130	35
ODARD, TIMOTHY EDDY RHONNAH	M	M	21FEB1858	BENNINGTON,SHAFTSBURY			16AUG1972SL	7120140	29
ODWARD, TRUMAN MM. WOODWARD/	M	D	05NOV1859	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODARD, VIOLA WILLIAM HAMELTON	W	M	24MAR1869	BENNINGTON,SANDGATE			16AUG1972SL	7120140	16
ODWARD, VIOLETTA JOHN WOODWARD/HULDAH HALE	F	D	12JUL1804	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, VIRA ELEAZAR WOODWARD/	F	D	12APR1801	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, W. A. J. S. WOODWARD/M. F.	M	D	10FEB1865	ORLEANS,WESTMORE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODARD, WALTER J. GIBSON WOODWARD/ESTHER	M	D	11NOV1865	BENNINGTON,SHAFTSBURY TWP	20AUG1975IF	26OCT1975IF	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
ODWARD, WARREN A. CHAUNCEY WOODWARD/HANNAH	M	D	14NOV1867	BENNINGTON,ARLINGTON TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450204	0
ODARD, WARREN GRANT LYMAN Z. WOODARD/ARVILLA A	M	D	09JUN1865	LAMOILLE,MORRISTOWN TWP	16SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ODWARD, WARREN HENRY HORATIO WOODWARD/SARAH TEMPLE	M	D	12SEP1861	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0

= EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME (SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODARD, WEALTHY								
WOODARD, WEALTHY ARTEMAS NOLTEN	W H	25AUG1784	WINDHAM,HALIFAX			16AUG1972SL	7120140	16
WOODARD, WILDER WINSLOW ISRAEL WOODARD/BETSY	M D	18DEC1815	WINDHAM,HALIFAX	16OCT1900LG	21JUL1970LG	25NOV1970LG	7000801	61
WOODARD, WILLIAM EBENEZER WOODARD/LUCY	M D	25AUG1804	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	30APR1938	23DEC1938SL	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, WILLIAM BENJAMIN WOODWARD/RUTH	M D	27AUG1806	ORANGE,RANDOLPH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, WILLIAM BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	M D	02FEB1807	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	14DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, WILLIAM BILLE WOODWARD/MARY	M D	20OCT1814	WASHINGTON,ROXBURY TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODARD, WILLIAM ELIHU WOODARD/MARY	M D	20AUG1815	WINDSOR,HARTFORD	10MAR1972SL	25APR1972SL	21AUG1972SL	7120140	1
WOODWARD, WILLIAM LUCETTA GREEN	M H	MAR1836	WASHINGTON,CALAIS			15JAN1940SL	A104663	10213
WOODWARD, WILLIAM LUCETTA GREEN	M H	MAR1836	WASHINGTON,CALAIS			18SEP1939SL	A104663	1249
WOODWARD, WILLIAM LUCETTA GREEN	M H	MAR1836	WASHINGTON,CALAIS			30AUG1939SL	A104663	0223
WOODWARD, WILLIAM RHODA RUST	M H	MAR1837	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE			30AUG1939SL	A104663	0225
WOODWARD, WILLIAM RHODA RUST	M H	MAR1837	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE			15JAN1940SL	A104663	10214
WOODWARD, WILLIAM RHODE RUST	M H	MAR1837	ORANGE,TUNBRIDGE			18SEP1939SL	A104663	1250
WOODWARD, WILLIAM MARY ANGELINE LATHAM	M H	11MAR1850	WINDSOR,ROYALTON			18SEP1939SL	A104663	1251
WOODARD, WILLIAM AMANDA TENKE	M H	29MAY1867	RUTLAND,PAWLET			07APR1972SL	7107130	37
WOODARD, WILLIAM SETH WOODARD/MABEL	M D	08NOV1867	RUTLAND,POULTNEY TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450203	0
WOODWARD, WILLIAM A. BETSEY C. SPEAR	M H	21NOV1842	ORANGE,CHELSEA			17FEB1971AL	6934234	79
WOODWARD, WILLIAM HENRY	M D	04OCT1820	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
JAMES W WOODWARD/SALLY								
WOODARD, WILLIAM OLIVE JOHN WOODARD/LUCY	M D	21AUG1803	WASHINGTON,WARREN TWP	02MAR1957	11OCT1957LA	22OCT1975IF	7450203	0
WOODWARD, WILLIE	M D	17JUN1860	CALEDONIA,LYNDON TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
LAFAYETTE WOODWARD/ROSALINE POWERS								
WOODWARD, WILLIE E.	M D	29APR1867	BENNINGTON,LANDGROVE TWP					
CHARLES H. WOODWARD/LAURA				CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7450204	0
WOODWARD, WM. DAVIS	M D	08JUL1858	FRANKLIN,MONTGOMERY TWP					
GEORGE WOODWARD/POLLY DAVIS				14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWARD, ZELOTES HARVEY HANNAH PERKINS	M H	01APR1819	WINDSOR,BARNARD			12NOV1958AZ	A456359	0193
WOODWARDS, ** SEE WOODWARD								
WOODWARE, ** SEE WOODWOR								
WOODWOR								
WOODWARE, HIBBARD WALTER	M D	29MAY1858	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	06FEB1976OG	03MAR1976OG	23APR1976OG	7450126	0
ARANAH K. WOODWARE/JULIA KENWORTH								
WOODWORTH ELIJAH WOODWORTH/	F D	13AUG1782	ORANGE,THETFORD TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH ELISHA WOODWORTH/	M D	07FEB1786	ORANGE,THETFORD TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH LUTHER WOODWORTH/REBECCA	M D	12APR1859	FRANKLIN,ENOSBURG TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH MOSLY WOODWORTH/EVALINE	M D	25NOV1859	FRANKLIN,FAIRFAX TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH J. M. WOODWORTH/EMMA	M D	05AUG1865	FRANKLIN,BERKSHIRE TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH, ABEL BENJAMIN WOODWORTH/EUNICE	M D	18MAY1781	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH, ABUZ JOHN JACOBS	W H	06DEC1781	ORANGE,FAIRLEE			22OCT1971AZ	6933049	50
WOODWORTH, ACKSA SAMUEL H.R. EMERY	W H	1840	WINDHAM,ROCKINGHAM			17JAN1941SL	A104646	3063
WOODWORTH, ALBERT ELIZABETH SAWYER	M H	1843	WINDSOR,ROYALTON			27NOV1939SL	A104663	7356
WOODWORTH, ALEXANDER P. LYMAN WOODWORTH/MARY	M D	20JUL1822	ORANGE,STRAFFORD TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH, AMANDA CURTIS E. JOHNSON	W H	01FEB1846	WINDSOR,ROYALTON			27NOV1939SL	A104663	7355
WOODWORTH, ANDREW FANNY WALDO	M H	12MAY1831	ORANGE,EAST RANDOLPH			16DEC1961SL	A457803	0608
WOODWORTH, ANNIE LAURA	F D	11JUL1884	WINDSOR,ROYALTON	06MAR1975WA	15MAY1975WA	PARENTS LVG	7617209	10
ANDREW JACKSON WOODWORTH/ELVIA FREELAND								
WOODWORTH, ANNIE LAURA	W H	01NOV1902	ORANGE,RANDOLPH			23MAY1975IF	7624705	4
ARTHUR GARFIELD CILLEY								
WOODWORTH, ASAPH HARRIET HURLBERT	M H	23DEC1813	CHITTENDEN,ESSEX			23JAN1964SL	A457928	1909
WOODWORTH, AUBE JOHN JACOBS	W H	06DEC1781	ORANGE,THETFORD			26OCT1971SL	7019522	36
WOODWORTH, BENJAMIN ABEL WOODWORTH/OLIVE	M D	19MAR1812	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH, BENJAMIN HARVEY	M D	01AUG1799	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
BENJAMIN WOODWORTH/EUNICE								
WOODWORTH, BENJAMIN PASCAL	M D	04JUN1815	WINDSOR,NORWICH TWP	14SEP1976WA	11DEC1976WA	18FEB1977WA	7450204	0
ABEL WOODWORTH/OLIVE								
WOODWORTH, BETSEY ISAAC WOODWORTH/REBEUAH	F D	12JUN1794	ORANGE,CHELSEA TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	26FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH, BETSY ALEXANDER WOODWORTH/EUNICE	F D	19NOV1805	WINDSOR,ROYALTON TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	25FEB1977WA	7450204	0
WOODWORTH, BYRON GRATIA HUNTLEY	M H	25SEP1851	CHITTENDEN,ESSEX			30JAN1964SL	A457933	0547
WOODWORTH, CAROLINE GUY WOODWORTH/ABIGAIL	F D	03SEP1805	ADDISON,WEYBRIDGE TWP	24AUG1976WA	29OCT1976WA	26FEB1977WA	7450204	0

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME (SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWORTH, CHARLES EDGAR								

.000.	THEODORF	CLINTON C	995	PERU	NY	WOODARD.	JOEL	WASHINGTO	653	SALEM
.000.	THOMAS	WASHINGTO	199	HEARON	NY	WOODARD.	JOHN	ONEIDA CO	198	ANNSVILLE TO
.000.	THOMAS	SARATOGA	499	SCHUYLERVILL	NY	WOODARD.	JOHN	ONEIDA CO	199	ANNSVILLE TO
.000.	THOMAS	SARATOGA	282	SARATOGA SPR	NY	WOODARD.	JOHN	WASHINGTO	263	GRANVILLE
.000.	THOMAS	ONEIDA CO	635	SANGERFIELD	NY	WOODARD.	JOHN S.	SARATOGA	157	WOLNEY
.000.	THOMAS	OSWEGO CO	356	OSWEGO TWP	NY	WOODARD.	JOSIAH	JEFFERSON	315	ANTWERP
.000.	THOMAS	JEFFERSON	671	ADDMAN	NY	WOODARD.	JULIUS	WASHINGTO	213	HERRON
.000.	THOMAS	LEWIS CO.	613	PINCKNEY TOW	Y	WOODARD.	L.	SARATOGA	061	GREENFIELD
.000.	THOMAS H.	ONEIDA CO	589	4TH W UTICA	NY	WOODARD.	LEROY	OSWEGO CO	438	CONSTANTIA
.000.	TIMOTHY	OSWEGO CO	330	OSWEGO TWP	NY	WOODARD.	LEWIS	ST.LAWREN	945	PARRISHVILLE
.000.	TIMOTHY	WASHINGTO	213	HERRON	NY	WOODARD.	LOREN	WASHINGTO	234	HERRON
.000.	URIS	JEFFERSON	107	ELLSBURGH	NY	WOODARD.	LUCIUS	SARATOGA	118	HADLEY TWP
.000.	VIRGIL	LEWIS CO.	680	DENMARK TOWN	NY	WOODARD.	LYDIA	WASHINGTO	436	SALEM
.000.	W. S.	WASHINGTO	064	WHITEHALL	NY	WOODARD.	LYMAN	WASHINGTO	327	GRANVILLE
.000.	WALKER O.	FRANKLIN	739	BELMONT	NY	WOODARD.	LYMAN	WASHINGTO	711	GREENWICH
.000.	WALLACE W.	CLINTON C	363	MOOERS	NY	WOODARD.	MARGARET	ONEIDA CO	597	BRIDGEWATER
.000.	WALTER	WARREN CO	144	QUEENSBURG	NY	WOODARD.	MARIA	JEFFERSON	280	LE ROY
.000.	WALTON	ONEIDA CO	168	WESTMORELAND	NY	WOODARD.	MARIA	JEFFERSON	039	ELLSBURGH
.000.	WARREN	HERKIMER	291	SCHUYLER	Y	WOODARD.	MARSELLES	WASHINGTO	211	HERRON
.000.	WARREN C.	FRANKLIN	035	MALONE	NY	WOODARD.	MARTIN	WASHINGTO	774	ARGYLE
.000.	WARREN H.	ST.LAWREN	417	OSWEGATCHIE	NY	WOODARD.	MARTIN	WASHINGTO	845	ARGYLE
.000.	WASHINGTON	OSWEGO CO	238	WRIGHTSTOWN	NY	WOODARD.	MARY	SARATOGA	425	SARATOGA SPR
.000.	WEBSTER S.	WASHINGTO	017	HAMPTON	NY	WOODARD.	MARY	ESSEX CO	157	TICONDEROGA
.000.	WESLEY	FRANKLIN	767	FRANKLIN	NY	WOODARD.	MARY	WASHINGTO	210	HERRON
.000.	WESLEY	FULTON CO	550	NORTHAMPTON	NY	WOODARD.	MELVIN	OSWEGO CO	597	BOYLSTON
.000.	WHEATON	JEFFERSON	745	THERESA TOWN	NY	WOODARD.	MICHAEL	ST.LAWREN	399	MACOMB
.000.	WHELOCK	HERKIMER	774	OHIO	NY	WOODARD.	MORGAN	LEWIS CO.	618	PINCKNEY TOW
.000.	WICHANE F.	OSWEGO CO	811	RICHLAND TWP	NY	WOODARD.	MORIA B.	WASHINGTO	163	WHITE CREEK
.000.	WILLIAM	ONEIDA CO	004	LEE TOWN	NY	WOODARD.	MRS.	JEFFERSON	050	ELLSBURGH
.000.	WILLIAM	OSWEGO CO	584	NEW HAVEN TW	NY	WOODARD.	NATHAN	SARATOGA	363	SARATOGA SPR
.000.	WILLIAM	ST.LAWREN	034	LISBON	NY	WOODARD.	NORRIS	JEFFERSON	307	LE ROY
.000.	WILLIAM	ST.LAWREN	029	LISBON	NY	WOODARD.	O.	JEFFERSON	002	ELLSBURGH
.000.	WILLIAM	OSWEGO CO	830	RICHLAND TWP	NY	WOODARD.	ORRIN	SARATOGA	093	CORINTH TWP
.000.	WILLIAM	SARATOGA	056	GREENFIELD	NY	WOODARD.	CHRIN	ONEIDA CO	197	ANNSVILLE TO
.000.	WILLIAM	MONTGOMER	276	MINDEN	NY	WOODARD.	ORSON	OSWEGO CO	597	BOYLSTON
.000.	WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	489	ELIZABETHTOW	NY	WOODARD.	OTIS	OSWEGO CO	597	BOYLSTON
.000.	WILLIAM	ONEIDA CO	220	PARIS TOWN O	NY	WOODARD.	PALINA	ONEIDA CO	200	ANNSVILLE TO
.000.	WILLIAM	ONEIDA CO	066	9TH W UTICA	NY	WOODARD.	PHINEAS	WASHINGTO	221	HERRON
.000.	WILLIAM	OSWEGO CO	196	ALBION TWP	NY	WOODARD.	POLLY	ST.LAWREN	426	HOPKINTON
.000.	WILLIAM	OSWEGO CO	435	CONSTANTIA	NY	WOODARD.	PROFESSOR*	WASHINGTO	695	GREENWICH
.000.	WILLIAM	CLINTON C	286	BEEKMANTOWN	NY	WOODARD.	RUSSEL	ONEIDA CO	033	LEE TOWN
.000.	WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	836	ARGYLE	NY	WOODARD.	RUSSELL	WASHINGTO	206	HERRON
.000.	WILLIAM	CLINTON C	065	DENISNORA TO	NY	WOODARD.	SALLY A.	WASHINGTO	213	HERRON
.000.	WILLIAM	CLINTON C	076	DENISNORA TO	NY	WOODARD.	SAMUEL	ONEIDA CO	876	CAMDEN. TOWN
.000.	WILLIAM	ST.LAWREN	283	1ST W OGDENB	NY	WOODARD.	SAMUEL B.	SARATOGA	360	SARATOGA SPR
.000.	WILLIAM	LEWIS CO.	714	HARRISBURGH	NY	WOODARD.	SANFORD	OSWEGO CO	441	CONSTANTIA
.000.	WILLIAM	JEFFERSON	561	WATERTOWN	NY	WOODARD.	SARAH	SARATOGA	471	SARATOGA SPR
.000.	WILLIAM	ST.LAWREN	936	LAWRENCE	NY	WOODARD.	SARAH	ONEIDA CO	635	ROME TOWN
.000.	WILLIAM	SARATOGA	081	WATERFORD	NY	WOODARD.	SARAH M.	WASHINGTO	264	GRANVILLE
.000.	WILLIAM	SARATOGA	069	WATERFORD	NY	WOODARD.	SETH	OSWEGO CO	438	CONSTANTIA
.000.	WILLIAM	SARATOGA	358	MOREAN	NY	WOODARD.	SIDNEY	JEFFERSON	652	ROGMAN
.000.	WILLIAM	HERKIMER	795	NORWAY	NY	WOODARD.	SILAS	ONEIDA CO	092	VIENNA TOWN
.000.	WILLIAM	ST.LAWREN	997	MADRID	NY	WOODARD.	SPENCER	JEFFERSON	037	ELLSBURGH
.000.	WILLIAM C.	SARATOGA	565	HALF MOON	NY	WOODARD.	SUE	LEWIS CO.	698	HARRISBURGH
.000.	WILLIAM H.	HERKIMER	087	FAIRFIELD	Y	WOODARD.	SYLVIA	ST.LAWREN	249	1ST W OGDENB
.000.	WILLIAM J.	WASHINGTO	052	WHITEHALL	NY	WOODARD.	UNICE	JEFFERSON	038	ELLSBURGH
.000.	WILLIAM JR.	ST.LAWREN	372	MACOMB	NY	WOODARD.	WARDEN	WASHINGTO	652	SALEM
.000.	WILLIAM M.	ONEIDA CO	054	KIRKLAND	NY	WOODARD.	WARREN	ONEIDA CO	850	AVA TWP
.000.	WILLIAM R.	SARATOGA	582	MILTON	NY	WOODARD.	WEBSTER P.	WASHINGTO	712	GREENWICH
.000.	WILLIAM S.	SARATOGA	129	HALLSTON	NY	WOODARD.	WESLEY	WASHINGTO	653	SALEM
.000.	WILLIAM W.	ONEIDA CO	554	ROME TOWN	NY	WOODARD.	WILLIAM	ST.LAWREN	618	STOCKHOLM
.000.	WILLIAM W.	ONEIDA CO	578	4TH W UTICA	NY	WOODARD.	WILLIAM	SARATOGA	077	CORINTH TWP
.000.	WILLIAM W.	JEFFERSON	759	PAMELIA	NY	WOODARD.	WILLIAM	FRANKLIN	266	MOIRA
.000.	WILLIAM W.	CLINTON C	1049	BLACK BROOK	NY	WOODARD.	WILLIAM	JEFFERSON	302	LE ROY
.000.	WILLIAM W.	JEFFERSON	617	ADAMS	NY	WOODARD.	WILSON	JEFFERSON	731	WATERTOWN
.000.	WILLIS	JEFFERSON	093	ELLSBURGH	NY	WOODARD.	ZEPHANIAH	ESSEX CO	185	TICONDEROGA
.000.	WILLIS F.	ONEIDA CO	147	WESTMORELAND	NY	WOODARD.	ZEPHANIAH	ESSEX CO.	066	MORIAH
.000.	WILLIAM	OSWEGO CO	427	GRANBY TWP	NY	WOODBECH.	CLARISSA	MONTGOMER	448	FLORIDA
.000.	WILMON	SARATOGA	466	WILTON	NY	WOODBECH.	JAY	MONTGOMER	450	FLORIDA
.000.	ZENOS	ST.LAWREN	889	LAWRENCE	NY	WOODBECK.	CATHERINE	SARATOGA C	275	SARATOGA SPR
.000.	ZEPHENIRE	ONEIDA CO	844	AVA TWP	NY	WOODBECK.	CHARLES*	MONTGOMER	084	MOHAWK
.000.	ZIBA	LEWIS CO.	653	DENMARK TOWN	NY	WOODBECK.	GEORGE	OSWEGO CO	618	OSWEGO
.000.	EDMUND P.	WASHINGTO	028	WHITEHALL	NY	WOODBECK.	HELEN J.	MONTGOMER	576	AMSTERDAM
.000.	GEORGE W.	ONEIDA CO	934	CAMDEN. TOWN	NY	WOODBECK.	HENRY	SARATOGA	464	SARATOGA SPR
.000.	AGER. PETER	ONEIDA CO	743	VERONA	NY	WOODBECK.	HENRY	MONTGOMER	593	AMSTERDAM
.000.	ALL. J.	OSWEGO CO	561	NEW HAVEN TW	NY	WOODBECK.	JAMES H.	ONEIDA CO	185	ANNSVILLE TO
.000.	ABIGAH	OSWEGO CO	437	CONSTANTIA	NY	WOODBECK.	JOHN R.	MONTGOMER	675	ROOT
.000.	ABIJAH	WASHINGTO	212	HERRON	NY	WOODBECK.	WILLIAM H.	MONTGOMER	460	FLORIDA
.000.	ABNER	LEWIS CO.	618	PINCKNEY TOW	Y	WOODBEEK.	CHARLES*	MONTGOMER	084	MOHAWK
.000.	ALEXANDER	SARATOGA	415	SARATOGA SPR	NY	WOODBICK.	CHARLES	MONTGOMER	593	AMSTERDAM
.000.	ALLEN	JEFFERSON	337	ANTWERP	NY	WOODBRIDGE.	ANDREW J.	HERKIMER	662	FRANKFORT
.000.	ALVERON	LEWIS CO.	537	CROGHAN	Y	WOODBRIDGE.	BENJAMIN	ST.LAWREN	1078	WADDINGTON T
.000.	ARCHIBALD	WASHINGTO	227	HERRON	NY	WOODBRIDGE.	CHARLES	ONEIDA CO	495	TRENTON TWP.
.000.	B. F.	JEFFERSON	666	ROGMAN	NY	WOODBRIDGE.	CHARLES	HERKIMER	673	FRANKFORT
.000.	BENJAMIN	SARATOGA	110	CORINTH TWP	NY	WOODBRIDGE.	CHARLES B.	ST.LAWREN	1092	WADDINGTON T
.000.	BENJAMIN	CLINTON C	006	1ST SNORA TO	NY	WOODBRIDGE.	GEORGE	ST.LAWRAN	237	CANTON
.000.	BENJAMIN	JEFFERSON	024	ELLSBURGH	NY	WOODBRIDGE.	GERTRUDE	SARATOGA	439	SARATOGA SPR
.000.	BILLOAD	JEFFERSON	315	ANTWERP	NY	WOODBRIDGE.	HENRY J.	HERKIMER	634	FRANKFORT
.000.	CHARLOTTE	ESSEX CO	156	TICONDEROGA	NY	WOOCBRIDGE.	JOHN	SARATOG C	253	SARATOGA SPR
.000.	DANIEL	WASHINGTO	213	HERRON	NY	WOOBRIDGE.	LUCY	ONEIDA CO	454	TRENTON TWP.
.000.	DANIEL	WASHINGTO	633	SALEM	NY	WOOBRIDGE.	LUTHER	WASHINGTO	606	SALEM
.000.	DANIEL	ST.LAWREN	977	PARRISHVILLE	NY	WOOBURN.	ANNA	OSWEGO CO	747	2ND W. OSWEG
.000.	DANIEL JR.	ST.LAWREN	977	PARRISHVILLE	NY	WOOBURY.	LUCY A.	MONTGOMER	741	CANAJOHARIE
.000.	DARIAS	LEWIS CO.	696	DENMARK TOWN	NY	WOOBURY.	CAROLINE	JEFFERSON	346	ANTWERP
.000.	DORA	ONEIDA CO	364	NEW HARTFORD	NY	WOOBURY.	FRANCIS	ST.LAWREN	885	POTSDAM
.000.	E. W.	ST.LAWREN	526	PIERMONT	NY	WOOBURY	GEORGE F.	OSWEGO CO	165	ALBION TWP
.000.	EBENEZER	JEFFERSON	301	LE ROY	NY	WOOBURY.	GEORGE H.	HERKIMER	918	COLUMBIA
.000.	EBENEZER	JEFFERSON	302	LE ROY	NY	WOOBURY.	HANNAH	WASHINGTO	528	FASTON
.000.	ELEGAR	OSWEGO CO	288	HASTINGS	NY	WOOBURY.	HARRISON	ESSEX CO.	409	WILLSBORO
.000.	ELIJAH	ESSEX CO	157	TICONDEROGA	NY	WOOBURY.	JOHN	OSWEGO CO	865	RICHLAND TWP
.000.	ERASTUS	JEFFERSON	652	ROGMAN	NY	WOOBURY.	WILLIAM R.	ESSEX CO.	083	MORIAH
.000.	EUNICE	JEFFERSON	272	PHILADELPHIA	NY	WOOBURY.	WILLIAM H.	ONEIDA CO	613	BRIDGEWATER
.000.	EZEKIEL	SARATOGA	092	CORINTH TWP	NY	WOOCHOPPER.	CAROLINE	FULTON CO	407	JOHNSTOWN
.000.	FLORA	JEFFERSON	337	LE ROY	NY	WOOCOCK.	A.	SARATOGA	111	CORINTH TWP
.000.	FRANCES	LEWIS CO.	308	LEYDEN	NY	WOOCOCK.	ALBERT	SARATOG C	145	DAY TWP
.000.	GEORGE	FRANKLIN	358	BANGOR	NY	WOOCOCK.	ALLIS	JEFFERSON	355	ANTWERP
.000.	GEORGE	FRANKLIN	010	MALONE	NY	WOOCOCK.	ALMA	LEWIS CO.	173	TURIN
.000.	GEORGE	WASHINGTO	476	FASTON	NY	WOOCOCK.	ASA	ST.LAWREN	642	FOWLER
.000.	GEORGE	JEFFERSON	595	ADAMS	NY	WOOCOCK.	ASA	ST.LAWREN	658	FOWLER
.000.	GEORGE	HERKIMER	949	COLUMBIA	NY	WOOCOCK.	ASHEL	FULTON CO	458	BROADALBIN
.000.	GEORGE GUIRE	SARATOGA	029	GREENFIELD	NY	WOOCOCK.	CALVIN	ONEIDA CO	820	FLORENCE TOW
.000.	GEORGE J.	ST.LAWREN	718	GOUVERNEUR	NY	WOOCOCK.	CHARLES F.	ST.LAWREN	817	DEKALB
.000.	HANNAH	ESSEX CO	158	TICONDEROGA	NY	WOOCOCK.	CLARK	WASHINGTO	655	SALEM
.000.	HANNAH	SARATOGA	085	CORINTH TWP	NY	WOOCOCK.	DANIEL	ST.LAWRAN	228	CANTON
.000.	HARRIET A.	ONEIDA CO	093	VIENNA TOWN	NY	WOOCOCK.	DANIEL	LEWIS CO.	635	DENMARK TOWN
.000.	HARVEY	SARATOGA	131	HADLEY TWP	NY	WOOCOCK.	DANIEL P.	ST.LAWREN	642	FOWLER
.000.	HENRY	SARATOGA	456	WILTON	NY	WOOCOCK.	EBENEZER	ONEIDA CO	817	FLORENCE TOW
.000.	HORACE	ONEIDA CO	455	2ND W. ROME V	NY	WOOCOCK.	ELISHA	LEWIS CO.	366	GREIG
.000.	HORACE	ONEIDA CO	092	VIENNA TOWN	NY	WOOCOCK.	ELLEN	LEWIS CO.	371	GREIG
.000.	IRA	OSWEGO CO	287	HASTINGS	NY	WOOCOCK.	HIRAN	ONEIDA CO	820	FLORENCE TOW
.000.	IRVEN	WASHINGTO	243	HERRON	NY	WOOCOCK.	ISAAC	JEFFERSON	335	ANTWERP
.000.	J. R.	OSWEGO CO	585	NEW HAVEN TW	NY	WOOCOCK.	JASON	ST.LAWREN	111	EDWARDS
.000.	JAMES	FRANKLIN	010	MALONE	NY	WOOCOCK.	JOHN	LEWIS CO.	244	WEST TURIN
.000.	JAMES	WASHINGTO	678	GREENWICH	NY	WOOCOCK.	JOSHUA P.	ST.LAWREN	642	FOWLER
.000.	JAMES	ST.LAWREN	909	LAWRENCE	NY	WOOCOCK.	JOSHUA P.	ST.LAWREN	642	FOWLER
.000.	JAMES H.	FULTON CO	137	EPHRATAH	NY	WOOCOCK.	JOY	WASHINGTO	151	DRESDEN

■000S. ■ILLIAM	FRANKLIN	604	BURKE	NY	■000■ORTH. HENRY	JEFFERSON	001	RUTLAND
■000S. ■ILLIAM	ST.LAWREN	354	OSWEGATCHIE	NY	■000■ORTH. HIRAM*	ST.LAWREN	641	FOWLER
■000S. ■ILLIAM	WASHINGTO	215	HEBRON	NY	■000■ORTH. HUGH M.	FULTON CO	470	BROADALBIN
■000S. ■ILLIAM	WASHINGTO	611	SALEM	NY	■000■ORTH. IRA	WASHINGTO	495	■HMAC-TOGE
■000SELL. CHRISTOPHER	OSWEGO CO	544	SANDY CREEK	NY	■000■ORTH. ISAAC	ONEIDA CO	613	BRIDGEWATER
■000SHOWER. ■ILLIAM	OSWEGO CO	588	REDFIELD	NY	■000■ORTH. ISAAC	SARATOGA	345	NORTHUMBERLA
■000SIDE. ABRAHAM	ST.LAWREN	813	OGDALA	NY	■000■ORTH. J. B.	OSWEGO CO	592	NEW HAVEN TW
■000SIDE. ROBERT	ST.LAWREN	855	HAMMOND	NY	■000■ORTH. J. F.	ST.LAWREN	513	PIERPONT
■000SIDE. ROBERT JR.	ST.LAWREN	853	HAMMOND	NY	■000■ORTH. JAMES	FULTON CO	597	MAYFIELD
■000SIDE. ■ILLIAM	ST.LAWREN	052	LISBON	NY	■000■ORTH. JEANNETT	CLINTON C	261	CHAZY
■000SON. RICHARD	MONTGOMER	681	ROOT	NY	■000■ORTH. JENNETT	MONTGOMER	561	AMSTERDAM
■000SON. TUCKER	OSWEGO CO	174	GALNEY	NY	■000■ORTH. JERIAMIAH	SARATOGA	305	STILLWATER
■000STROCK. DANIEL	WASHINGTO	890	FORT EDWARD	NY	■000■ORTH. JOEL	JEFFERSON	729	WATERTOWN
■000S■ORTH	HERKIMER	737	■INFIELD	NY	■000■ORTH. JOEL	JEFFERSON	718	BROWNVILLE
■000SWORTH. ELIZABETH	MONTGOMER	146	MOHAWK	NY	■000■ORTH. JOHN	SARATOGA	202	CLIFTON PARK
■000UFF. GEORGE	ST.LAWREN	335	OSWEGATCHIE	NY	■000■ORTH. JOHN E.	ST.LAWREN	632	STOCKHOLM
■000WARD. ALBERT	JEFFERSON	020	RUTLAND	NY	■000■ORTH. JULIA A.	WASHINGTO	576	KINGSBURY
■000WARD. ALBERT M.	JEFFERSON	006	RUTLAND	NY	■000■ORTH. LOUISA	FULTON CO	400	JOHNSTOWN
■000WARD. ALFRED	SARATOGA	466	WILTON	NY	■000■ORTH. LOUISE	FRANKLIN	174	DUANE
■000WARD. AMASA C.	ST.LAWREN	571	STOCKHOLM	NY	■000■ORTH. MARGARET	ONEIDA CO	495	2ND W. ROME V
■000WARD. AMY	WARREN CO	498	JOHNSBURGH	NY	■000■ORTH. MARGARET	SARATOGA C	241	SARATOGA SPR
■000WARD. ANDREW	JEFFERSON	337	ANTWERP	NY	■000■ORTH. MARGARET	CLINTON C	1002	PERU
■000WARD. ANN I.	LEWIS CO.	618	PINCKNEY TOW	Y	■000■ORTH. MARRITT	SARATOGA C	276	PROVIDENCE
■000WARD. AUSTIN N.	ST.LAWREN	903	LAWRENCE	NY	■000■ORTH. MARY	WASHINGTO	639	HARTFORD
■000WARD. AZUBA	OSWEGO CO	811	RICHLAND TWP	NY	■000■ORTH. MARY	SARATOGA	275	STILLWATER
■000WARD. BENEDICT	SARATOGA	459	WILTON	NY	■000■ORTH. MARY J.	JEFFERSON	894	ALEXANDRIA
■000WARD. BILDAEL	LEWIS CO.	586	MONTAGUE TOW	Y	■000■ORTH. MATAMORA	MONTGOMER	563	AMSTERDAM
■000WARD. C. P.	OSWEGO CO	354	GRANBY TWP	NY	■000■ORTH. MATILDA	JEFFERSON	309	LE ROY
■000WARD. CEYMOUR	WARREN CO	346	STONEY CREEK	NY	■000■ORTH. MRS. 66	ONEIDA CO	277	EST W. UTICA
■000WARD. CHANDLER. B.	JEFFERSON	022	RUTLAND	NY	■000■ORTH. M. D.	JEFFERSON	001	RUTLAND
■000WARD. CHARLES	JEFFERSON	090	CHAMPION	NY	■000■ORTH. NANCY	FULTON CO	584	MAYFIELD
■000WARD. CHARLES E.	ST.LAWREN	711	ROSSIE	NY	■000■ORTH. NELSON	ESSEX CO	246	SCHROON
■000WARD. D.	ST.LAWREN	185	CANTON	NY	■000■ORTH. REUBEN P.	SARATOGA	348	NORTHUMBERLA
■000WARD. DANIEL	SARATOGA	349	NORTHUMBERLA	NY	■000■ORTH. ROSWELL	MONTGOMER	537	AMSTERDAM
■000WARD. DATUS	OSWEGO CO	810	RICHLAND TWP	NY	■000■ORTH. RXANA	CLINTON C	931	PERU
■000WARD. DAVID	WARREN CO	198	WARRENSBURG	NY	■000■ORTH. S. P.	WASHINGTO	575	KINGSBURY
■000WARD. ELIJAH	ONEIDA CO	292	WHITESTOWN	NY	■000■ORTH. SAMUEL B.	LEWIS CO.	632	PINCKNEY TOW
■000WARD. ELIJA	WARREN CO	205	WARRENSBURG	NY	■000■ORTH. SARAH	HERKIMER	454	LITTLE FALLS
■000WARD. ELIZABETH	JEFFERSON	389	ANTWERP	NY	■000■ORTH. SARAH	FULTON CO	596	MAYFIELD
■000WARD. FRANCIS	WARREN CO	205	WARRENSBURG	NY	■000■ORTH. SETH B.	WASHINGTO	249	GRANVILLE
■000WARD. FREDERICK	OSWEGO CO	561	SANDY CREEK	NY	■000■ORTH. SILAS	JEFFERSON	136	CAPE VINCENT
■000WARD. GILBERT	JEFFERSON	724	WATERTOWN	NY	■000■ORTH. TAYLOR	SARATOGA	309	STILLWATER
■000WARD. H.	ST.LAWREN	192	CANTON	NY	■000■ORTH. TYLER	JEFFERSON	072	ELLSBURGH
■000WARD. HAMLIN	WARREN CO	132	QUEENSBURG	NY	■000■ORTH. VOLNEY	JEFFERSON	075	CHAMPION
■000WARD. HANNIBAL	OSWEGO CO	838	RICHLAND TWP	NY	■000■ORTH. W.	SARATOGA	667	WILTON
■000WARD. HENRY	JEFFERSON	340	ANTWERP	NY	■000■ORTH. W.	JEFFERSON	144	LORRAINE
■000WARD. HENRY	JEFFERSON	021	RUTLAND	NY	■000■ORTH. WALTER D.	FULTON CO	593	MAYFIELD
■000WARD. HENRY	JEFFERSON	042	ELLSBURGH	NY	■000■ORTH. WILLARD	JEFFERSON	894	ALEXANDRIA
■000WARD. HENRY J.	JEFFERSON	021	RUTLAND	NY	■000■ORTH. WILLIAM H.	SARATOGA	063	GREENFIELD
■000WARD. IRA C.	HERKIMER	791	NORWAY	NY	■000■ORTH. WILLIAM J.	JEFFERSON	895	ALEXANDRIA
■000WARD. ISAAC	SARATOGA C	245	PROVIDENCE	NY	■000■ORTH. WILLIAM H.	ST.LAWREN	500	PIERPONT
■000WARD. ISAAC	WARREN CO	227	WARRENSBURG	NY	■000■ORTH. WILLIAM	HERKIMER	845	GERMAN FLATS
■000WARD. J. DOUGLAS	CLINTON C	821	PLATTSBURG	NY	■000Y. JOHN	ONEIDA CO	200	ANNSVILLE TO
■000WARD. J. L.	ST.LAWREN	365	OSWEGATCHIE	NY	■00FT. BERRILLA	FRANKLIN	279	MOIRA
■000WARD. J. S.	JEFFERSON	340	ANTWERP	NY	■00L. CHARLES	CLINTON C	183	CHAZY
■000WARD. JAMES	ONEIDA CO	291	WHITESTOWN	NY	■00L. CHARLES	CLINTON C	182	CHAZY
■000WARD. JAMES	WARREN CO	537	CHESTER	NY	■00L. CHARLES	CLINTON C	251	CHAZY
■000WARD. JEFFERSON	JEFFERSON	059	CHAMPION	NY	■00L. ENOS	CLINTON C	577	CHAMPLAIN
■000WARD. JENNETT**	WASHINGTO	641	HARTFORD	NY	■00L. JOSEPH	CLINTON C	867	PLATTSBURG
■000WARD. JESSE	ONEIDA CO	561	4TH W UTICA	NY	■00L. JOSEPH	CLINTON C	226	CHAZY
■000WARD. JESSE	ST.LAWREN	366	MACOMB	NY	■00L. JULIA	CLINTON C	327	AFFKMANTOWN
■000WARD. JOAB	WASHINGTO	863	FORT EDWARD	NY	■00L. LEWIS	CLINTON C	182	CHAZY
■000WARD. JOHN	ONEIDA CO	291	WHITESTOWN	NY	■00L. MARIAH	CLINTON C	253	CHAZY
■000WARD. JOHN	CLINTON C	770	PLATTSBURG	NY	■00L. MICHAEL	CLINTON C	182	CHAZY
■000WARD. JOHN	WARREN CO	213	WARRENSBURG	NY	■00L. GILBERT	CLINTON C	748	ALTONA
■000WARD. JOSEPH	JEFFERSON	385	ANTWERP	NY	■00LABER. JACOB	HERKIMER	956	COLUMBIA
■000WARD. JOSEPH	WARREN CO	205	WARRENSBURG	NY	■00LABER. STEPHEN	HERKIMER	934	COLUMBIA
■000WARD. JULIA	JEFFERSON	399	ORLEANS	NY	■00LADER. JOHN A.	HERKIMER	539	LITTLE FALLS
■000WARD. LEANDER	WARREN CO	205	WARRENSBURG	NY	■00LAND. DENNIS	JEFFERSON	609	WATERTOWN
■000WARD. LEVI	OSWEGO CO	953	SANDY CREEK	NY	■00LANER. JACOB	JEFFERSON	137	CAPE VINCENT
■000WARD. LEVI	JEFFERSON	063	CHAMPION	NY	■00LARD. THOMAS	JEFFERSON	649	WATERTOWN
■000WARD. LUCY	JEFFERSON	006	RUTLAND	NY	■00LAVER. HELEN	JEFFERSON	122	CAPE VINCENT
■000WARD. LYMAN	WASHINGTO	143	WHITEHALL	NY	■00LAVER. MARY	JEFFERSON	165	CAPE VINCENT
■000WARD. MARGARET	SARATOGA	231	CLIFTON PARK	NY	■00LCOOT. E. H.	JEFFERSON	641	ROOMAN
■000WARD. MARTIN	ONEIDA CO	150	4TH W UTICA	NY	■00LCOOT. JOHN P.	ONEIDA CO	515	3RD W. ROME V
■000WARD. MARTIN	SARATOGA	231	CLIFTON PARK	NY	■00LCOOT. SYLVENUS	JEFFERSON	655	ROOMAN
■000WARD. MARY	OSWEGO CO	951	SANDY CREEK	NY	■00LCOT. ALMON	JEFFERSON	660	ROOMAN
■000WARD. NATHAN	SARATOGA	449	WILTON	NY	■00LCOT. ARIEL R.*	JEFFERSON	550	ADAMS
■000WARD. ORLIN	JEFFERSON	072	CHAMPION	NY	■00LCOT. BRIDGETT	JEFFERSON	660	ROOMAN
■000WARD. ORVILLE V.	JEFFERSON	006	RUTLAND	NY	■00LCOT. EUGENE	JEFFERSON	304	LE ROY
■00WARD. POLLY O.	ESSEX CO.	718	JAY	NY	■00LCOT. SOPHRONA	FRANKLIN	292	MOIRA
■000WARD. RILEY	OSWEGO CO	955	SANDY CREEK	NY	■00LCOTT. AUSTIN	ONEIDA CO	456	TRENTON TWP.
■000WARD. SARAH	ONEIDA CO	536	4TH W UTICA	NY	■00LCOTT. OFELIA	ONEIDA CO	144	VIENNA TOWN
■000WARD. SARAH	FRANKLIN	684	CHATEAUGAY	NY	■00LCOTT. GEORGE	ONEIDA CO	208	ANNSVILLE TO
■000WARD. SIDNEY	OSWEGO CO	911	SANDY CREEK	NY	■00LCOTT. GEORGE	JEFFERSON	304	LE ROY
■000WARD. SILAS	JEFFERSON	067	CHAMPION	NY	■00LCOTT. HENRY	HERKIMER	976	WARREN
■000WARD. THEOPHILUS	CLINTON C	273	BEEKMANTOWN	NY	■00LCOTT. JOHN	ONEIDA CO	208	ANNSVILLE TO
■000WARTH. CHARLES	JEFFERSON	042	ELLSBURGH	NY	■00LCOTT. JULIA	HERKIMER	976	WARREN
■000WAS. FRANK A.*	ST.LAWREN	083	HERMON	NY	■00LCOTT. MANDA	JEFFERSON	644	ROOMAN
■000W00D. MURCHANT	JEFFERSON	312	PHILADELPHIA	NY	■00LCOTT. MARY	ONEIDA CO	457	TRENTON TWP.
■000W0RD. CHRISTIANA	JEFFERSON	058	CHAMPION	NY	■00LCOTT. MARY M.	ONEIDA CO	504	4TH W UTICA
■000■ORTH. A.	OSWEGO CO	558	NEW HAVEN TW	NY	■00LCOTT. PHILO	ST.LAWREN	118	EDWARDS
■000■ORTH. A.	WASHINGTO	561	KINGSBURY	NY	■00LCOTT. PROMEROY	ST.LAWREN	605	STOCKHOLM
■000■ORTH. A. J.	ONEIDA CO	470	2ND W. ROME V	NY	■00LCOTT. PRUDOR	ONEIDA CO	143	VIENNA TOWN
■000■ORTH. ALFRED	WASHINGTO	361	WHITE CREEK	NY	■00LCOTT. SYLVANNUS	OSWEGO CO	862	RICHLAND TWP
■000■ORTH. ANNA	WASHINGTO	671	SALEM	NY	■00LCOTT. WALTER	ONEIDA CO	456	TRENTON TWP.
■000■ORTH. ANSEL	HERKIMER	112	FAIRFIELD	Y	■00LCOTT. WILLIAM	ONEIDA CO	456	TRENTON TWP.
■000■ORTH. BENJAMIN S.	JEFFERSON	729	WATERTOWN	NY	■00LCOTT. WILLIAM	HERKIMER	975	WARREN
■000■ORTH. CHANNECY	ST.LAWREN	863	POTSDAM	NY	■00LDIRDGE. WILSON	OSWEGO CO	807	2ND W. OSWEG
■000■ORTH. CHARLES N.	JEFFERSON	777	THERESA	NY	■00LDRIDGE. AMOS	OSWEGA CO	130	VOLNEY
■000■ORTH. CHARLES	JEFFERSON	897	ALEXANDRIA	NY	■00LDRIDGE. HENRY	FULTON CO	258	JOHNSTOWN
■000■ORTH. CHARLES N.	FULTON CO	594	MAYFIELD	NY	■00LDRIDGE. WARREN	OSWEGO CO	807	2ND W. OSWEG
■000■ORTH. CHARLES G.	WASHINGTO	511	JACKSON	NY	■00LDRIDGE. WILLIAM	OSWEGO CO	630	HANNIBAL TWP
■000■ORTH. CHARLOTTE	OSWEGO CO	456	MEXICO TWP	NY	■00LEDGE. ALFRED	JEFFERSON	379	ORLEANS
■000■ORTH. CHAUNCY	LEWIS CO.	660	DENMARK TOWN	NY	■00LER. ALVA	OSWEGO CO	501	SCHROEPPEL
■000■ORTH. CYRENUS	JEFFERSON	709	BROWNVILLE	NY	■00LET. JOSEPH	WASHINGTO	556	KINGSBURY
■000■ORTH. CYRUS	HERKIMER	845	GERMAN FLATS	NY	■00LEVE. NICHOLAS	HERKIMER	846	GERMAN FLATS
■000■ORTH. D. B.	ST.LAWREN	369	MACOMB	NY	■00LEVER. BENJAMIN	OSWEGO CO	629	ORWELL
■000■ORTH. D. C.	ONEIDA CO	472	2ND W.ROME V	NY	■00LEVER. HENRY	JEFFERSON	797	BROWNVILLE
■000■ORTH. DAVID	JEFFERSON	893	ALEXANDRIA	NY	■00LEVER. JACOB	OSWEGO CO	636	ORWELL
■000■ORTH. EDSON A.	ST.LAWREN	438	HOPKINTON	NY	■00LEVER. MARGARET	MONTGOMER	035	GERMAN
■000■ORTH. EDWARD	SARATOGA	320	SARATOGA SPR	NY	■00LEVER. PETER	ONEIDA CO	692	VERONA
■000■ORTH. ELISHA	FULTON CO	290	JOHNSTOWN	NY	■00LEVER. RUSSELL F.	OSWEGO CO	644	ORWELL
■000■ORTH. EUGENE	LEWIS CO.	551	DIANA	Y	■00LEY. ALMOND	JEFFERSON	613	WATERTOWN
■000■ORTH. FRANKLIN	JEFFERSON	066	CHAMPION	NY	■00LEY. ALMOND	JEFFERSON	613	WATERTOWN
■000■ORTH. GEORGE B.	ONEIDA CO	470	2ND W.ROME V	NY	■00LEY. AMOS	JEFFERSON	541	HENDERSON
■000■ORTH. GEORGE	ONEIDA CO	631	ROME TOWN	NY	■00LEY. AUGUSTUS H.	SARATOGA	433	WILTON
■000■ORTH. GEORGE	SARATOGA C	157	DAY TWP	NY	■00LEY. DEWITT C.	ONEIDA CO	726	MARSHALL
■000■ORTH. GEORGE	WASHINGTO	623	SALEM	NY	■00LEY. E. G.	ONEIDA CO	752	ADONVILLE TW
■000■ORTH. GEORGE	LEWIS CO.	174	TURIN	NY	■00LEY. GEORGE	ONEIDA CO	863	FLORENCE TOW
■000■ORTH. GILBERT	LEWIS CO.	682	DENMARK TOWN	NY	■00LEY. HOPKINS	ST.LAWREN	800	POTSDAM
■000■ORTH. GILBERT E.	LEWIS CO.	681	DENMARK TOWN	NY	■00LEY. J. M.	ONEIDA CO	752	ADONVILLE TW
■000■ORTH. H. L.	ST.LAWREN	369	MACOMB	NY	■00LEY. JOEL M.	ST.LAWREN	382	OSWEGATCHIE
■000■ORTH. HARRIET	OSWEGO CO	007	WEST MONROE	NY	■00LEY. JOSEPH L.	ST.LAWREN	204	3 W OGDENSBUR
■000■ORTH. HENRY	MONTGOMER	524	AMSTERDAM	NY	■00LEY. LEANDER	ST.LAWREN	737	ROSSIE
■000■ORTH. HENRY	OSWEGO CO	593	NEW HAVEN TW	NY	■00LEY. LEWIS*	LEWIS CO.	284	LEYDEN

1860 NY City

WOODENS, DAVID	NEW YORK CO.	NY1090	12 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOODWARD, -NOT GIVEN-	NEW YORK CO.	NY 333	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, ALBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 037	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, ALFRED	NEW YORK CO.	NY 713	17 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, AMANDA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 303	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, ANNA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 307	1 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, AUGUSTUS A.	NEW YORK CO.	NY1081	12 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOODWARD, E.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 616	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 712	17 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 867	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOODWARD, ELLEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 715	18 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOODWARD, EMILY F.	NEW YORK CO.	NY1142	21 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, EMMA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 539	7 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, HENRY W.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 800	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, J.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 198	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 711	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 735	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, JAMES L.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 283	9 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOODWARD, JANE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 189	11 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, JENNIE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 303	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, JOANNA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 571	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 247	1 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 451	4 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 495	4 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 772	11 W. NYC DIV. 10	1860	
WOODWARD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 889	22 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, JOHN B.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 359	9 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, MARGARET	NEW YORK CO.	NY 706	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, MARY J.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 911	16 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, NORMA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 439	12 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOODWARD, R. T.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 714	18 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 234	9 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 303	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, SAMUEL A.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 302	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, T.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 520	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWARD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 570	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 832	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOODWARD, THOMAS C.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 228	6 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 561	4 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 747	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOODWARDS, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 890	BLACKWELLS ISLAND	1860	
WOODWARD, FRANCES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 438	5 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWATZ, IGNA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 065	13 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOODWAY, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 696	14 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOODWORD, SALLA E.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 844	16 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWORTH, BRIDGET	NEW YORK CO.	NY 047	17 W. NYC DIST. 10	1860	
WOODWORTH, CHAUNCEY J.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 614	8 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWORTH, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 417	8 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWORTH, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 020	20 W. NYC DIV. 6	1860	
WOODWORTH, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 256	18 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860	
WOODWORTH, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 614	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWORTH, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 877	8 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOODWORTH, L.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 877	8 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOODWORTH, LEWIS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 417	8 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWORTH, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 614	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWORTH, MARY E.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 081	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWORTH, MARY E.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 346	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOODWORTH, MARYET	NEW YORK CO.	NY 121	13 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOODWORTH, MECILIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 275	13 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOODWORTH, MR. 30 GLASSCUTTNEW YORK CO.		NY 438	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOODWORTH, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 293	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOODWORTH, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 424	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOODY, DAVID N.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 143	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOBOPEN, EDWARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 081	1 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOKER, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 483	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOL, ANNE	NEW YORK CO.	NY1018	9 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOL, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 808	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOL, JACOB	NEW YORK CO.	NY 191	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOL, SUSAN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 654	18 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLARCH, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 604	13 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOOLASTEN, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 282	8 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLBACH, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 975	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLBACH, MICHAEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 976	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLBER, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 873	22 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOLBER, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 874	22 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOLCOTT, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 257	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOLCOTT, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 281	GOVERNORS ISLAND	1860	
WOOLCRAFT, ANN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 790	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLE, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 254	11 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860	
WOOLEN, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 246	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOLENBEYER, MAGDELENA*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 716	17 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLENSACK, CAROLINE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 002	11 W. NYC DIST. 8	1860	
WOOLER, CATHERINE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 693	18 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOLER, MATTHEW*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 041	21 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLEY, ELLEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY1067	21 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLEY, HARRIETT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 903	19 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLEY, IDA L.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 042	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOLEY, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 553	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLEY, JAMES A.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 001	13 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLEY, JAMES L.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 041	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOLEY, LOUISA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 098	21 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLEY, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 554	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLEY, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 553	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLEY, T. C.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 538	10 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLEY, TIMOTHY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 655	8 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLF, BENJAMIN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 539	13 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOOLF, BENJAMIN*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 212	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, BEYA*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 212	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, BRADLEY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 772	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLF, CARL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 731	13 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLF, CASPAR	NEW YORK CO.	NY 539	13 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOOLF, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 132	11 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOLF, CHRISTIAN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 345	14 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, EDWARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 212	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, ELLEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 457	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, ERNST	NEW YORK CO.	NY 848	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLF, FREDERIC	NEW YORK CO.	NY 798	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLF, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 878	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLF, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY1168	21 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, HENRY A.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 739	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLF, ISADORE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 351	14 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 825	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLF, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 456	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 628	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLF, JOHN DAVID	NEW YORK CO.	NY 513	18 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLF, JOSEPH S.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 333	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, KATE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 513	18 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLF, LEONARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 313	14 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLF, NICHOLAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 052	11 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOLF, RACHEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY1010	6 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLF, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 503	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLF, SARAH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 631	13 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOOLF, VEDDEBO***	NEW YORK CO.	NY 520	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLF, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 212	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLFE, ADAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 463	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLFE, ADDA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 520	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLFE, BERTHA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 338	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLFE, CONRAD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 325	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLFE, ELIZA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 270	11 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLFE, GEORGE W.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 535	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLFE, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 817	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLFE, JEAMIETTE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 385	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	

WOOLFE, JOEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY1138	21 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLFE, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 257	11 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860	
WOOLFE, LIDIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 300	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLFE, MARIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 520	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLFE, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 370	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLFE, MEYER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 295	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLFE, MEYER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 398	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLFE, M. H.*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 797	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLFE, RACHEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 290	11 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLFE, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 399	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLFE, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 307	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLFENGLE, JACOB	NEW YORK CO.	NY 559	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOLFSCOT, ANN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 625	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLFOR, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 494	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLFORD, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 585	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLFORD, J. B.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 584	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLFT, JULIUS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 887	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLHEIDER, MARTIN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 106	17 W. NYC DIST. 10	1860	
WOOLHOOT, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 625	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLKART, GOTLIEB	NEW YORK CO.	NY 318	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLLEY, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 338	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLLEY, EDWIN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 108	18 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOLLEY, J. W.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 114	9 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOOLLEY, NATHANIEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 702	17 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOLLEY, SHERMAN B.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 827	20 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLLY, ANNA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 330	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOLLY, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 557	13 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOOLLY, ISSAC M.	NEW YORK CO.	NY1126	21 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLLY, STEPHEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 387	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLMAN, FREDERICK	NEW YORK CO.	NY 827	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOLMER, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 064	20 W. NYC DIV. 6	1860	
WOOLNER, BONEST	NEW YORK CO.	NY 597	17 W. NYC DIST. 9	1860	
WOOLPERGE, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY1113	6 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLPERGE, JOSEPHINE*	NEW YORK CO.	NY1113	6 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLRICH, CHRISTY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 326	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOLRIDGE, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 770	6 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLS, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 970	16 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLSER, CHARLES H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 348	8 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLSEY, CATHARINE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 611	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOLSEY, CHARLOTTE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 537	15 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLSEY, DANIEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 173	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLSEY, ISAAC C.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 019	1 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLSEY, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 524	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLSEY, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 801	22 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOLSEY, JAMES M.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 560	9 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLSEY, JOHN J.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 560	9 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLSEY, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 466	13 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860	
WOOLSEY, PETER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 580	9 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOLSEY, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 686	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLSEY, SARAH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 006	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOLSEY, SOFIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 020	1 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLSEY, SUSAN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 649	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOLSEY, WARDELL	NEW YORK CO.	NY1063	9 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOLSTEIN, ABRAHAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 423	13 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOLSTEIN, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 721	11 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOLSTER, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 422	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLSTON, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 379	13 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOLTEROUS, FREDERICK	NEW YORK CO.	NY 306	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLTZ, CHRISTOPHER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 379	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLWEBER, MARTIN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 348	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOOLWORTH, EMMA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 482	12 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOLY, DANIEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 392	7 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOLY, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 522	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOONN, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 635	17 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOORMAN, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 245	RANDALLS ISLAND	1860	
WOORST, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 394	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOORST, GODFREY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 401	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WOORTMAN, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 642	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOSENHEIM, MORRIS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 529	11 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOSEY, REBECCA J.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 006	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WOOSMAN, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 257	11 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOST, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 264	11 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOSTER, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 166	11 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860	
WOOSTER, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 102	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOSTER, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 698	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOSTER, JOHN R.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 878	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOSTER, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 347	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WOOSTER, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 044	1 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WOOSTER, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 121	BLACKWELLS ISLAND	1860	
WOOSTER, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 297	13 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860	
WOOSTER, REUBEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 167	11 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860	
WOOSTER, RODNEY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 042	11 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WOOSTER, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 126	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WOOTON, H. W.*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 678	15 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WOOTTON, CHARLES L.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 843	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WOOWAN, ALICE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 114	BLACKWELLS ISLAND	1860	
WORANSKI, ISRAEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 265	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WORATER, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 050	17 W. NYC DIST. 10	1860	
WORAY, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY1098	19 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WORBACK, EMANUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 990	11 W. NYC DIV. 5	1860	
WORBASTIAN, JOSEPH H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 271	GOVERNORS ISLAND	1860	
WORBERG, JANE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 923	11 W. NYC DIV. 5	1860	
WORBLEY, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 355	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WORCESTER, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 817	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WORCESTER, BORATIO	NEW YORK CO.	NY 368	18 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860	
WORCESTER, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 323	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WORCESTER, ROSELLA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 323	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WORCH, F.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 648	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORCOLT, JOBN*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 133	BLACKWELLS ISLAND	1860	
WORD, C. S.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 649	15 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WORD, DAVID	NEW YORK CO.	NY 622	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WORD, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 769	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WORD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 217	1 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860	
WORD, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 682	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WORD, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 672	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WORD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 825	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860	
WORDBERG, JOBN*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 988	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WORDELL, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 244	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WORDEN, ALFRED E.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 588	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WORDEN, ARTHUR	NEW YORK CO.	NY 606	20 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WORDEN, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 937	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WORDEN, CHRISTIANA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 799	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WORDEN, FREDERICK	NEW YORK CO.	NY 517	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WORDEN, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY1042	6 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORDEN, HANNAH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 865	12 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORDEN, IRA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 830	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WORDEN, JAMES C.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 582	7 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860	
WORDEN, JOBN	NEW YORK CO.	NY1015	6 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORDEN, PILLANDER	NEW YORK CO.	NY1043	6 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORDEN, RHODA	NEW YORK CO.	NY1112	12 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORDEN, SBOLTY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 575	20 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WORDEN, SUSAN	NEW YORK CO.	NY1042	6 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORDEN, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 555	20 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860	
WORDER, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 220	RANDALLS ISLAND	1860	
WORDOFF, B.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 627	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORDLING, ELIZABETH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 301	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WORDON, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 868	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860	
WORDRAFF, ARON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 227	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860	
WORDS, ALFRED	NEW YORK CO.	NY 517	8 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860	
WORDS, ANTHONY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 580	17 W. NYC DIST. 9	1860	
WORDS, CATHERINE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 676	17 W. NYC DIST. 9	1860	
WORDS, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 356	18 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860	

WOREM, E.					
WORGER,					
WORGEAN,					
WORIANS,					
WORID, J					
WORK, CA					
WORK, ELI					
WORK, FRI					
WORK, FRI					
WORK, JOB					
WORK, JOB					
WORK, JOB					
WORK, MAC					
WORK, WIL					
WORKERUOD					
WORKMAN,					
WORKMAN,					
WORKMAN,					
WORKMAN,					
WORKER,					
WORKS, AN					
WORKS, CE					
WORKS, IS.					
WORKS, WI					
WORLEY, F					
WORLEY, N					
WORLEY, PI					
WORM, EEN					
WORM, LOU					
WORM, PETI					
WORMACK,					
WORMAN, JC					
WORMES, JC					
WORMS, ABI					
WORMS, ANS					
WORMS, AUG					
WORMS, JOB					
WORMS, JOS					
WORMS, LEV					
WORMS, NAT					
WORMS, RAP					
WORMS, RIC					
WORMS, SAM					
WORMSES, S.					
WORMWELL,					
WORNER, ME					
WORNID, MA					
WORNI, CHA					
WORPANTON,					
WORPEN, CE					
WORRALL, N					
WORRALL, W					
WORRALL, W					
WORRAL, MA					
WORRELD, JA					
WORRELD, RI					
WORRELL, GE					
WORRELL, GE					
WORRER, MAR					
WORRET, CHA					
WORRIS, LOU					
WORSHER, W.					
WORSLEY, MA					
WORSLEY, WI					
WORSTER, BE					
WORSTER, JA					
WORSTER, WI					
WORSTERT, J.					
WORSTON, JO					
WORTBERGER,					
WORTENBORGE					
WORTENBECK,					
WORTENBECK,					
WORTENBURG,					
WORTENDYKE,					
WORTENDYKE,					
WORTENDYKE,					
WORTENDYKE,					
WORTERS, CHA					
WORTH, ANDRE					
WORTH, BEN					
WORTH, BRIDG					
WORTH, CORNE					
WORTH, EDWAR					
WORTH, ELIZA					
WORTH, ELLEN					
WORTH, ELLIO					
WORTH, EMMA					
WORTH, FREDE					
WORTH, GEORG					
WORTH, HENRY					
WORTH, J.					
WORTH, J. T.					
WORTH, JAMES					
WORTH, JOHN					
WORTH, JOSEPH					
WORTH, JOSHU					
WORTH, LOUISA					
WORTH, MARY					
WORTH, MATILD					
WORTH, PETER					
WORTH, PETER					
WORTH, PETER					
WORTH, REUBEN					
WORTH, RICHAR					
WORTH, THEODO					
WORTH, THOMAS					
WORTH, THOMAS					
WORTH, WILHEL					
WORTH, WILLIA					
WORTH, WILLIA					
WORTHAM, J. T					
WORTHCRAFT, L					
WORTHEIMER,					
WORTHEN, JACO					
WORTHINGTON,					
WORTHINGTON,					
WORTHINGTON,					
WORTHINGTON,					

1860 N.Y. City

WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 317	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 338	11 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 364	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 382	13 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 382	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 410	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 450	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 487	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 512	20 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 673	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 723	17 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 753	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 770	17 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 854	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 854	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 913	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY1027	21 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY1081	11 W. NYC DIV. 5	1860
WOOD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY1119	19 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, MARY A.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 351	13 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860
WOOD, MARY E.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 669	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, MARY J.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 674	14 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, MARY P.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 051	22 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860
WOOD, MATTHEW	NEW YORK CO.	NY 436	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, MICAHEL H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 902	19 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, MICHAEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 215	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, MICHAEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 782	17 W. NYC DIST. 8	1860
WOOD, NANCY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 217	13 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, NELSON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 221	16 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, OLIVER J.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 682	17 W. NYC DIST. 9	1860
WOOD, OTTO	NEW YORK CO.	NY 563	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, OWEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 761	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, PATRICK H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 797	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, PETER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 129	13 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, PETER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 147	8 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, PETER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 344	14 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, PETER C.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 244	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860
WOOD, POLLEY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 785	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, R.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 955	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, RACHEL R.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 086	9 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860
WOOD, REBBECCA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 277	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, REBECCA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 605	20 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 312	18 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860
WOOD, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 442	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 570	18 W. NYC DIST 4	1860
WOOD, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 682	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 725	5 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, RICHARD H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 669	17 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 639	8 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 725	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, RODNER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 475	10 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, ROSS W.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 847	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, S. MRS. - 20 -	NEW YORK CO.	NY 566	18 W. NYC DIST 4	1860
WOOD, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 600	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 674	10 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 746	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY1000	11 W. NYC DIV. 5	1860
WOOD, SARAH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 638	20 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, SARAH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 987	21 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, SIMEON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 493	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, SIMON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 849	8 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, STEPHEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 029	21 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, STEPHEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 307	22 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860
WOOD, STEPHEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY1068	16 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, STEPHEN M.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 029	22 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, STEPHEN T.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 717	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, THEODORE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 054	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 047	11 W. NYC DIST. 8	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 068	1 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 102	20 W. NYC DIV. 6	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 207	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 255	6 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 281	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 761	8 W. NYC DIV.3	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 772	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 866	16 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, THOMAS W.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 811	7 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOOD, VALENTINE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 806	12 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, W. A.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 531	9 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, WALTER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 336	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, WALTER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 714	7 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOOD, WALTER M.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 824	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, WASHINGTON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 582	18 W. NYC DIST 4	1860
WOOD, WEBSTER C.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 025	20 W. NYC DIV. 6	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 443	20 W. NYC DIV 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 034	14 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 103	20 W. NYC DIV. 6	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 135	8 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 195	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 226	16 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 248	RANDALLS ISLAND	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 305	18 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 307	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 370	7 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 378	13 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 392	9 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 439	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 442	14 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 474	7 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 492	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 509	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 510	4 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 524	16 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 585	18 W. NYC DIST 4	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 601	18 W. NYC DIST 4	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 644	17 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 659	10 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 719	7 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 927	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 948	21 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 987	21 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM E.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 425	8 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM G.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 718	12 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 129	18 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 149	9 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 687	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 783	4 W. NYC DIV 3	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM L.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 993	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOOD, WILLIAM S.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 359	14 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOOD, WILLIE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 822	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOOD, ZEDIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 273	18 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODALL, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 810	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODARD, GEORGE A.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 177	11 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860
WOODBRIDGE, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 243	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODBERG, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 988	10 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODBINE, CASTINE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 523	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODBRIDGE, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 66	20 W. NYC DIST. 7	1860
WOODBRIDGE, E. C.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 199	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODBRIDGE, J. S.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 052	2 W. NYC	1860
WOODBRIDGE, NAPOLEON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 149	6 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODBURY, F.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 028	2 W. NYC	1860
WOODBURY, FREELAND	NEW YORK CO.	NY 239	9 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860

WOODBURY, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 611	17 W. NYC DIST. 9	1860
WOODBURY, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 505	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODBURY, LOUIS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 966	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODBURY, MATILDA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 174	BLACKWELLS ISLAND	1860
WOODBURY, P. J.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 861	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODBURY, ROBERT*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 066	6 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODCOCK, EDWIN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 295	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODCOCK, ELLEN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 600	17 W. NYC DIST. 9	1860
WOODCOCK, J. G.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 807	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODCOCK, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY1018	21 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODCOCK, ROBBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 150	22 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODCOCK, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 879	20 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODCOLM, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 930	18 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODERAFF, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 226	17 W. NYC DIST. 10	1860
WOODELL, ANNE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 222	6 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODEN, CAROLINE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 119	BLACKWELLS ISLAND	1860
WOODEN, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 120	BLACKWELLS ISLAND	1860
WOODEN, WILIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 187	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODFORD, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 728	12 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODFORD, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 737	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODFORD, OLIVER W.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 177	7 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODFORD, STEWART L.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 844	16 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODFULL, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 267	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODFULL, JANE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 267	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODFULL, MARIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 267	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODFULL, MARTHA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 267	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODGATE, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 428	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODGATE, JULIA H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY1224	21 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODGATE, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 521	20 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODGE, JACOB	NEW YORK CO.	NY 579	10 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODGER, OLIVER T.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 878	9 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODHAM, ALFRED	NEW YORK CO.	NY 207	8 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODHAM, ELIZA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 569	8 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODHAM, P. H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 673	18 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODHEAD, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	NY 509	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODHILL, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 308	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODHOOL, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 123	22 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODHOUSE, ANDREW	NEW YORK CO.	NY 072	22 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODHOUSE, CATHERINE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 299	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODHOUSE, D.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 352	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODHOUSE, ELEANOR	NEW YORK CO.	NY 262	18 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODHOUSE, ISAAC	NEW YORK CO.	NY 677	17 W. NYC DIST. 9	1860
WOODHOUSE, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 541	5 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODHULL, A. E.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 757	8 W. NYC DIV.3	1860
WOODHULL, ALBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 402	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODHULL, ALICE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 402	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODHULL, GEORGE G.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 358	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODHULL, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 068	7 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODHULL, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 402	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODHULL, PIERRE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 827	7 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODHULL, SAMUEL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 603	17 W. NYC DIST. 9	1860
WOODHULL, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 248	RANDALLS ISLAND	1860
WOODHULL, WILLIAM S.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 357	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODING, DAVID	NEW YORK CO.	NY 570	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODING, JULIUS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 607	8 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODIZARD, JANE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 239	15 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODLAND, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 086	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODLAND, RACHELL	NEW YORK CO.	NY 253	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODLAND, SAMUEL W.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 011	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODLAPER, CULLING	NEW YORK CO.	NY 552	13 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860
WOODLEY, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 293	22 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODLEY, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 258	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODLEY, WILLIAM H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 237	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODLOCK, DAVID	NEW YORK CO.	NY 274	21 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODLOCK, JULIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 350	18 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODLOCK, PATRICK	NEW YORK CO.	NY 125	22 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODLOCK, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 280	22 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODLOCK, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 561	4 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860
WOODLOCK, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY1145	21 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODLY, ELIZABETH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 986	8 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODMAN, A. H.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 016	2 W. NYC	1860
WOODMAN, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 359	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODMAN, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 042	21 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODMAN, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 128	16 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODMAN, HIRAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 047	20 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860
WOODMAN, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 666	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODMAN, JANE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 650	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODMAN, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 484	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODMAN, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 705	7 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODMAN, M.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 699	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODMAN, MARGARET	NEW YORK CO.	NY 214	WARDS ISLAND	1860
WOODMAN, RICHARD S.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 290	20 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODMAN, WEBSTER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 504	18 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODRICH, IGNATZ	NEW YORK CO.	NY 637	4 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODROW, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 449	4 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860
WOODROW, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 006	18 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODRUFF, --- MR. 45	NEW YORK CO.	NY 824	8 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, AARON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 346	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, ABRAHAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 799	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, ADELIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 003	17 W. NYC DIST. 10	1860
WOODRUFF, ADELIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 012	2 W. NYC	1860
WOODRUFF, ALEXANDER	NEW YORK CO.	NY 519	9 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, ALFRED	NEW YORK CO.	NY 214	8 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, AMOS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 631	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODRUFF, AMOS C.*	NEW YORK CO.	NY 036	22 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860
WOODRUFF, ANN A.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 650	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, AUGUSTUS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 380	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 116	16 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODRUFF, CHRISTIAN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 584	5 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, CLARA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 487	10 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODRUFF, DAYTON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 596	19 W. NYC DIV. 1	1860
WOODRUFF, DEADEM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 702	17 W. NYC DIV. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, ELIZABETH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 184	21 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, ELIZABETH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 610	18 W. NYC DIST 4	1860
WOODRUFF, ELLEMORE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 111	17 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860
WOODRUFF, ELLY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 937	16 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, FRANCIS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 291	8 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, FRANCIS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 486	22 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, FRANK	NEW YORK CO.	NY 748	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, GEORGE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 169	18 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODRUFF, GEORGIENNE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 314	9 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860
WOODRUFF, HAMPTON	NEW YORK CO.	NY 561	16 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, HARRIET	NEW YORK CO.	NY 595	5 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 175	9 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860
WOODRUFF, HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 877	20 W. NYC DIST. 4	1860
WOODRUFF, JAMES L.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 088	20 W. NYC DIST. 5	1860
WOODRUFF, JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 748	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, JOHN B.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 397	20 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, JOHN F.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 043	21 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 609	18 W. NYC DIST 4	1860
WOODRUFF, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 746	22 W. NYC DIV. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	NY 887	6 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, JULIA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 887	6 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, JULIAN	NEW YORK CO.	NY 599	5 W. NYC DIST. 2	1860
WOODRUFF, LEWIS B.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 852	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODRUFF, LIDIA F.	NEW YORK CO.	NY 636	12 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODRUFF, LOUISA	NEW YORK CO.	NY 628	21 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODRUFF, MARCAS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 364	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, MARGARET	NEW YORK CO.	NY 262	11 W. NYC DIST. 6	1860
WOODRUFF, MARGARET	NEW YORK CO.	NY 419	5 W. NYC DIST. 1	1860
WOODRUFF, MARY	NEW YORK CO.	NY 384	15 W. NYC DIST. 3	1860
WOODRUFF, MARY JANE	NEW YORK CO.	NY 001	22 W. NYC DIV. 4	1860

WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODRUFF		
WOODS, AG		
WOODS, AL		
WOODS, AN		
WOODS, AN		
WOODS, AN		
WOODS, AN		
WOODS, AN		
WOODS, AN		
WOODS, AN		
WOODS, ANN		
WOODS, ARC		
WOODS, ART		
WOODS, BAR		
WOODS, BEN		
WOODS, BEN		
WOODS, BEN		
WOODS, BER		
WOODS, BRE		
WOODS, BRI		
WOODS, BRI		
WOODS, BRI		
WOODS, BRI		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CATH		
WOODS, CECEL		
WOODS, CHARL		
WOODS, CHARL		
WOODS, CHARL		
WOODS, CHARL		
WOODS, CHARL		
WOODS, CHARL		
WOODS, CLARR		
WOODS, CORNE		
WOODS, DANIE		
WOODS, DANIE		
WOODS, DAVID		
WOODS, E.		
WOODS, EDWARD		
WOODS, ELIZA		
WOODS, ELIZA		
WOODS, ELLEN		
WOODS, ELLEN		
WOODS, ELLEN		
WOODS, ELLEN		
WOODS, EMANUEL		
WOODS, FANNIE		
WOODS, FANNY		
WOODS, FRANCIS		
WOODS, FRANK		
WOODS, FRANK C		
WOODS, GEORGE		
WOODS, GEORGE		
WOODS, GEORGE		
WOODS, GEORGE		
WOODS, GEORGEN		
WOODS, HANNAH		
WOODS, HANNAH J		
WOODS, HAROTH		
WOODS, HARVEY		
WOODS, HEIZER		
WOODS, HEMET		
WOODS, HENRY		
WOODS, HENRY		
WOODS, HIRAM		
WOODS, HONORA		
WOODS, HORACE		
WOODS, IRA		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES		
WOODS, JAMES A.		
WOODS, JAMES H.		
WOODS, JANE		
WOODS, JANE		
WOODS, JANE		
WOODS, JANES		
WOODS, JOANNA		
WOODS, JOHN		
WOODS, JOHN		
WOODS, JOHN		
WOODS, JOHN		
WOODS, JOHN		
WOODS, JOHN		
WOODS, JOHN		
WOODS, JOHN		

West 1860 N.Y.

Tompkins Co.
Ithaca ~~506~~ ~~489~~ ~~420~~ ~~505~~
Enfield ~~293~~
Ulysses ~~183~~
Lansing 1432

Wayne Co.
Ontario 614 624
Williamson 312
Sodus 380
Rose 18 19 13
Galen 285
Macedo 1169
Palmyra 810

Wyoming Co.
Java ~~255~~ ~~860~~ ~~855~~ ~~859~~ ~~865~~
Pike 306
Warsaw ~~726~~ ~~841~~ ~~726~~ ~~745~~
Bennington ~~60~~

Yates Co.
Potter ~~867~~

Leonard Woodworth 50 Vt
2150-710
Henrietta 47 - N.Y.
Lucy - 22 N.Y.
Walton (?) 18 "
Charlotte 8

ALLEGHANY CO.

Alfred ~~1030~~
Scio ~~201~~
~~202~~
Wirt ~~706~~
~~714~~
~~729~~
~~730~~
~~Bolivia 248~~
Amity 682
~~Cuba 734~~
~~Scio 202~~
Centerville 506
Andover-999

CATTARAUGUS CO.

107 Hinsdale
Yorkshire 268
~~Lincolnville~~ ~~1068~~
Little Valley ~~1093~~
~~1069~~
~~1068~~

Olean ~~772~~
~~779~~
Randolph ~~676~~
~~713~~
~~683~~
~~704~~
Cold Spring ~~668~~

Napoli 1126
1101
Backtrate ~~728~~

Chemung Co.
Great Valley 572
Vetern 1005 1008 1003 1002
Horse Head 967
Chemung 723 729
Elmira 491
Big Flats 882

Chenango Co
Coventry 392 395
Columbus 224 229 224
Aften 370
Bainbridge 360
Sherburne 71
New Berlin 256 249
Norwich 155
McDonouge 462
Cortland Co.
Homer 140 237 215
Marathon 506 507
Cortlandville 399 417 375
Freeborn 475
Virgel 255 264 265 256

Broome Co.

14 Lisle
29 "
~~Colesville 681~~
~~Windor 812~~
~~813~~
3 w Bingham 145
Chanago 552

CAYUGA CO.
206 4 Ward Auburn
4 ward Auburn 10
2 w " 386
2 " " 392
1 " " 145
Mintz ~~802~~
Montezuma ~~750~~
Aurilius 685
~~684~~

4 West Auburn 262

CHAUTAUQUA CO.

Westfield ~~89~~
Poland 652 ~~612~~
610 650
608
609

Carroll 593

Stockton ~~310~~ ~~313~~
~~303~~
~~302~~
Cherry Creek 162
163
~~157~~
143
Busti ~~25~~

Dexterville 735 739
732
Harmony ~~661~~
~~662~~
Clymer 231

Ellicott ~~776~~

Ellington 128

Ellery 331 ~~342~~ ~~319~~
Jamestown 672 655 713
Charlotte ~~179~~ 212
Kianton 555
Gerry 53
Dunkirk 337 452

Genesee Co.
Bergen 956 974
Batavia 184 192
Pavilion 788
Leroy 647 622 707 721
Darien 62

Livingston Co.
Lima 218 215
Nunda 949 952 1006 980
Portage 25
Conesus 643
N.Dansville 856

Madison Co.
Lenox Twsp 682 750
Hamilton ~~886~~ ~~902~~ ~~823~~ ~~904~~
Cezonova 92 68
Brookfield ~~980~~ ~~1037~~ ~~954~~ ~~1038~~
Fenner 361 350 349 360 352 327
348 349 362 351
Stockbridge 463
Smithfield 421 443 422
Seretiva 230

Monroe Co.
Greese 379 693(reese?)
Irondequilt 743
Penfield 686
Gates 439
Chili 126 179 149 172
5 W. rochester 363
3 w " 232
4 w " 289
Wheatland 377
9 w rochester 844
Ogden 124
Henritta 833
Rochester 28

Niagara Co
Porter 295 294
Lewiston 609/5
Newfame 1237 1224 605
Lockport 1056 956 1033 955 1026
Royalton 455
Hartland 20
Onondaga Co/
Manilius 270 172
Claytown 270 278 246 245 270 250 269
Lafayette 47 67 98
Skantattes 828
5 w Syracuse 457 455
3 w " 970
7 w " 931
Pompey 764 725 711
Fayetteville 210
Dewitt 335
Geddes 634
Spafford 719
Tallytown 40
Van Buren 460

Ontario Co.
Farmington 740 1043
Phelps 629 611
Victor 663 643
Hopewill 257
Canadague 959 900 920 987
Gorham 368 372
S.Bristol 275

Orleans Co.
Games 495 463 481
Albion Village 1028

Schuyler Co.
Dix 872 878 870 866 874 864
Catherine 964 975 873 861
Hecter 669 672 763 778 673
882
Seneca Co.
Waterloo 301
Covert ~~682~~ ~~681~~ ~~675~~ ~~710~~ 690
689 ~~668~~ ~~709~~ ~~688~~ ~~695~~
3 w Seneca ~~66~~
4 " ~~101~~
Ovid ~~612~~
Lodi ~~519~~ 520
Varice 277 ~~231~~
Tyre ~~165~~ ~~164~~ 163
Steuben Co
Greenwood ~~28~~ ~~9~~
Corning ~~160~~ ~~165~~ 3
Urbana ~~432~~ ~~435~~
Erwin ~~310~~ ~~326~~
Jasper 800 790 806 ~~789~~ ~~776~~
792 779 ~~778~~
Canton ~~258~~
Hartsville ~~57~~ ~~42~~ ~~45~~ ~~46~~
Fremont ~~176~~ ~~162~~
Campbell ~~374~~ ~~376~~ 367?
Troupburge ~~731~~
Howard ~~157~~
Canister ~~220~~
Dansville ~~795~~ ~~821~~
Cobocton 670 669 ~~699~~
Bradford ~~410~~ ~~417~~
Bath ~~553~~
Bornelsville ~~275~~
Rathbone ~~738~~ ~~717~~
Tioga Co.
Candon ~~43~~
Owego 305?
Spencer ~~682~~ 746 ~~681~~
Riceford 609 — Lottie 1yr.
Tioga ~~163~~
Barton ~~561~~ 600?

Reel #191

South 1860 NY

Albany Co.
5 w Albany City 32 ~~24~~ ~~77~~
1 w West troy ~~24~~
4 W Albany 217 ~~560~~ 198
Green Island 246
10 w. albany 437 438 552 665 664
3 w. Troy 33
4 W troy ~~560~~ ~~198~~
New Scotland 954 958
7 W Albany 730 847
9 W Albany 336
Waterfliet 404
New Scotland 958
2 w Troy 77

Columbia Co.
Ancram 311 309 307 315
Amstercity 103 77
Canaan 38
New Lebanon 583 625
Stockport 1175
Chatham 641

Delaware Co.
Walton 832
Hamden 165
Andes 1049
Delhi 141

Dutchess Co.
Fishkill 563 30
3 w Poughkeepsie 180 227
Pougkeepsie 789 788
Plains 1053

Greene Co.
Jewett 1049 1059 1051
Durham 1003 962 981 968 967
Cairo 736

Nassau Co.
(none listed)

Orange Co.
Wallkill 73 158 66 121
Mount Hope 423
Goshen 296
Cornwell 57
Montg. 1063

Otsego Co
Edmiston ~~148~~
Pittsfield ~~198~~ ~~184~~
Butternuts ~~287~~
Hartwell 585
Cherry Valley 136

Putnam Co.
(none listed)

Rensselaer Co.
Lansingburg 809 854 810814
Schaghticoke 959 948 936
7 w troy 592
Scdboack 317
Stephenville 239 245
s w troy 154
Berlin 198
Sand Lake 1115

Schoharie Co

Schaharia ~~673~~
Summitt ~~416~~
Carlisle ~~471~~

Suffolk Co.
Southhampton ~~450~~
Huntington ~~266~~
Brookhaven ~~921~~

Sullivan Co.
Rockland ~~204~~ ~~225~~
Mamakating ~~625~~ ~~644~~

Ulster Co.
Sangerties 137 138 136
Woodstock 796
Kingston 886(3) 591
Rosendale 77 78 95
Olive 808
Shandaken 953

Westchester Co.
Yonkers ~~610~~ ~~655~~ ~~565~~
Mamaroneck ~~324~~
Greenburg ~~392~~ ~~761~~
New Castle 703
West Farms 392 393
Rye ~~270~~
Bedford 914

1860 Buffalo

WOOD. BELL	ERIE CO.	NY 572	TONAWANDA	1860
WOOD. BENJAMIN	ERIE CO.	NY 770	SARDINIA	1860
WOOD. BENJAMIN	ERIE CO.	NY 034	EVENS - EVANS	1860
WOOD. BERSHEBA	ERIE CO.	NY 426	HAMBURG-HAMBURGH-	1860
WOOD. BYRON	ERIE CO.	NY 216	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WOOD. CERINUS	ERIE CO.	NY 296	EDEN	1860
WOOD. CHARLES	ERIE CO.	NY 190	NORTH COLLINS	1860
WOOD. CHARLES A.	ERIE CO.	NY 242	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WOOD. CHILSON	ERIE CO.	NY 174	NORTH COLLINS	1860
WOOD. DUDLEY	ERIE CO.	NY 031	EVENS - EVANS	1860
WOOD. EDMUND	ERIE CO.	NY 665	BUFFALO 5 WARD	1860
WOOD. ELIJAH	ERIE CO.	NY 763	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WOOD. ELIZA	ERIE CO.	NY 685	BUFFALO 5 WARD	1860
WOOD. ELLIA	ERIE CO.	NY 048	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WOOD. FRANCES	ERIE CO.	NY 517	BUFFALO 8 WARD	1860
WOOD. FRANCIS	ERIE CO.	NY 203	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOOD. FRANCIS	ERIE CO.	NY 092	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOOD. FRANCIS P.	ERIE CO.	NY 845	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WOOD. FRANK C.	ERIE CO.	NY 650	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOOD. FREDERICK	ERIE CO.	NY 100	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WOOD. G. J.	ERIE CO.	NY 623	ALDEN	1860
WOOD. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	NY 379	BUFFALO 3RD WARD	1860
WOOD. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	NY 650	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOOD. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	NY 039	EVENS - EVANS	1860
WOOD. GEORGE D.	ERIE CO.	NY 763	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WOOD. HENRY	ERIE CO.	NY 169	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOOD. HENRY M.	ERIE CO.	NY 760	WALES	1860
WOOD. HENRY R.	ERIE CO.	NY 210	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOOD. HORACE	ERIE CO.	NY 059	EVENS - EVANS	1860
WOOD. HORACE B.	ERIE CO.	NY 122	COLLINS	1860
WOOD. ICHABOD	ERIE CO.	NY 175	NORTH COLLINS	1860
WOOD. J. M.	ERIE CO.	NY 772	SARDINIA	1860
WOOD. JAMES	ERIE CO.	NY 746	WALES	1860
WOOD. JANE E.	ERIE CO.	NY 242	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WOOD. JOEL	ERIE CO.	NY 380	BUFFALO 3RD WARD	1860
WOOD. JOEL	ERIE CO.	NY 321	CONCORD	1860
WOOD. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 733	LANCASTER	1860
WOOD. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 031	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WOOD. JOHN JR.	ERIE CO.	NY 733	LANCASTER	1860
WOOD. JONAS	ERIE CO.	NY 027	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WOOD. JONATHAN	ERIE CO.	NY 296	EDEN	1860
WOOD. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	NY 536	BUFFALO 8 WARD	1860
WOOD. JULIA	ERIE CO.	NY 852	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WOOD. LORENZO	ERIE CO.	NY 287	EDEN	1860
WOOD. LUCINDA M.	ERIE CO.	NY 072	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOOD. LUCY JANE	ERIE CO.	NY 072	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOOD. LUMAN B.	ERIE CO.	NY 031	EVENS - EVANS	1860
WOOD. MARCENA	ERIE CO.	NY 875	HOLLAND	1860
WOOD. MARGARET	ERIE CO.	NY 050	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WOOD. MARIA	ERIE CO.	NY 281	EDEN	1860
WOOD. MARTIN	ERIE CO.	NY 767	SARDINIA	1860
WOOD. MARY	ERIE CO.	NY 003	BRANT-BRANDT-	1860
WOOD. MARY	ERIE CO.	NY 720	WALES	1860
WOOD. MARY J.	ERIE CO.	NY 820	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WOOD. NATHAN	ERIE CO.	NY 031	EVENS - EVANS	1860
WOOD. NATHAN	ERIE CO.	NY 027	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WOOD. NELSON	ERIE CO.	NY 084	EVENS - EVANS	1860
WOOD. O. H.	ERIE CO.	NY 280	NEWSTEAD	1860
WOOD. OLIVE	ERIE CO.	NY 733	LANCASTER	1860
WOOD. OLIVER	ERIE CO.	NY 002	BRANT-BRANDT-	1860
WOOD. PETER	ERIE CO.	NY 181	NORTH COLLINS	1860
WOOD. RICHARD	ERIE CO.	NY 190	BUFFALO 12 WARD	1860
WOOD. RICHMOND	ERIE CO.	NY 777	SARDINIA	1860
WOOD. SAMUEL	ERIE CO.	NY 655	BUFFALO 9TH WARD	1860
WOOD. SAMUEL S.	ERIE CO.	NY 242	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WOOD. SARAH	ERIE CO.	NY 733	LANCASTER	1860
WOOD. SARAH	ERIE CO.	NY 190	NORTH COLLINS	1860
WOOD. SARAH J.	ERIE CO.	NY 617	BUFFALO 9TH WARD	1860
WOOD. THOMAS E.	ERIE CO.	NY 444	BUFFALO 3RD WARD	1860
WOOD. W. W.	ERIE CO.	NY 313	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WOOD. WALTER	ERIE CO.	NY 190	NORTH COLLINS	1860
WOOD. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 181	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOOD. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 327	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WOOD. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 410	BUFFALO 7 WARD	1860
WOOD. WILLIAM B.	ERIE CO.	NY 649	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOOD. WILLIAM F.	ERIE CO.	NY 650	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOODARD. ALLEN	ERIE CO.	NY 146	NORTH COLLINS	1860
WOODARD. CHESTER	ERIE CO.	NY 263	EDEN	1860
WOODARD. DAVID	ERIE CO.	NY 363	CLARENCE	1860
WOODARD. ELI G.	ERIE CO.	NY 770	SARDINIA	1860

Brooklyn

WOODS, OWEN	KINGS CO.	NY 871	17 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODS, PATRICK	KINGS CO.	NY 108	14 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, PATRICK	KINGS CO.	NY 376	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODS, PHOEBE A.	QUEENS CO.	NY 039	OYSTER BAY	1860
WOODS, ROBERT	KINGS CO.	NY 582	11 W. BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODS, ROSA	KINGS CO.	NY 370	2 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODS, ROSE	KINGS CO.	NY 893	17 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODS, SAMUEL	KINGS CO.	NY 185	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, SUSAN	KING CO.	NY 015	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, SUSAN	KING CO.	NY 015	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, TERRANCE	KINGS CO.	NY 030	1 W.1DIV.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, THOMAS	KINGS CO.	NY 256	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	QUEENS CO.	NY 774	FLUSHING	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM JR.	KINGS CO.	NY 107	7 W BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 107	7 W BROOKLYN	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 235	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 290	16 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 433	16 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODS, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 598	10 W.BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODSIDE, DAVID	KINGS CO.	NY1031	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODSIDE, MARTHA	KINGS CO.	NY1031	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODTHEAD, G.*	KINGS CO.	NY 388	8 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, ANN	KINGS CO.	NY 597	11 W. BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, CALVIN	KINGS CO.	NY 236	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODWARD, CATHERINE	KINGS CO.	NY1057	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, E. F.	KINGS CO.	NY 137	10 W.BROOKLYN 1 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, FANNY	KINGS CO.	NY 475	10 W.BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, FREDRICK	KINGS CO.	NY 186	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, GEORGE	KINGS CO.	NY 236	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODWARD, GEORGE E.	KINGS CO.	NY 418	10 W.BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, J. M.	KINGS CO.	NY 974	6 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODWARD, JOHN	KINGS CO.	NY 608	9 W. BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, JOHN	KINGS CO.	NY 238	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, MARIA	KINGS CO.	NY 476	BROOKLYN 3 W. 1 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, ROSEWELL	KINGS CO.	NY 646	3 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, SARAH	KINGS CO.	NY 907	4 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, T.	KINGS CO.	NY 901	4 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 978	4 W. BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	KINGS CO.	NY 897	4 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWORTH, EMMA L.	KINGS CO.	NY1034	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWORTH, GEORGE	KINGS CO.	NY 506	8 W BROOKLYN 2 DIST	1860
WOODWURTH, GEORGE W.*	KINGS CO.	NY 869	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIV.	1860
WOODWORTH, GILES	QUEENS CO.	NY 656	NEWTON	1860
WOODWORTH, HENRY B.	KINGS CO.	NY 868	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIV.	1860
WOODWORTH, WALLACE	KINGS CO.	NY 071	1 W.1DIV.BROOKLYN	1860
WOODWORTHS, JOHN	KINGS CO.	NY 829	4 W. BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWORTS, CHARLES P.	KINGS CO.	NY1034	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOODWOTH, GEORGH W.*	KINGS CO.	NY 869	13 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIV.	1860
WOOFLOCK, FREDERICK	QUEENS CO.	NY 471	HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOFLOCK, FREDERICK JR.	QUEENS CO.	NY 471	HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLCOTT, ELIZABETH	KINGS CO.	NY 432	10 W.BROOKLYN 3 DIST.	1860
WOOLDRIDGE, JAMES	KINGS CO.	NY 634	11 W. BROOKLYN 3 DIST	1860
WOOLENSACK, PETER	KINGS CO.	NY 417	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOOLEY, ABBY	KINGS CO.	NY 717	13 W. BROOKLYN DIST. 1	1860
WOOLEY, CHARLES	KINGS CO.	NY 067	7 W BROOKLYN	1860
WOOLEY, ELIZA	QUEENS CO.	NY 434	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, GEORGE	KINGS CO.	NY 517	19 W.BROOKLYN 1DIST.	1860
WOOLEY, GIDEON	KINGS CO.	NY 523	19 W.BROOKLYN 1DIST.	1860
WOOLEY, HOBART S.	QUEENS CO.	NY 444	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, JANE	QUEENS CO.	NY 433	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, JANE M.	QUEENS CO.	NY 445	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, JOHN	QUEENS CO.	NY 444	N. HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLEY, MILTON	KINGS CO.	NY 801	13 W. BROOKLYN DIST. 1	1860
WOOLEY, RODMAN H.	KINGS CO.	NY 826	13 W. BROOKLYN DIST. 1	1860
WOOLEY, THOMAS	QUEENS CO.	NY 531	HEMPSTEAD	1860
WOOLFE, ABRAHAM	KINGS CO.	NY 346	2 W.BROOKLYN 2.DIST.	1860
WOOLFE, FREDERICK	KINGS CO.	NY 311	10 W.BROOKLYN 2 DIST.	1860
WOOLFORST, HENRY	QUEENS CO.	NY 735	NEWTON	1860
WOOLFORST, JOHN	QUEENS CO.	NY 735	NEWTON	1860
WOOLFORT, ELI	QUEENS CO.	NY 742	NEWTON	1860
WOOLHEAD, G.*	KINGS CO.	NY 388	8 W BROOKLYN 1 DIST	1860
WOOLLEG, W.	KINGS CO.	NY 752	4 W. BROOKLYN 1 DIST.	1860
WOOLLENHOUSE, HENRY	KINGS CO.	NY 223	5 W.BROOKLYN	1860
WOOLLEY, GEORGE	KINGS CO.	NY 039	1 W.1DIV.BROOKLYN	1860
WOOLLEY, JOANNAH	QUEENS CO.	NY 873	JAMAICA	1860
WOOLLEY, JOHN	QUEENS CO.	NY 683	FLUSHING	1860
WOOLLEY, SAMUEL T.	QUEENS CO.	NY 936	JAMAICA	1860
WOOLLEY, THOAMS	QUEENS CO.	NY 893	JAMAICA	1860
WOOLLEY, WILLIAM H.	QUEENS CO.	NY 939	JAMAICA	1860
WOOLLY, MARGARET	QUEENS CO.	NY 673	FLUSHING	1860

1860 Buffalo 73

WOODWARD. ANNA	ERIE CO.	NY 375	BUFFALO 3RD WARD	1860
WOODWARD. BARNETT	ERIE CO.	NY 636	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOODWARD. DAVID	ERIE CO.	NY 686	BUFFALO 5 WARD	1860
WOODWARD. DAVID	ERIE CO.	NY 686	BUFFALO 5 WARD	1860
WOODWARD. ELLEN	ERIE CO.	NY 752	BUFFALO 5 WARD	1860
WOODWARD. FIDELIA	ERIE CO.	NY 725	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WOODWARD. FRANCIS	ERIE CO.	NY 312	CONCORD	1860
WOODWARD. HANNAH	ERIE CO.	NY 686	BUFFALO 5 WARD	1860
WOODWARD. HANNAH	ERIE CO.	NY 137	COLLINS	1860
WOODWARD. IRA	ERIE CO.	NY 318	CONCORD	1860
WOODWARD. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	NY 311	CONCORD	1860
WOODWARD. JULIA A.	ERIE CO.	NY 652	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOODWARD. LEVI	ERIE CO.	NY 311	CONCORD	1860
WOODWARD. LEWIS	ERIE CO.	NY 132	COLLINS	1860
WOODWARD. MAJOR	ERIE CO.	NY 391	HAMBURG	1860
WOODWARD. MARADNE	ERIE CO.	NY 305	CONCORD	1860
WOODWARD. MARTHA	ERIE CO.	NY 712	ELMA	1860
WOODWARD. MARY E.	ERIE CO.	NY 133	COLLINS	1860
WOODWARD. OSCAR	ERIE CO.	NY 080	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOODWARD. RUSSEL C.	ERIE CO.	NY 619	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOODWARD. TEARNI	ERIE CO.	NY 712	ELMA	1860
WOODWARD. TEARNI JR.	ERIE CO.	NY 712	ELMA	1860
WOODWARD. WILLIAM H.	ERIE CO.	NY 656	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOODWARD. WILLIAM L.	ERIE CO.	NY 173	NORTH COLLINS	1860
WOODWORTH. RONIE	ERIE CO.	NY 352	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WOODWORTH. SELDON	ERIE CO.	NY 281	NEWSTEAD	1860
WOOFLY. NATHAN	ERIE CO.	NY 817	COLDEN	1860
WOOLAR. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	NY 498	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WOOLBERT. AUGUSTUS	ERIE CO.	NY 781	BUFFALO 5 WARD	1860
WOOLESTER. FRED	ERIE CO.	NY 245	EDEN	1860
WOOLESTON. PHILIP	ERIE CO.	NY 215	BOSTON	1860
WOOLFF. FRANKLIN	ERIE CO.	NY 250	EDEN	1860
WOOLGHENWOOD. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	NY 851	HOLLAND	1860
WOOLGHENWOOD. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 850	COLDEN	1860
WOOLSEY. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 339	CONCORD	1860
WOOLTAF. SOPHIA	ERIE CO.	NY 593	BUFFALO 9TH WARD	1860
WOOMER. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	NY 321	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WOORMAN. MARY	ERIE CO.	NY 556	EAST HAMBURG	1860
WOOSEL. HANRY	ERIE CO.	NY 086	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WOOSTER. ANNA	ERIE CO.	NY 735	WALES	1860
WOOSTER. FREDERICK	ERIE CO.	NY 160	BUFFALO 12 WARD	1860
WOOSTER. HENRY	ERIE CO.	NY 811	COLDEN	1860
WOOSTER. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 172	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WOOTER. GOTLEIB	ERIE CO.	NY 161	BUFFALO 12 WARD	1860
WOOWARD. GADE	ERIE CO.	NY 309	CONCORD	1860
WOOWARD. JOB	ERIE CO.	NY 314	CONCORD	1860
WOP. CRISTIANA	ERIE CO.	NY 882	CHICTAWAUGA	1860
WOP. FREDERICK	ERIE CO.	NY 881	CHICTAWAUGA	1860
WOP. MINA	ERIE CO.	NY 881	CHICTAWAUGA	1860
WORCESTER. CAROLINE	ERIE CO.	NY 849	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WORCESTER. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	NY 172	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WORCESTER. JOHANNA	ERIE CO.	NY 173	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WORD. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	NY 205	BUFFALO 12 WARD	1860
WORD. SAMUEL	ERIE CO.	NY 819	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WORDEN. ASA	ERIE CO.	NY 397	CLARENCE	1860
WORF. PHILLIP	ERIE CO.	NY 089	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WORKBOLOW. PHILLIP	ERIE CO.	NY 855	CHICTAWAUGA	1860
WORKMAN. MARGARET	ERIE CO.	NY 515	BUFFALO 8 WARD	1860
WORM. FREDERICK	ERIE CO.	NY 497	BUFFALO 4 WARD	1860
WORMER. SARAH	ERIE CO.	NY 322	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WORMWOOD. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	NY 551	BUFFALO 8 WARD	1860
WORNER. CHARLES	ERIE CO.	NY 624	ALDEN	1860
WORT. ADAM	ERIE CO.	NY 913	CHICTAWAUGA	1860
WORT. CATHARINE	ERIE CO.	NY 913	CHICTAWAUGA	1860
WORTH. EDWARD	ERIE CO.	NY 048	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860
WORTH. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 438	BUFFALO 3RD WARD	1860
WORTHINGER. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	NY 767	BUFFALO 5 WARD	1860
WORTHINGTON. RUDOLPH	ERIE CO.	NY 790	SARDINIA	1860
WORTHINGTON. SAMUEL R.	ERIE CO.	NY 838	BUFFALO 10TH WARD	1860
WORTHINGTON. WILLIAM F.	ERIE CO.	NY 224	BUFFALO 2ND WARD	1860
WORTINGER. CLARA	ERIE CO.	NY 268	BUFFALO 7 WARD	1860
WORTLE. HENRY	ERIE CO.	NY 671	ALDEN	1860
WORTZ. M.	ERIE CO.	NY 611	TONAWANDA	1860
WOSE. NICHOLAS	ERIE CO.	NY 309	CONCORD	1860
WOSLEY. FRANCIS	ERIE CO.	NY 009	BUFFALO 11 WARD	1860
WOTS. CATHERINE	ERIE CO.	NY 546	EAST HAMBURG	1860
WOTS. JACOB	ERIE CO.	NY 546	EAST HAMBURG	1860
WOUNWOOD. CHARLES	ERIE CO.	NY 485	BUFFALO 8 WARD	1860
WOUTESHORE. J. G.	ERIE CO.	NY 483	AMHERST	1860
WOVER. ORSAMUS	ERIE CO.	NY 108	BUFFALO 1ST WARD	1860

1860 Buffalo 73

WOODARD. ELON	ERIE CO.	NY 807	SARDINIA		1860
WOODARD. HENRY	ERIE CO.	NY 070	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODARD. JANE	ERIE CO.	NY 390	HAMBURG		1860
WOODARD. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 104	COLLINS		1860
WOODARD. LYMAN	ERIE CO.	NY 511	AURORA		1860
WOODARD. MARIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 071	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODARD. MARTIN F.	ERIE CO.	NY 255	BUFFALO 13 WARD		1860
WOODARD. MARY	ERIE CO.	NY 073	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODARD. NELSON	ERIE CO.	NY 069	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODARD. POLLY	ERIE CO.	NY 771	SARDINIA		1860
WOODARD. SEWELLE	ERIE CO.	NY 771	SARDINIA		1860
WOODARD. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 068	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODBERRY. E. M.	ERIE CO.	NY 826	COLDEN		1860
WOODBERY. EDWARD A.	ERIE CO.	NY 827	COLDEN		1860
WOODBURG. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 343	CONCORD		1860
WOODBURN. JAMES	ERIE CO.	NY 168	BUFFALO 1ST WARD		1860
WOODBURN. RICHARD	ERIE CO.	NY 619	BUFFALO 9TH WARD		1860
WOODBURY. HIRAM	ERIE CO.	NY 324	BUFFALO 7 WARD		1860
WOODBURY. SARAH	ERIE CO.	NY 566	BUFFALO 9TH WARD		1860
WOODCOCK. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 062	BUFFALO 1ST WARD		1860
WOODCUMB. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 705	BUFFALO 9TH WARD		1860
WOODEN. AMOS	ERIE CO.	NY 627	ALDEN		1860
WOODEN. IRA	ERIE CO.	NY 351	CLARENCE		1860
WOODEN. MARY	ERIE CO.	NY 352	CLARENCE		1860
WOODERSON. MARY	ERIE CO.	NY 060	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODERSON. WASHINGTON	ERIE CO.	NY 039	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODFORD. EMILINE M.	ERIE CO.	NY 610	BUFFALO 9TH WARD		1860
WOODFORD. HARRIET	ERIE CO.	NY 352	BUFFALO 2ND WARD		1860
WOODHALL. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 745	BUFFALO 10TH WARD		1860
WOODHAMS. PHILIP	ERIE CO.	NY 360	CONCORD		1860
WOODHEAD. RICHARD	ERIE CO.	NY 668	BUFFALO 4 WARD		1860
WOODHOUSE. HORACE	ERIE CO.	NY 365	CLARENCE		1860
WOODHOUSE. JAMES	ERIE CO.	NY 448	HAMBURG-HAMBURGH-		1860
WOODLOCK. ANN	ERIE CO.	NY 089	BUFFALO 1ST WARD		1860
WOODLOCK. MARGARET	ERIE CO.	NY 090	BUFFALO 1ST WARD		1860
WOODMAN. HENRY	ERIE CO.	NY 339	BUFFALO 2ND WARD		1860
WOODROW. THOMAS	ERIE CO.	NY 312	NEWSTEAD		1860
WOODRUFF. ALBERT L.	ERIE CO.	NY 827	COLDEN		1860
WOODRUFF. ALMIRA	ERIE CO.	NY 844	BUFFALO 10TH WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. AMANDA	ERIE CO.	NY 515	AURORA		1860
WOODRUFF. AMOS C.	ERIE CO.	NY 515	AURORA		1860
WOODRUFF. C. W.	ERIE CO.	NY 302	BUFFALO 2ND WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. DIADAMA	ERIE CO.	NY 515	AURORA		1860
WOODRUFF. ELIAS	ERIE CO.	NY 817	COLDEN		1860
WOODRUFF. EPRAM*	ERIE CO.	NY 515	AURORA		1860
WOODRUFF. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	NY 433	BUFFALO 3RD WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. HORACE	ERIE CO.	NY 828	COLDEN		1860
WOODRUFF. JAMES E.	ERIE CO.	NY 805	BUFFALO 10TH WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 515	AURORA		1860
WOODRUFF. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	NY 817	COLDEN		1860
WOODRUFF. JULIA	ERIE CO.	NY 293	BUFFALO 2ND WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. LAUREN C.	ERIE CO.	NY 304	BUFFALO 2ND WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. MARY	ERIE CO.	NY 515	AURORA		1860
WOODRUFF. SAMUEL	ERIE CO.	NY 465	BUFFALO 3RD WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. SARAH	ERIE CO.	NY 515	AURORA		1860
WOODRUFF. SILAS	ERIE CO.	NY 255	BUFFALO 13 WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. SOCRATES	ERIE CO.	NY 762	SARDINIA		1860
WOODRUFF. W.	ERIE CO.	NY 228	BUFFALO 2ND WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 282	BUFFALO 2ND WARD		1860
WOODRUFF. WILLIAM H.	ERIE CO.	NY 465	BUFFALO 3RD WARD		1860
WOODS. BRIDGET	ERIE CO.	NY 600	BUFFALO 9TH WARD		1860
WOODS. BRIDGET	ERIE CO.	NY 495	BUFFALO 8 WARD		1860
WOODS. DARVOIN	ERIE CO.	NY 878	HOLLAND		1860
WOODS. DAVID	ERIE CO.	NY 460	BUFFALO 8 WARD		1860
WOODS. EBER	ERIE CO.	NY 240	BUFFALO 13 WARD		1860
WOODS. HARMON	ERIE CO.	NY 024	BUFFALO 11 WARD		1860
WOODS. HENRY	ERIE CO.	NY 737	WALES		1860
WOODS. HULDUH	ERIE CO.	NY 454	HAMBURG-HAMBURGH-		1860
WOODS. JAMES	ERIE CO.	NY 050	BUFFALO 6 WARD		1860
WOODS. JAMES	ERIE CO.	NY 419	BUFFALO 8 WARD		1860
WOODS. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 045	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODS. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 183	BUFFALO 12 WARD		1860
WOODS. JOHN	ERIE CO.	NY 225	BUFFALO 13 WARD		1860
WOODS. OWEN	ERIE CO.	NY 432	BUFFALO 8 WARD		1860
WOODS. PATT	ERIE CO.	NY 490	BUFFALO 8 WARD		1860
WOODS. PATT	ERIE CO.	NY 515	BUFFALO 8 WARD		1860
WOODS. THOMAS	ERIE CO.	NY 151	BUFFALO 1ST WARD		1860
WOODS. WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	NY 062	EVENS - EVANS		1860
WOODWARD. ELLA	ERIE CO.	NY 311	CONCORD		1860
WOODWARD. AMBROSE K.	ERIE CO.	NY 173	NORTH COLLINS		1860

1850 N.Y. - Woodard

Lewis County

137 Harrisburg - Abner
257 Denmark - Levi B.
238 Denmark - Lorenzo
209 Denmark - Morris
? 230 " - ~~William~~ Ira

Genessee Co. -

48 Berger - Abner T.
32 LeRoy - Daniel

Ontario -

19 Naples - Abram
233 Hopewell - Adeliza
208 Canandai - James
232 Hopewell - Dennis J.
161 Canandai - James
176 " - James M.
257 Gorham - Joseph, Jr.
+W m.s. 200 Canandai - Levi B.
421 Phelps - Martin
228 Hopewell - Philo D.
266 Gorham - Richard H.
177 Canandai - Roswell L.
200 " - William -

Onondaga — Tuna

Steuben —

302 Greenwood — Abram
372 Urbana — Benjamin
292 Jasper — David
184 Bath — "
292 Jasper — Eliza
229 Bath — Elizabeth
291 Jasper — Ephraim
368 Urbana — Harrison
196 Bath — Helen
96 Dansville — Hiram
184 Bath — J. Thomas
360 Urbana — Jackson
35 Cohocton — James
34 " — "
189 Bath — James J.
234 " — Jane
137 Avoca — John
112 Dansville — Joshua
295 Jasper — Justus
381 Hornellsville — Mr.
38 Cohocton — Pamelia
291 Jasper — Putnam
185 Bath — Savania
103 Dansville — William
" " — "
283 Jasper — William

Onondaga — Twp.

~~Alvin — 352 — De Witt~~

~~Arnold — 168 — Syracuse~~

~~Delevan 360 — Cicero~~

~~Eldridge 488 — Geddes~~

~~Geo. H. — 260 — Camillus~~

~~Harriet — 304 — Onondaga~~

~~Hester 304 — Clay~~

~~Robert 271 — Salina~~

~~Thirsey 504 — Geddes~~

~~Zurad 304 — Clay~~

Essex

Amos — 220 — Fay

Polly 209 "

Was

~~Anna A. — 376 — Easton~~

~~Archibald — 409 — Virgil~~

~~Cora — 358 — Cortland~~

~~Archibald — 409 — Virgil~~

~~Robert — 408 — "~~

~~Joseph — 409 — "~~

~~Samuel — 405 — "~~

~~408 — "~~

St. Lawrence

354 - Lawrence - Cedilia
312 - Hopkins - Horace N.
162 - Norfolk - John

Erie Co.

108 - Buffalo - Albert
112 - " Charlotte
246 - Cheektow - Elon
68 - ~~Aur~~ Auron - Eren
~~220 - Buffalo - Francis~~
~~159 - " - Frederick~~
~~32 - Concord - Isaac~~
~~32 " - Joel~~
269 - " - Job
~~32 " - Joseph~~
~~34 " - Lewis~~
~~253 Black Rock - M. A.~~
~~" " - Walter~~
~~315 Corus - Nelson~~
~~32 Concord - Stephen~~
~~322 Corus - William~~

1922
1917
5

1850
1844
b

Cat

[illegible]
[illegible]
John B. [illegible] Smith
Phineas 83 Riley
Samuel 236 Elliot

Mad

Asa 056 Brookfield
Augusta B. 120 Fenner
" P. 122 "
Cyrus 56 Brookfield
Erastus 121 Fenner
Jedediah 138 Brookfield
John 61 Hamilton
Lebbe 220 Fenner

I

Herkimer –

~~133 Litchfield – Charles~~
~~66 Columbia – Lyman~~

Otsego Co –
~~285 Pittsfield – Samuel~~

Saratoga –
~~282 – Cornish – Christian~~
473 173?? – Wilton – Henry
Wilson
235 – Corinth – William??

Schoharie – Schenectady
129 – Schoharie – Margaret
~~347 – Seward – Osborn~~

Fulton – Nil

Essex Co- N.Y. #504 1850

3204 Amos Woodard 45- Collier Vt
Jane 45
Lucy 17 N.Y.
Hannah 15 "
John 10 "
Polly 7 } "
Amos 7 } "
Phebe 5
Jane 3
Madona 1

Ticonderoga - Essex Co- N.Y. -

P.S.312-

82-87- Zephaniah Woodard 65- N.H.
Polly 67 Mass

166-174 Elijah Woodward 54- Boatman 30 N.H.
Hannah 54 V.T.
James 24 N.Y.
Zephaniah 21 "
Charles 19
Alexander 17
Philander 17

167-175- Elijah Woodward 27 Boatman N.Y.
Louisa 25
Evalyn 4
Helen 2

Boatman

168-176 John Woodward 24 n.y.
Julia " 26 "

Roll #489

pg 324- Clinton Co. N.Y. 1850 -

Theophilus Woodward 56 Farmer - Farmer - Vt.
Polly 53 N.Y.
Shepherd 28 M - Farmer 800 "
Marii 24 "
Julia 22 "
Jonathan 16 Farmer "
Benj. 11 "
Edward Waites 65 - Farmer "

26-30 I? Douglas Woodward 45 - lawyer
Sarah M. 30 - 20,000 N.Y.
Helen D 8
Wm ? 5
Jeremiah Ryan 22 laborer Ireland
Susan Kane 20 "

Roll - #490
ended pg 369 -

1850 Dirg.

WOODARD, JEFFERSON	CHA 095 CARROLL	WOODARD, WILLIAM	FRA 160 CHATEAUG	WOODBURN, LEWIS	ALB 295 ALBA		
WOODARD, JERIT	~~CHE 202 LEBANON~~	WOODARD, WILLIAM	KIN 405 BROOKLYN	WOODBURN, LYDIA	STE 207 MEDO		
WOODARD, JEREMIAH	CLI 170 PERU	WOODARD, WILLIAM	~~TY 199 LIMA~~	WOODBURN, MARGARET	DTS 021 CHER		
WOODARD, JESS	NIA 174 NEWFANE	WOODARD, WILLIAM	~~STE 241 JASPER~~	WOODBURN, NANCY	DTS 029 HOPE		
WOODARD, JOEL	~~HEN 143 CAMDEN~~	WOODARD, WILLIAM H.	WYO 305 WARSAW	WOODBURN, NANCY	DTS 118 MILF		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~WAS 133 WELLINGTON~~	WOODARD, WILLIAM H.	~~CHE 208 NORWICH~~	WOODBURN, PHEBE	DTS 117 MILF		
WOODARD, JONATHAN	WYO 188 BERLIN	WOODARD, WILSON	~~CHE 208 NORWICH~~	WOODBURN, ROBERT	DTS 117 MILF		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~TUS 208 WARREN~~	WOODARD, ZOOR	~~CHE 208 NORWICH~~	WOODBURN, THOMAS	DTS 158 MILF		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~WAS 361 HAMILTON~~	WOODARD, ZURIAL	~~TYL 304 CLAY~~	WOODBURN, WILLIAM	DTS 159 MILF		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~MON 290 HENRIETTA~~	WOODARD, WM.	~~CLE 308 GARDNER~~	WOODBURN, AARON	DTS 159 MILF		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~UNI 271 SALEM~~	WOODARD, WILLIAM	NIA 121 LOCKPORT	WOODBURY, AMOS E.	STE 207 JASP		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~FRA 187 HUNTSTOWN~~	WOODARD, WILSON	CHE 208 NORWICH	WOODBURY, ANDREW	FRI 397 CONC		
WOODARD, JOHN	WAY 446 LYONS	WOODARD, CHAUNCEY	NIA 022 LOCKPORT	WOODBURY, D.	CHA 331 ELLE		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~CLE 171 AVON~~	WOODARD, JAMES	~~CHA 101 ELLERY~~	WOODBURY, CATHARINE	TUS 153 WARR		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~WAS 311 GRANVILLE~~	WOODBECK, FREDERICK	STE 177 READING	WOODBURY, CHARLOTT	MAD 123 MADI		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~WAS 311 GRANVILLE~~	WOODBECK,	DSW 365 WEST MON	WOODBURY, CHARLOTT	MAD 123 MADI		
WOODARD, JOHN	~~SU 162 NOWHERE~~	WOODBECK, ABRAM	HER 202 LITTLE F	WOODBURY, CHESTER	FRI 038 CONC		
WOODARD, JOHN D.	~~CAT 014 SOUTH VA~~	WOODBECK, ADAM	MGM 330 ROOT	WOODBURY, D.	CHA 010 SHER		
WOODARD, JOHN H.	CHA 194 ELLERY	WOODBECK, AGNES	GRE 266 COXSACKI	WOODBURY, D.	CHA 119 SHER		
WOODARD, JOHNSON	JEF 458 RUTLAND	WOODBECK, ANDREW	STE 208 ADDISON	WOODBURY, DANIEL	CHA 194 GROT		
WOODARD, JONATHAN	ALL 155 WEST	WOODBECK, ANDREW W.	DSW 307 CONSTANT	WOODBURY, ELI	MON 029 ROCH		
WOODARD, JONATHAN	BRO 152 COLLSVIL	WOODBECK, BARNET D.	DSW 285 HASTINGS	WOODBURY, ELIZABETH	YAT 002 POTT		
WOODARD, JOSEPH	~~COR 409 VIRGIL~~	WOODBECK, BARNEY	SCH 293 RICHMOND	WOODBURY, ELLERY	ONT 340 VICT		
WOODARD, JOSEPH	~~CAT 032 CONCORD~~	WOODBECK, BARNY	SCH 312 SUMMIT	WOODBURY, FREEMAN	ERI 027 CONC		
WOODARD, JOSEPH	MON 311 RUSH	WOODBECK, BENJAMIN	DTS 129 ONEONTA	WOODBURY, G.	CHA 119 SHER		
WOODARD, JOSEPH	~~ONE 208 DURYEA~~	WOODBECK, BETSEY	GRE 184 NEW BALT	WOODBURY, GEORGE F.	DTS 045 CAMB		
WOODARD, JOSEPH JR.	~~ONT 297 GENEVA~~	WOODBECK, CATHARINE	YAT 067 JERUSALE	WOODBURY, GEORGE W.	ERI 036 CONC		
WOODARD, JOSHUA	~~STE 112 DANSVILL~~	WOODBECK, CHARLES	MGM 361 MOHAWK	WOODBURY, HANNAH	ALB 007 ALBA		
WOODARD, JOSIAH	ONE 355 ANNSVILL	WOODBECK, DANIEL	DEL 142 DAVENPOR	WOODBURY, HANNAH	CAT 032 NEW		
WOODARD, JUDKINS	CHE 268 COLUMBUS	WOODBECK, DAVID	GEN 127 ALABAMA	WOODBURY, HARRIET	NIA 094 WRIG		
WOODARD, JULIUS	~~CAT 032 CONCORD~~	WOODBECK, ELANOR	SCH 312 SUMMIT	WOODBURY, HARRISON	CHA 169 SHER		
WOODARD, JULIUS	~~WAS 319 GRANVILLE~~	WOODBECK, EMILY	MGM 332 ROOT	WOODBURY, HERBERT	CHA 169 SHER		
WOODARD, JULSETT	JEF 232 HENDERSO	WOODBECK, EVJT	COL 123 COPAKE	WOODBURY, HINCKLY	DEL 124 COPA		
WOODARD, LEE	JEF 142 LE RAY	WOODBECK, GEORGE W.	LRE 229 COXSACKI	WOODBURY, JAS.	ALL 295 FRES		
WOODARD, LEVI	MON 384 PENFIELD	WOODBECK, HARMOND H.	DTS 129 ONEONTA	WOODBURY, JAMES	SCH 191 AMPL		
WOODARD, LEVI	JEF 395 CHAMPION	WOODBECK, HENRY	COL 236 HUDSON 2	WOODBURY, JESSY	NIA 448 WRIG		
WOODARD, LEVI	~~LEW 137 DEXTER~~	WOODBECK, HENRY	MGM 157 AMSTERDA	WOODBURY, JOHN	DTS 046 CAMB		
WOODARD, LEVI B.	~~ONT 298 CANANDAI~~	WOODBECK, ISAAC	SAR 056 HALF MOO	WOODBURY, JOHN	DSW 223 KING		
WOODARD, LEVI K.	~~WAS 269 SALEM~~	WOODBECK, JACOB	MGM 352 ROOT	WOODBURY, JOHN	YAT 121 CASS		
WOODARD, LEWIS	CHA 310 POLAND	WOODBECK, JACOB	MON 388 PENFIELD	WOODBURY, JONAS	YAT 121 CASS		
WOODARD, LEWIS	~~CAT 034 CONCORD~~	WOODBECK, JAMES	DEL 165 HARPERSF	WOODBURY, JONATHAN	MON 306 PORT		
WOODARD, LINSEY	~~ONO 504 GEDDES~~	WOODBECK, JAMES	GRE 204 GREENEVI	WOODBURY, JOSEPH	CAT 032 NEW		
WOODARD, LOISA	CHE 269 COLUMBUS	WOODBECK, JAMES	COL 124 COPAKE	WOODBURY, JOSEPH	STE 296 JASP		
WOODARD, LORENZO	~~LEW 218 DENMARK~~	WOODBECK, JAMES	MGM 330 ROOT	WOODBURY, LUKE	MAD 258 SILL		
WOODARD, LORENZO D.	CHE 215 NORWICH	WOODBECK, JANE	GRE 257 COXSACKI	WOODBURY, NATHAN	MAD 301 WALL		
WOODARD, LUCINDA	LIV 044 NUNDA	WOODBECK, JANE	SCH 241 GLENVILL	WOODBURY, NJAH	MAD 269 WALL		
WOODARD, LUCINDA	ONE 364 ANNSVILL	WOODBECK, JASPER	DTS 105 MILFORD	WOODBURY, THOMAS J.	ALB 115 ARGO		
WOODARD, LUCINDA	JEF 379 CHAMPION	WOODBECK, JASPER	GRE 340 CATSKILL	WOODBURY, WILLIAM	ALB 282 WEST		
WOODARD, LYDIA	JEF 175 ANTWERP	WOODBECK, JEMIMAH	STE 209 ADDISON	WOODBURY, WILLIAM	CAT 034 DERB		
WOODARD, LYDIA	MGM 250 WHEATLAN	WOODBECK, JOHN	DTS 158 OTEGO	WOODBURY, WILLIAM	CAT 034 DERB		
WOODARD, LYMAN	~~NEW 076 CHURCH~~	WOODBECK, JASPER	DTS 105 MILFORD	WOODBURY, WILLIAM	CAT 035 OTTO		
WOODARD, LYMAN	WAS 236 GREENWIC	WOODBECK, LANA	SCH 294 RICHMOND	WOODBURY, WILLIAM	FRA 040 CONC		
WOODARD, LYMAN	~~WAS 186 FORT EDW~~	WOODBECK, MARGARET	DST 175 WORCESTE	WOODBURY, WILLIAM	ORL 062 ORLA		
WOODARD, M. H.	~~ERI 353 BLACK RO~~	WOODBECK, MARIAH	WAY 085 WALWORTH	WOODBURY, WILLIAM	ONO 504 GEDD		
WOODARD, MAHALA	NIA 057 LOCKPORT	WOODBECK, MARTHA	MGM 330 ROOT	WOODBURY, WILLIAM H.	MON 320 PENF		
WOODARD, MARY	ALL 015 WEST ALM	WOODBECK, NELSON	YAT 245 BARRINGT	WOODBURY, JOSEPH	CAT 032 NEW		
WOODARD, MARGARET	~~SCH 129 SCHOHARI~~	WOODBECK, PETER	COL 128 COPAKE	WOODCOCK, AARON	CHA 000 CARR		
WOODARD, MARTIN	~~ONT 421 PHELPS~~	WOODBECK, PETER	DEL 164 HARPERSF	WOODCOCK, AARON	DSW 299 PHOE		
WOODARD, MARY	ALL 104 SCIO	WOODBECK, PETER	MGM 325 ROOT	WOODCOCK, AARON	DSW 299 PHOE		
WOODARD, MARY	CHA 256 STOCKTON	WOODBECK, PETER	MON 342 PENFIELD	WOODCOCK, ALBERT	SAR 078 PORT		
WOODARD, MARY	CHA 184 ELLERY	WOODBECK, PHILA ANN	DEL 160 HARPERSF	WOODCOCK, ALBERT C.	DTS 107 LINC		
WOODARD, MARY	CLY 154 LIVONIA	WOODBECK, PHILLIP	ONE 374 ANNSVILL	WOODCOCK, ALLEN	SAR 361 HADL		
WOODARD, MELISSA	~~ERI 353 BLACK RO~~	WOODBECK, [illegible]	SCH 312 SUMMIT	WOODCOCK, ALMAN	CHA 262 PARK		
WOODARD, MILTON	JEF 453 RODMAN	WOODBECK, RICHARD	GRE 263 COXSACKI	WOODCOCK, ALS. Z.	GRE 112 [illegible]		
WOODARD, MILTON	NIA 339 NEWFANE	WOODBECK, ROBERT	MGM 330 ROOT	WOODCOCK, ALVIRA	GRE 112 [illegible]		
WOODARD, MORGAN	JEF 380 CHAMPION	WOODBECK, SALLY A.	STE 209 ADDISON	WOODCOCK, AMOS	DTS 312 [illegible]		
WOODARD, MORRIS	~~LEW 209 DENMARK~~	WOODBECK, SARAH	COL 013 STOCKPOR	WOODCOCK, ASA	ONO 201 SYRA		
WOODARD, MR.	~~STE 181 HORNELLS~~	WOODBECK, STEPEHN	DTS 129 ONEONTA	WOODCOCK, ASA	STE 238 [illegible]		
WOODARD, MYRON	~~WAS 186 FORT EDW~~	WOODBECK, T. H.	ONE 052 ROME TWP	WOODCOCK, BRISEY	SAR 103 [illegible]		
WOODARD, N. A.	~~MON 247 WHEATLAN~~	WOODBECK, THOMAS	GRE 267 COXSACKI	WOODCOCK, BRISEY	CHA 103 [illegible]		
WOODARD, NANCY	JEF 449 RODMAN	WOODBECK, THOMAS	GRE 266 COXSACKI	WOODCOCK, CALVIN	ONE 202 SYRA		
WOODARD, NELSON	~~ONT 378 EVANS~~	WOODBECK, THOMAS T.	DTS 128 ONEONTA	WOODCOCK, CHARLES	CHA 261 [illegible]		
WOODARD, NOBLE	WAY 521 WALCOTT	WOODBECK, WILLIAM	MGM 004 GLENN	WOODCOCK, CHLOA	ONO 013 [illegible]		
WOODARD, NOBLE C.	CAY 177 STERLING	WOODBERK, MARTIN	ALB 161 ALBANY-1	WOODCOCK, CLARK K.	WA 034 [illegible]		
WOODARD, ORIN	~~CAT 261 CORNING~~	WOODBERRY, CAROLINE	JEF 214 ANTWERP	WOODCOCK, CORELIA	CHA 003 [illegible]		
WOODARD, ORILLA	JEF 339 WATERTOWN	WOODBERRY, HIRAM	ERI 420 BUFFALO	WOODCOCK, D. B.	TI 240 [illegible]		
WOODARD, ORLIN	JEF 398 CHAMPION	WOODBERRY, MARY	ESS 316 TICONDER	WOODCOCK, DANIEL	STE 266 [illegible]		
WOODARD, ORRIN	ONE 355 ANNSVILL	WOODBERT, BETSEY	MGM 005 GLENN	WOODCOCK, DANIEL	ONE 374 [illegible]		
WOODARD, OSBORN	~~SCH 367 SCHAGH~~	WOODBERY, WILLIAM S.	SCH 296 FULTON	WOODCOCK, DANIEL	STE 101 [illegible]		
WOODARD, OTIS	~~ONO 504 GEDDES~~	WOODBICK, JOHN H.	SCH 031 GLENVILL	WOODCOCK, DANIEL	ALL 015 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PARKS	FRA 242 WESTVILL	WOODBICK, PETER	SCH 042 DUANESBU	WOODCOCK, DENISON	ALL 163 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PARMELIA	~~ST 038 CONCLUSION~~	WOODBIDGE, ELIZA	-NE 028 WHITESTO	WOODCOCK, DERICK	SCH 031 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PATRICK	ORA 012 WARWICK	WOODBINE, DENTON	GRE 033 PRATTSVI	WOODCOCK, DON CARLOS	REN 177 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PHILANDER	CHA 270 CHAUTAUQ	WOODBINE, EMMA	MGM 366 MOHAWK	WOODCOCK, DUDATHA	STE 207 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PHILANDER	REN 249 STEPHENT	WOODBINE, JOHN W.	DUT 156 POUGHKEE	WOODCOCK, EBENEZER	STE 207 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PHILO D.	~~ONT 228 HOPEWELL~~	WOODBORN, JOHN	LIV 074 MOUNT MO	WOODCOCK, EDWARD	CHE 280 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PHINEAS	~~CAT 143 RICE~~	WOODBORNE, JOHN	CAY 195 FLEMING	WOODCOCK, ELAS	CHA 099 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PIERCE	CHA 310 POLAND	WOODBRIDGE, ADRIAN	COL 078 CANAAN	WOODCOCK, ELEN	DTS 143 [illegible]		
WOODARD, POLLY	CHE 267 COLUMBUS	WOODBRIDGE, CHARLES	DSW 182 OSWEGO C	WOODCOCK, ELIJAH	CHS 245 [illegible]		
WOODARD, POLLY D.	~~ESS 327 TICONDER~~	WOODBRIDGE, CLARA	ORL 325 MURRAY	WOODCOCK, ELISHA	LEW 000 [illegible]		
WOODARD, PUTNAM	~~STE 241 JASPER~~	WOODBRIDGE, E.	TIO 123 CANDOR	WOODCOCK, ELIXANDER	TUP 052 [illegible]		
WOODARD, RANSOM	DEL 052 FRANKLIN	WOODBRIDGE, EDWIN	ONE 232 TRENTON	WOODCOCK, FREDERICK	DSW 063 [illegible]		
WOODARD, REBECCA	CHE 252 SHERBURN	WOODBRIDGE, ELIZABETH N.	ONE 146 FLOYD	WOODCOCK, FREDERICK W.	ALB 324 [illegible]		
WOODARD, REUBEN	CHA 073 ELLICOTT	WOODBRIDGE, GEORGE	ST 313 CANTON	WOODCOCK, GEORGE	STE 069 [illegible]		
WOODARD, RHODA	ONT 181 CANANDAI	WOODBRIDGE, GILMORE	COL 227 HUDSON 2	WOODCOCK, GEORGE	DTS 135 [illegible]		
WOODARD, RICHARD	MON 290 HENRIETT	WOODBRIDGE, HANNAH	ONE 234 TRENTON	WOODCOCK, GEORGE	DTS 135 [illegible]		
WOODARD, RICHARD H.	~~ONT 208 SENECA~~	WOODBRIDGE, HENRY N.	DEL 439 MIDDLETO	WOODCOCK, GILBERT	DTS 147 [illegible]		
WOODARD, RILEY	~~OSW 180 SANDY CR~~	WOODBRIDGE, JACOB W.	ST 313 CANTON	WOODCOCK, HARVEY P.	CHA 252 [illegible]		
WOODARD, ROBERT	WAY 104 ONTARIO	WOODBRIDGE, JOHN	SUF 311 SOUTHOLD	WOODCOCK, HENRY	CHA 278 [illegible]		
WOODARD, ROSWELL S.	~~ONT 297 GENEVA~~	WOODBRIDGE, JOSEPH	ONO 344 MARCELLU	WOODCOCK, HIRAM	CHA 278 [illegible]		
WOODARD, RUSSELL J.	MON 298 HENRIETT	WOODBRIDGE, JOSEPH	ST. 289 MADRID	WOODCOCK, HIRAM	STE 237 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SALMON	ONE 430 UTICA	WOODBRIDGE, LJCY	ONE 238 TRENTON	WOODCOCK, HUGH	ALL 053 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SAMUEL	~~CAT 236 ELLICOTV~~	WOODBRIDGE, LJCY	WES 335 MOUNT PL	WOODCOCK, HYUE	DTS 142 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SAMUEL	~~COR 405 VIRGIL~~	WOODBRIDGE, MARTIN	ST 313 CANTON	WOODCOCK, IRY	MAD 126 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SAMUEL	~~COR 405 VIRGIL~~	WOODBRIDGE, MARY	QUE 199 HEMPSTEA	WOODCOCK, ISAAC	DTS 136 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SAMUEL	~~OCE 285 PITTSFIELD~~	WOODBRIDGE, PHOEBE	COL 239 HUDSON 2	WOODCOCK, ISAAC	DTS 139 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SAMUEL A.	WAR 177 JOHNSBUR	WOODBRIDGE, POLLY	ST. 257 MADRID	WOODCOCK, ISAAC	STE 240 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SANFORD	~~OSW 311 CONSTANT~~	WOODBRIDGE, R.H.	ORL 332 MURRAY	WOODCOCK, J. P.	DUT 193 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SARAH	LIV 320 NORTH DA	WOODBRIDGE, RHODA A.	ONO 344 MARCELLU	WOODCOCK, JACOB	ST 069 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SARAH	JEF 396 CHAMPION	WOODBRIDGE, SAMUEL M.	GRE 243 COXSACKI	WOODCOCK, JAMES	DUT 067 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SARAH	~~STE 186 DATH~~	WOODBRIDGE, TIMOTHY	COL 125 AUSTERLI	WOODCOCK, JAMES	TIO 221 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SAVINIA	FRA 160 CHATEAUG	WOODBRIGE, SARAH	ALB 187 ALBANY 4	WOODCOCK, JAMES G.	DTS 135 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SCHUYLER	CHE 271 COLUMBUS	WOODBURY, CAROLINE	ALB 327 ALBANY-6	WOODCOCK, JAMES D.	SCH 190 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SEORG	~~MAD 220 LENOX~~	WOODBURN, HENRY J.	ONE 387 UTICA	WOODCOCK, JANE	LEW 320 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SILAS	ONE 199 VIENNA	WOODBURN, ALLEN	SCH 038 DUANESBU	WOODCOCK, JASOB	STE 268 [illegible]		
WOODARD, SOLOMON	ORL 343 CLARENDO	WOODBURN, DARIUS	WAR 175 JOHNSBUR	WOODCOCK, JOHN	LEW 007 [illegible]		
WOODARD, STEPHEN	JEF 063 ORLEANS	WOODBURN, DAVID	DTS 001 CHERRY V	WOODCOCK, JOHN	ONO 515 [illegible]		
WOODARD, STEPHEN	~~ERI 032 CONCORD~~	WOODBURN, DAVID	DTS 149 ONEONTA	WOODCOCK, JOHN	MAD 123 [illegible]		
WOODARD, STEPHEN	JEF 068 ORLEANS	WOODBURN, DAVID JR.	DTS 016 CHERRY V	WOODCOCK, JOHN	MAD 116 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WAREHAM	NIA 112 LOCKPORT	WOODBURN, ELISABETH	PUT 115 NELSONVI	WOODCOCK, JOHN	REN 225 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLAIM	~~STE 103 DANSVILL~~	WOODBURN, ELIZA	ALB 162 ALBANY-1	WOODCOCK, JOHN	ST 345 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLAIM	~~SCH 205 CORNING~~	WOODBURN, ELIZA	DTS 026 CHERRY V	WOODCOCK, JOHN A.	ALL 165 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLAIM	REN 145 LANSINGB	WOODBURN, ESTHER	ORA 073 NEWBURGH	WOODCOCK, JOHN JR.	ONO 516 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLIAM	NIA 121 LOCKPORT	WOODBURN, FRANCIS	QUE 280 JAMAICA	WOODCOCK, JOSEPH	SAR 343 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLIAM	~~SCH 235 CORNING~~	WOODBURN, HENRY M.	QUE 296 JAMAICA	WOODCOCK, LEONARD	DTS 048 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLIAM	REN 145 LANSINGB	WOODBURN, JAMES	CAY 238 AUBURN 2	WOODCOCK, LUCY J.	ST. 237 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLIAM	~~STE 103 DANSVILL~~	WOODBURN, JAMES	PUT 115 NELSONVI	WOODCOCK, MAHETABLE	CHA 266 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLIAM	JEF 263 ADAMS	WOODBURN, JAMES	CAY 238 AUBURN 2	WOODCOCK, MARTH	MAD 100 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLIAM	~~CAT 177 EVANS~~	WOODBURN, JOHN	CAY 303 AUBURN-4	WOODCOCK, MARY	MAD 567 [illegible]		
WOODARD, WILLIAM	CHE 211 NORWICH	WOODBURN, JOSHUA	ERI 316 AMHERST	WOODCOCK, MARY	SAR 301 [illegible]		

Young

~~337 Wash - Allen~~
~~175 Brad - John B~~
~~185 Brad - Hopkins~~
177 " — Hann
~~2 Turner Harris~~
~~175 Brad~~ Clerk
~~8 Turner John H.~~

Lewis

~~365 Lewis Wm H.~~
362 Concord Lewis
~~358~~ "
~~289 Waterbury~~

Wi

andrew ~~135~~ Lord
~~abe~~ Peach
Elijah Hartshorn
Evan ~~241~~ Owen
~~242~~ Darius
John ~~241~~ ~~289~~ Boyd ~~241~~

NO - ORLEANS Co.
Nil - LAMOILLE Co.

Hdc. —
200 - Salisbury
167 Middle
163 "
143 "
33 Betsy - -
157 Solomon -
1850
1853

Solomon - 43 - Carpenter
Jane - 42 VT.
Jane "
Martin 9
Charlotte - 6
Solomon - 3
John Muir - 25 - Labrer

Windsor -

Abel - 30 - Stockbridge
Abner - 77 - Woodstock
Aldin - 69 - "

Orange

Allen - 337 - Washing

Wash. Co. - Whitehall

248 - 283 -

Lucind Chapin 57 F - N.Y.

Richard " 37 clerk 3 mos - N.Y.

284 A. J. Woodard 24 Phy. Vt.

Martha 22 N.Y.

Washington Co. Woodards

018 Whitehall — A. J.
325 Jackson — Daniel G.
328 Granwill — Edward M.
323 Easton — Frederick
383 " — Frederick
234 Greenwich — Hannah
229 " — Harriet
311 Granville — John
318 " — "
319 " — Julius
269 Salem — Lewis K.
236 Greenwich — Lyman
186 Fort Edw. — "
186 " " — Myron

Oswego Co.

315 Constant — Elijah
327 " " , Jr.
177 Sandy Cr. — Charles
168 " " — Frederick
187 Boylston — John
190 " — "
180 Sandy Cr. — Riley
[illegible] Constant — [illegible]

Rensselaer

Philander Woodard.

249 - Stephent.

~~William - 145 - Lansing~~

~~" 145 - -~~

Stephentown pg - 249 -

Rensselaer

Philander Woodard 44 Farmer N.Y.

Phebe A. " 45

Julius " 17

John M. " 14

Charlotte Lamont 15

Eugene F. Woodard

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	WOODWARD, JOHN	BENN 178	BEANNGHT	WOODS, ZENAS C.	CHIT 198	MILTON
WOODWARD, MELVIN	BENN 036	SANDGATE	WOODWARD, JOHN	CALE 277	WHEELOCK	WOODS, ZENAS C.	CHIT 198	MILTON
WOODWARD, MELVIN	BENN 036	SANDGATE	WOODWARD, JONATHAN	CALE 159	LYNDON	WOODS, ZENAS T.	WIND 362	WINDHAM
WOODWARD, MELVIN	FRAN [illegible]	LONDON	WOODWARD, LUCIUS	WIND 057	WOODSTOC	WOODSWORTH, ARCHER H.	FRAN 212	BERKSHIR
WOODWARD, NATHAN	[illegible] 112	HIGHGATE	WOODWARD, MARCELLUS	BENN 147	POWNAL	WOODSWORTH, BETSEY	CHIT 212	MILTON
WOODWARD, NEBEMIA	CHIT 238	COLCHEST	WOODWARD, MARCELLUS	BENN 147	POWNAL	WOODSWORTH, AL	WIND 027	STOCKBRI
WOODWARD, NETSON	WIND 075	WOODSTOC	WOODWARD, MARY A.	ORAN 335	WASHINGT	WOODWARD, ABNER	WIND 077	WOODSTOC
WOODWARD, NEWELL	LAMO 185	HYDE PAR	WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	WASH 304	WATERBUR	WOODWARD, ALDIN	WIND 069	WOODSTOC
WOODWARD, NORMAN	BENN 067	RUPERT	WOODWARD, ORPHA E.	ORLE 094	GREENBOR	WOODWARD, ALMEDA	ORLE 137	[illegible]
WOODWARD, NORMAN	BENN 067	RUPERT	WOODWARD, PETER	CALE 170	LONDON	WOODWARD, ALPHEUS	BELL 192	[illegible]
WOODWARD, OLIVER	ADDI 055	VERGENNE	WOODWARD, SARAH ANN	CHIT 302	BURLINGT	WOODWARD, ALPHEUS	BENN 091	ARLINGTO
WOODWARD, PHILO	BENN 103	SANDGATE	WOODWARD, SAMUEL	RUTL 181	CASTLETO	WOODWARD, ALPHEUS	BENN 091	ARLINGTO
WOODWARD, PHILO	BENN 103	SANDGATE	WOODWARD, SETH	ORLE 056	GREENBOR	WOODWARD, ALVAH	BENN 091	ARLINGTO
WOODWARD, POLLY	RUTL 192	CASTLETO	WOODWARD, CURTIS	BENN 054	ARLINGTO	WOODWARD, ALVAH	BENN 091	ARLINGTO
WOODWARD, ROSWELL	CALE 240	PEACHAM	WOODWARD, CURTIS	BENN 054	ARLINGTO	WOODWARD, AMANDA	WASH 196	MARSHFIE
WOODWARD, ROSWELL	BENN 107	SANDGATE	WOODWARD, ANDREW	ORAN 237	RANDOLPH	WOODWARD, AMBROSE	BENN 042	LANGDROV
WOODWARD, ROSWELL	BENN 107	SANDGATE	WOODRATH, LUCY C.	WASH 005	WAITSFIE	WOODWARD, AMBROSE	BENN 042	LANGDROV
WOODWARD, RUFUS	BENN 132	MANCHEST	WOODRUCK, ALMON	ADDI 208	SALISBUR	WOODWARD, AMELIA	ADDI 200	SALISBUR
WOODWARD, RUFUS	BENN 132	MANCHEST	WOODRUFF, PERY	ORLE 178	DERBY	WOODWARD, ANDS	WIND 029	STOCKBRI
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	FRAN 058	BAKERSFI	WOODRUFF, ALVIA	RUTL 120	CHITTEND	WOODWARD, ANDREW	CALE 132	CABOT
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	BENN 108	SANDGATE	WOODRUFF, ALVIN	RUTL 074	PITTSFOR	WOODWARD, ANSEN D.	RUTL 174	PAULET
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	BENN 108	SANDGATE	WOODRUFF, ARIMNAS	CHIT 182	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, ARNOLD	BENN 230	WOODFORD
WOODWARD, SILMON	WIND 130	WALLINGF	WOODRUFF, ARIMNAS	CHIT 182	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, ARNOLD	BENN 230	WOODFORD
WOODWARD, SIMON	CHIT 238	COLCHEST	WOODRUFF, BELA	FRAN 279	BRANTON	WOODWARD, ARVILLA	ADDI 167	MIDDLEBU
WOODWARD, TIMOTHY	BENN 060	RUPERT	WOODRUFF, BETSEY	RUTL 300	DANBY	WOODWARD, ASA W.	CRAN 057	FAIRFIE
WOODWARD, TIMOTHY	BENN 060	RUPERT	WOODRUFF, CULLEN	WIND 371	WINDSOR	WOODWARD, AUSTIN	WIND 469	SPRINGFI
WOODWARD, TITUS	BENN 103	SANDGATE	WOODRUFF, CYPRIAN	WIND 249	W WINDSO	WOODWARD, AVERY	BENN 223	BENNINGI
WOODWARD, TITUS	BENN 103	SANDGATE	WOODRUFF, ELI	CHIT 125	BURLINGT	WOODWARD, AVERY	BENN 223	BENNINGT
WOODWARD, TRUMAN	FRAN 184	ENOSBURG	WOODRUFF, ELIZABETH	RUTL 199	CASTLETO	WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	CALE 005	PEACHAM
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	FRAN 202	BERKSHIR	WOODRUFF, ERASTUS	CALE 179	LYNDON	WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	CALE 005	PEACHAM
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	FRAN 109	ST ALBAN	WOODRUFF, GEORGE	CHIT 048	SHELBURN	WOODWARD, BETSEY	ADDI 033	ORWELL
WOODWARD, WINC	CHIT 238	COLCHEST	WOODRUFF, HARRISON	WIND 249	W WINDSO	WOODWARD, CLARK	ORAN 175	BRADFORD
WOODWARD, ZEBEDEE	ORAN 285	CHELSEA	WOODRUFF, HELLEN	RUTL 121	CHITTEND	WOODWARD, DANIEL	WIND 094	ROYALTON
WOODBRIDGE, FAIRWATER	FRAN 093	ST ALBAN	WOODRUFF, HENRY	CHIT 174	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, DARCUS	CALE 006	PEACHAM
WOODBRIDGE, JANE	FRAN 081	ST ALBAN	WOODRUFF, HENRY	FRAN 220	RICHFORD	WOODWARD, DARCUS	CALE 006	PEACHAM
WOODBRIDGE, SYLVIA	FRAN 108	ST ALBAN	WOODRUFF, HENRY	CHIT 174	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, DARIUS	CALE 014	DANVILLE
WOODBRIDGE, [illegible]	ADDI 231	VERGENNE	WOODRUFF, HENRY	CHIT 220	LONDONDER	WOODWARD, DORCAS	CALE 275	DANVILLE
WOODBRIDGE, [illegible]	ADDI 231	VERGENNE	WOODRUFF, HENRY	CALE 184	SUTTON	WOODWARD, DORATHA	WASH 163	MONTPELI
WOODBRIDGE, HENRY H.	ADDI 239	VERGENNE	WOODRUFF, HORACE E.	CALE 275	EURKE	WOODWARD, DOLCLAS	CHIT 288	BURLINGT
WOODBURN, CHARLES G.	WIND 249	JAMAICA	WOODRUFF, JASON D.	FRAN 008	FLETCHER	WOODWARD, EBENEZER	ESSE 305	LUNENBUR
WOODBURN, THOMAS	WASH 276	MONTPELI	WOODRUFF, JENETTE	WIND 249	W WINDSO	WOODWARD, EFRONS	CALE 275	DANVILLE
WOODBURY, [illegible]	WINC 156	WINCHAM	WOODRUFF, JESSE	FRAN 230	RICHFORD	WOODWARD, EFRONS	RUTL 181	CASTLETO
WOODBURY, [illegible]	LAMO 097	CAMBRIDG	WOODRUFF, JOHN	CHIT 177	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, EDWARD H.	WIND 080	WOODSTOC
WOODBURY, [illegible]	WIND 356	WINCHAM	WOODRUFF, JOHN	LAMO 098	CAMBRIDG	WOODWARD, ELIJAH	BENN 043	LANGDROV
WOODBURY, SAMUEL	WIND 359	WINDHAM	WOODRUFF, JOHN	CHIT 177	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, ELIJAH	BENN 043	LANGDROV
WOODBURY, JONATHAN	WASH 274	MONTPELI	WOODRUFF, JOHN	CHIT 125	BURLINGT	WOODWARD, ELIZA A.	CHIT 125	BURLINGT
WOODBURY, ALBERT M.	LAMO 165	MORRISTO	WOODRUFF, JOSEPH	FRAN 074	ST ALBAN	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	WIND 053	WOODSTOC
WOODBURY, ALBERT	ESSE 366	CONCORD	WOODRUFF, MARTHA	WIND 249	W WINDSO	WOODWARD, ELVIRA	WIND 072	WOODSTOC
WOODBURY, [illegible]	ORLE 047	GREENBOR	WOODRUFF, MARTHA	CHIT 177	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, ESTHER	WIND 457	SPRINGFI
WOODBURY, [illegible]	ESSE 359	CONCORD	WOODRUFF, MARTHA	CHIT 177	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, GEORGE	WIND 169	WOODSTOC
WOODBURY, CHARLES	WASH 173	MONTPELI	WOODRUFF, MARTIN	CHIT 176	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, GEORGE	ORAN 186	BRADFORD
WOODBURY, DANIEL	RUTL 096	BRANDON	WOODRUFF, MARTIN	CHIT 176	WESTFORD	WOODWARD, GEORGE	FRAN 174	ENOSBURG
WOODBURY, [illegible]	WIND 293	POMFRET	WOODRUFF, NANCY	CHIT 165	MILTON	WOODWARD, GILBERT	BENN 001	SHAFTSBU
WOODBURY, [illegible]	WIND 458	SPRINGFI	WOODRUFF, NANCY	CHIT 165	MILTON	WOODWARD, GILBERT	BENN 001	SHAFTSBU
WOODBURY, [illegible]	CALE 065	ST JOHNS	WOODRUFF, SALLY	CHIT 190	MILTON	WOODWARD, GILES	WIND 045	WOODSTOC
WOODBURY, ISAAC	CALE 071	ST JOHNS	WOODRUFF, SALLY	CHIT 190	MILTON	WOODWARD, HANNAH	WIND 478	SPRINGFI
WOODBURY, ISAAC	CALE 065	ST JOHNS	WOODRUFF, SARAH	FRAN 002	FLETCHER	WOODWARD, HARRIET	ORAN 199	BRADFORD
WOODBURY, ISAAC	CALE 071	ST JOHNS	WOODS, ALEXANDER W.	WIND 022	STOCKBRI	WOODWARD, HARRIETT	CRAN 002	TUNBRIDG
WOODBURY, ISAAC	ESSE 395	LUNENBURG	WOODS, ANN	FRAN 312	HIGHGATE	WOODWARD, HARRISON	WIND 050	WINDSOR
WOODBURY, JAMES	ORLE 083	LOWELL	WOODS, ANN ELIZA	CHIT 165	MILTON	WOODWARD, HENRY	CHIT 185	MILTON
WOODBURY, JAMES	CALE 192	HARDWICK	WOODS, ANN ELIZA	CHIT 185	MILTON	WOODWARD, HENRY	CHIT 185	MILTON
WOODBURY, JAMES	CALE 118	WATERFOR	WOODS, ARTEMAS	WIND 479	SPRINGFI	WOODWARD, ISAAC	ADDI 167	MIDDLEBU
WOODBURY, JOHN	WIND 471	SPRINGFI	WOODS, AUGUSTA	WASH 002	WAITSFIE	WOODWARD, ISAAC	WIND 450	SPRINGFI
WOODBURY, JOHN	RUTL 075	PITTSFOR	WOODS, BETSEY	ORAN 126	NEWBURY	WOODWARD, JAMES	CALE 003	PEACHAM
WOODBURY, JOHN	RUTL 138	PITTSFIE	WOODS, CHARLES	ORAN 180	BRADFORD	WOODWARD, J.H.	CHIT 182	WESTFORD
WOODBURY, JOHN	WIND 034	STOCKBRI	WOODS, CURTIS S.	CALE 083	BARNET	WOODWARD, JAMES	CALE 002	PEACHAM
WOODBURY, JOHN	ORLE 097	GREENBOR	WOODS, CURTIS B.	CALE 083	BARNET	WOODWARD, JAMES	FRAN 264	MONTGOMR
WOODBURY, L. A.	ORLE 034	CRAFTSBU	WOODS, DANIEL	FRAN 109	ST ALBAN	WOODWARD, JAMES	WASH 284	WORCESTR
WOODBURY, LAURA	WIND 058	WOODSTOC	WOODS, DANIEL	ORAN 178	BRADFORD	WOODWARD, JAMES	WASH 308	WATERBUR
WOODBURY, LORENZO	WASH 054	NORTHFIE	WOODS, DIRA	RUTL 083	BRANDON	WOODWARD, JAMES	CAL 002	PEACHAM
WOODBURY, LOT	ESSE 359	CONCORD	WOODS, E. N.	CALE 124	WATERFOR	WOODWARD, JANE	CALE 003	PEACHAM
WOODBURY, MARTIN	WASH 299	MIDDLESE	WOODS, EBENEZER	CALE 124	WATERFOR	WOODWARD, JANE	CALE 003	PEACHAM
WOODBURY, MARY	WASH 133	BERLIN	WOODS, EBENEZER	CALE 077	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, JEHIAH	WIND 167	WOODSTOC
WOODBURY, NEHEMIAH	ORAN 232	RANDOLPH	WOODS, EBENEZER	CALE 077	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, JOEL	BELL 163	BENSON
WOODBURY, NATHAN	ORAN 259	BROOKFIE	WOODS, EDWARD	ORLE 079	LOWELL	WOODWARD, JOHN	WIND 387	POMFRET
WOODBURY, NATHAN	WIND 072	WOODSTOC	WOODS, EDWARD S.	WIND 249	W WINDSO	WOODWARD, JOHN	WIND 027	STOCKBRI
WOODBURY, NATHAN	WIND 100	BETHEL	WOODS, ELIAS	CALE 124	WATERFOR	WOODWARD, JOHN	CALE 231	FALCON
WOODBURY, RUFUS	ESSE 360	CONCORD	WOODS, ELISHUA	WIND 170	BRIDGEWA	WOODWARD, JOHN	ADDI 163	MIDDLEBU
WOODBURY, RUFUS	WASH 051	NORTHFIE	WOODS, ELIZABETH	WIND 295	LONDONDE	WOODWARD, JOHN	CALE 010	PEACHAM
WOODBURY, SALLY	WIND 472	SPRINGFI	WOODS, ELLEN WIDOW	CALE 079	BARNET	WOODWARD, JONAS	ORAN 199	BRADFORD
WOODBURY, SAMUEL	WIND 187	POMFRET	WOODS, ELLEN WIDOW	CALE 079	BARNET	WOODWARD, JONAS	CRAN 288	TUNBRIDG
WOODBURY, SAMUEL	WASH 054	NORTHFIE	WOODS, EUNICE	ORLE 160	DERBY	WOODWARD, JONA D.	RUTL 192	CASTLETO
WOODBURY, SILAS	CALE 197	HARDWICK	WOODS, FRANCES	ORAN 173	BRADFORD	WOODWARD, JONAS	WIND 476	SPRINGFI
WOODBURY, SMUEL	WASH 046	NORTHFIE	WOODS, GEORGE	CALE 066	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, JONAS	BENN 038	WINHALL
WOODBURY, STEPHEN	ADDI 198	SALISBUR	WOODS, GEORGE	CALE 066	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, JONAS	ORAN 175	BRADFORD
WOODBURY, WILLIAM	WIND 405	WOODSTOC	WOODS, GEORGE P.	CHIT 239	COLCHEST	WOODWARD, JOSEPH	WASH 297	WATERBUR
WOODBURY, WILLIAM	ORLE 097	GREENBOR	WOODS, HENRY	CHIT 244	COLCHEST	WOODWARD, JOSHUA	WIND 471	SPRINGFI
WOODBURY, WILLIAM	WASH 135	BERLIN	WOODS, HENRY	CHIT 189	MILTON	WOODWARD, JOSHUA L.	WIND 477	SPRINGFI
WOODCOCK, [illegible]	WIND 103	LONDONDE	WOODS, HENRY	CALE 112	WATERFOR	WOODWARD, JOSIAH	WIND 079	WOODSTOC
WOODCOCK, [illegible]	WIND 026	SANDBRIA	WOODS, HENRY	CHIT 189	MILTON	WOODWARD, JOSIAH	RUTL 192	CASTLETO
WOODCOCK, EBENEZER	WASH 212	CALAIS	WOODS, HORACE	CALE 053	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, L. M.	CHIT 322	BURLINGT
WOODCOCK, ETHAN	WINC 228	WESTON	WOODS, HORACE	CALE 083	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, LORIN	WASH 183	MARSHFIE
WOODCOCK, JAMES	BENN 064	DORSET	WOODS, ISAAC	CALE 063	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, LUCIUS	ESSE 362	CONCORD
WOODCOCK, JAMES	BENN 064	DORSET	WOODS, ISAAC	CALE 063	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, LUCIUS	CHIT 322	BURLINGT
WOODCOCK, JAMES	BENN 064	DORSET	WOODS, JAMES H.	WIND 170	BRIDGEWA	WOODWARD, LYDIA	WIND 376	POMFRET
WOODCOCK, JOHN	BENN 076	DORSET	WOODS, JOEL	FRAN 325	HIGHGATE	WOODWARD, LYMAN	WASH 300	WATERBUR
WOODCOCK, JOHN	RUTL 176	HUBBARDT	WOODS, JOHN	ORAN 062	W FAIRLE	WOODWARD, LYMAN	WASH 153	MARSHFIE
WOODCOCK, JOHN	BENN 076	DORSET	WOODS, JOHN	ORAN 131	NEWBURY	WOODWARD, LYMAN B.	WIND 476	SPRINGFI
WOODCOCK, JOHN D.	WASH 154	MARSHFIE	WOODS, JOHN	FRAN 072	ST ALBAN	WOODWARD, MARIA	WIND 478	SPRINGFI
WOODCOCK, MASON	WASH 184	MARSHFIE	WOODS, JOHN B.	CALE 077	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, MARY	CALE 010	PEACHAM
WOODCOCK, MYRON	CALE 235	DANVILLE	WOODS, JOHN B.	CALE 077	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, MARY	WASH 278	MORETOWN
WOODCOCK, SIMEON	WIND 332	WESTON	WOODS, JOSEPH	ORAN 048	YERSHIRE	WOODWARD, MARY	WIND 352	WINDSOR
WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL	BENN 108	SANDGATE	WOODS, JOSIAH	ORAN 048	YERSHIRE	WOODWARD, MARY	ADDI 345	CUTTSBU
WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL	BENN 108	SANDGATE	WOODS, LAURA	RUTL 325	WALLINGF	WOODWARD, MARY	CALE 010	PEACHAM
WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL	BENN 108	SANDGATE	WOODS, LEVI	CRAN 092	FAIRLEE	WOODWARD, MERVA S.	WASH 047	NORTHFIE
WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL	BENN 108	SANDGATE	WOODS, LEVI	ADDI 047	ORWELL	WOODWARD, NEHEMIAH	WIND 477	SPRINGFI
WOODCOCK, PETER	WASH 195	MONTPELI	WOODS, LUCINDA	ORAN 156	CORINTH	WOODWARD, OLIVER	CALE 015	PEACHAM
WOODCOCK, PETER	WASH 156	MARSHFIE	WOODS, LUCINDA A.	ORAN 164	CORINTH	WOODWARD, OLIVER	WIND 479	SPRINGFI
WOODCOCK, MOSES	RUTL 057	PITTSFOR	WOODS, LUCY A.	ORAN 217	RANDOLPH	WOODWARD, OLIVER	FRAN 175	ENOSBURG
WOODCOCK, WILLIAM	ORLE 135	NEWPORT	WOODS, LUELLA C.	CALE 112	WATERFOR	WOODWARD, OLIVER	CALE 015	PEACHAM
WOODCOCK, WILLIAM	BENN 107	SANDGATE	WOODS, LYMAN	WIND 421	PLYMOUTH	WOODWARD, OLIVER C.	WIND 386	POMFRET
WOODCOCK, WILLIAM	BENN 107	SANDGATE	WOODS, MARY	CHIT 182	BURLINGT	WOODWARD, PAUL	RUTL 192	CASTLETO
WOODCOCK, WILSON	BENN 094	PERU	WOODS, MARY	ORLE 079	LOWELL	WOODWARD, POLLY	WIND 469	SPRINGFI
WOODCOCK, WILSON	BENN 094	PERU	WOODS, MARY	FRAN 353	FRANKLIN	WOODWARD, RICHARD	WIND 122	HALIFAX
WOODCOCK, ANN	RUTL 100	BRANDON	WOODS, MERRICK	WIND 297	LONDONDE	WOODWARD, ROBERT	BENN 189	BENNINGT
WOODCOCK, EMILY	RUTL 058	PITTSFOR	WOODS, MOSES	ORLE 193	SALEM	WOODWARD, ROBERT	BENN 189	BENNINGT
WOODCOCK, [illegible]	RUTL 100	BRANDON	WOODS, NATHANIEL A.	RUTL 272	WELLS	WOODWARD, ROLLIN C. M.	FRAN 043	ST ALBAN
WOODCOCK, WILLIAM	WIND 065	WOODSTOC	WOODS, OLIVE	CALE 236	DANVILLE	WOODWARD, ORVIL	CALE 300	WOLCOTT
WOODCOCK, PARTISHA	ADDI 012	BRIDPORT	WOODS, OLIVER	CALE 118	WATERFOR	WOODWARD, SAMUEL	WIND 476	SPRINGFI
WOODCOCK, [illegible]	WASH 031	GEORGIA	WOODS, PETER	CHIT 213	MILTON	WOODWARD, SARAH T.	RUTL 288	PROCTOR
WOODCOCK, [illegible]	ORLE 132	NEWPORT	WOODS, PHINEAS	ORLE 132	NEWPORT	WOODWARD, SARAH J.	WIND 098	ROYALTON
WOODCOCK, LEVI	ADDI 092	SHOREHAM	WOODS, RILEY C.	CALE 074	BARNET	WOODWARD, SERANTHA	ALT	[illegible]
WOODCOCK, POLLY	ADDI 093	SHOREHAM	WOODS, RILEY C.	CALE 078	BARNET	WOODWARD, SOLOMAN	ADDI 033	ORWELL
WOODING, [illegible]	CALE 083	BARNET	WOODS, SAMPSON	CALE 078	BARNET	WOODWARD, SOLOMON	WIND 053	WOODSTOC
WOODLEY, [illegible]	CALE 083	BARNET	WOODS, SAMPSON	CALE 078	BARNET	WOODWARD, STEPHEN	FRAN 171	ENOSBURG
WOODLEY, THOMAS	ESSE 360	CONCORD	WOODS, SARAH	CALE 124	WATERFOR	WOODWARD, SYLVESTER	CALE 015	PEACHAM
WOODLEY, EDWIN C.	FRAN 139	FAIRFIEL	WOODS, SILAS	CALE 122	WATERFOR	WOODWARD, SYLVESTER	WIND 413	BARNARD
WOODLEY, [illegible]	WIND 416	BARNARD	WOODS, SOLOMON	CALE 066	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, THOMAS	WASH 300	WATERBUR
WOODLEY, [illegible]	WIND 209	CLARENDT	WOODS, SOLOMON	CALE 066	ST JOHNS	WOODWARD, TRIPHENA	RUTL 022	PITTSFOR
WOODLEY, WILLIAM	CHIT 195	MILTON	WOODS, STEPHEN	LAMO 132	WALCOTT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WIND 044	SHARON
WOODLEY, WILLIAM	CHIT 195	MILTON	WOODS, STEPHEN	CALE 230	DANVILLE	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	ESSE 358	CONCORD
WOODMAN, [illegible]	CHIT 302	BURLINGT	WOODS, SYLVANUS	ORAN 189	CORINTH	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WASH 288	WATERBUR
WOODMAN, DAVID	WASH 309	WATERBUR	WOODS, THEMOTHY	CALE 063	BARNET	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WASH 223	CALAIS
WOODMAN, DAVID	WASH 289	WATERBUR	WOODS, THEMOTHY	CALE 063	BARNET	WOODWARD, WILLIAM A.	ESSE 395	CONCORD
WOODMAN, JACOB	RUTL 181	CASTLETO	WOODS, WILLIAM H.	WIND 222	DOVER	WOODWARD, WORCEN	BENN 108	SANDGATE
WOODMAN, JOHN	ORLE 050	BARTON	WOODS, ZENAS	CALE 079	BARNET	WOODWARD, WORCEN	BENN 108	SANDGATE
WOODMAN, JOHN	BENN 194	BENNINGT	WOODS, ZENAS	CALE 079	BARNET	WOODWARD, Z. H.	ADDI 157	MIDDLEBU

328 James Smith 52 NY
Mary 44 "
4 S. Kids
Osborn Woodard 8M —

Schoharie TWP
1257 Jonas Kilmer 54 NY
Polly " 48 "
4 Kids + 1
Margaret Woodard 77 NY

Rutland - N.Y.

Roll # 515

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY Orleans (PART
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Philadelphia COUNTY JEFFERSON STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 13 July Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Orleans 121	24	Stephen Woodard	69	M	W	House Carpenter	300	Vt.				
		Juliana	67	F				Mass.				
		Almira R	17					N.Y.				
324	329	Ebenezer Woodard	61			Farmer	2000	Mass				
		Ebenezer "	25					N.Y.				
		Sylvia	60					Mass				
		Julia	21					N.Y.				
Philadelphia 883	899	Eramus Woodard	37			Merchant	1800	N.Y.				
		Thomas Ward	22			Clerk		"				
		Ellan A. Woodard	7	F				"				
		Eunice C	36	F				"				
		Mary L	2					"				
		Maria Seaman	18					"				

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ Enumerator's Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR'S DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Whether married or single	Family number in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Estate owned in Real Value	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or County	Married within the Year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who can read & write	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiot, pauper or convict
			Age	Sex	COLOR							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

1850 Census

Roll # 590

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Stockholm COUNTY St. Lawrence STATE N.Y

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
312	314	ALBA Woodward	67			FARMER	1500	Vt				
		Almira	60					Conn.				
		Wm. W.	29			FARMER		N.Y				
		Olive	32					"				
		Charles W.	15					"				
		Waity Hunt	30	F				"				
518	524	James D. Woodward	32			Shoemaker		N.H				
		Melinda	28					N.Y				
		Delia M	5					"				
		Lary J.	3					"				
		Mary E.	2					"				
		Martha Sawyer	16					N.Y				

ck. Hopkinton + Lawrence Township - N.Y.

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT LAWRENCE + MASSENA COUNTY St. LAWRENCE STATE N.Y

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
676	691	Uriah H. Arvis	65	M		FARMER	38750	Vt.				
		Lawsee L.	41	F				Vt.				
		Joseph E	15					N.Y				
		Thomas Kelly	17			Farm Hand		N.Y				
		Edward "	15			"		"				
		Adelia Woodard	16					N.Y				
		Eliza Magnes	15					Ireland				
		Electa Clary	43					N.Y				

1850 Census

Roll # 589

Co. of Ft. Jackson

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Omejutchie COUNTY St. Lawrence STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. 312

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Leon Stillman ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken 6 Aug.

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1033	1009	Samuel Woodward	43	M	W	Farmer		Vt.				
		Rhoda	40					"				
		Henry	21					"				
		Merrill	20					"				
		Oliver	17					"				
		Hiram	13					"				
		Byron	12					"				
		Marsha	10	F				"				
		William	8					"				
		Harry	6					"				
		Warren	3					"				
		June	1	F				"				
		Alvina	1/	F				N.Y				

1850 Census

Roll #589

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Fowles COUNTY St Lawrence (Co. of Ft. Jackson) STATE N.Y

Written Page No. 491

Enumerator Dist. No. _____

Stamped or Printed Page No. 246

ENUMERATOR H. B. Cooke ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____

Supervisor Dist. No. _____

Date Census Taken 11 Sept

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
313	315	AMARA WOODWARD	57	M	W	FARMER		MASS				
		AMARA C. "	30	M				N.Y				
		LUCY "	32	F				"				
		ANGELA "	7	F				"				
		BARNEY C. "	5	M				"				
		DANIEL T. "	20	M		FARMER		"				
		AMANDA BRIGGS	22	F				"				

1800 Census

Book-974.3
U58

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Vermont

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
Addison Co:-	Asa Woodward	2	–	1	1	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	
Leicester Co.-	Joseph Woodward	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	
	Othniel Woodward	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	
Salisbury Co.	Abijah Woodward	1	–	–	1	1	5	1	–	1	1	–	
	Stephen Woodward	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	
Weybridge Co.	Ahasel Woodward	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	
Dorset Co.	Peter Woodward	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Sandgate Co.	Alpheus Woodward	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	
	Noah Woodward	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	
	Noah Woodward	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	
	Noble Woodward	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	
Danville Co	Amaziah Woodward	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	
	Benjamine Woodward	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	
	Clergy Woodward	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	
	Darius Woodward	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	
	Jepther Woodward	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	
	Nathaniel Woodward	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	
Burlington Co.	Thomas Woodward	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	
Bradford Co.	Joseph Woodward	3	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	
Chelsea Co.	Henry Woodward	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	
Thetford Co.	Samuel Woodward	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-QUARTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Supervisor or Minister Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (month) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians Taxed
	Under 10 yrs.	10 & 11 yrs.	12 & 13 yrs.	14 & 15 yrs.	16 & 17 yrs.	Under 10 yrs.	10 & 11 yrs.	12 & 13 yrs.	14 & 15 yrs.	16 & 17 yrs.	

1800 Census

Book 974.3
U58

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Vermont

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Fairlee Co.	Asa Woodward	2	2	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	
	Benjamin Woodward	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
Randolph Co.	Isabel Woodward	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	
	Benjamin Woodward	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	
	Eliezer Woodward	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	
Vershire Co.	Elijah Woodward	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	
pg. 100 (stapled)	Thaddeus Woodward	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE N. Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Abraham Woodard 483	4	1	0	1	0	3	2					
Allen Woodard 388	2	0	0	1	0	2	0					
Amos Woodard 478	3	0	0	1	0	20						
Archibald Woodard 383	3	0	2	1	0	22						
Daniel Woodard 478	1	1	0	0	1	22						
Henry Woodard 384	1	0	0	1	0	10						
Jacob Woodard 384	0	0	0	1	0	20						
John Woodard 406	1	0	0	1	0	00						
Jonathan Woodard 483	1	0	0	1	0	10						
Joseph Woodard 384	0	1	1	0	1	02						
Josiah Woodard 407	0	0	1	0	1	01						
Noah Woodard 391	0	1	0	0	1	01						
Timothy Woodard 483	1	1	1	0	1	11						
Rensselaer County												
Abijah Woodard 109	0	0	1	0	1	10						
Abijah Woodard 108	0	0	1	0	1	10						
Charles Woodard 006	2	0	0	1	0	10						

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Brownville Jefferson Co.												
David Woodard	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		
Ellisburg Jefferson Co.												
Wm Woodard	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0		
Jonathan Woodard	1	3	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	0		
Rutland Jefferson Co.												
Spencer Woodard	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0		
Rutland Jefferson												
James Woodward "	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		
Ebenezer "	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Champion St Lawrence Co.												
Ephm. Woodward	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0		
Elisha "	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Betsy "	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0		
Adams - Jefferson												
Jesse Woodward	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0		

Heraldic Artists, Ltd.
Dublin, Ireland.

Written in Ink
on Back Cover

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY N. Lanarna STATE N. J.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Stockbridge Stockb.																								
Otta Woodard	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1											
Lenox Jefferson																								
Gaeb Woodard	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1											
Chippewa Jefferson																								
Ichabod Woodard	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	2											
Jefferson Co.																								
Elnathan Woodard	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1											
Spencer "	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3											
Henry "	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1											
Ebenezer "	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	3											
Elias "	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1											
James "	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2											
Barna "	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1											
Ebenezer "	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2											
Bildad "	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2											
Euistus - Jefferson Co.																								
Artemas Woodard	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1									
Chippewa - Jeffer.																								
Ichabod Woodard	2	0	1	1		0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	2										
Chas. " ward	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1											
Elisha Woodward	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1									

Milton Woodward 100110//10200//02
Caleb " 000001//01001//01

Brownville - Jefferson -
James 000010//00100//0010

Ellisburg - Jeffe.
Hannah Woodward 000100//00201//01

Brownville, Jeff
Levi Woodward 000100//01000//01
Jesse S. " 200010//12010//01

Ellisburg -
John Woodward 010001//12110//0200

Hounsfield - Jeff
Jonathan Woodward 000010//10010//01

Le Ray -
Lu Woodward 200010//30010//01

Ellisburg
Wm Woodward 000010//31010//01

Adams -
Stephen W. - 110010//20110//0101

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Rutland COUNTY Jefferson STATE N. Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
pg 470 Charlotte Wood	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—									
Ira " Ward	1	—	—	—	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1											
Ephraim	1	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1											
pg 463 Elias																								
James																								
pg 463 Spencer	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3											
Amasa	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1											
Henry	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1											

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Orange STATE New York

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

1800 CENSUS

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Montgomery	William Hill	2	2	1	3	3	1	1		1	1		
	Isabella Hill	1		1	1		1		2	2		2	4
	James Hill		1	2		1		1	1		1		2
Deer Park?	?Ariel? I Hill	3			2		1			1			
Wall Hill	Daniel Woodward				1		1		1				
	Hezekiah Woodward	2		2		1	1	2		1			
	John Jordan		1			1	1	1			1		1
	Gilbert Woodward	2		3	1		2	1	1	3	1		
	Caleb Hill	2	1	2		1	2	1		1			
	John Hill Jun	2			1		2	1	1				
	John Hill			1		1		1	1		1		
	Tilton Hill	4	2		1		2			1			
New Cornwall	John Jordan			1	1					1			
	John Woodward			1	1		3			1			
	Benjamin Woodward	2			1		1		1				
Warwick	William Jordan	2	1	1		1	2	1		1			

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY DIST. _____ COUNTY Orange STATE New York Written Page No. _____

Enumeration Dist. No. _____ Changed to Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (period _____ Enum'ation Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

HOUSEHOLD

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES										FREE WHITE FEMALES										All other free persons including Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	10 and under 16 years	16 and under 26 years	26 and under 45 years	45 and under 60 years	60 years and upward	Under 10 years of age	10 and under 16 years	16 and under 26 years	26 and under 45 years	45 and under 60 years	60 years and upward
William Hill	2	1	1	3	-		1		1		1		
Isabella Hill	1		1	1			1		2		2		2
James Hill		1	2		1			1		1		1	
Tarial I Hill	3			2			1			1			
Daniel Woodward				1			1		1				
Hezekiah Woodward	2		2		1		1	2		1			
John Jordan		1			1		1	1				1	
Gilbert Woodward	2		3	1			2	1	1	3	1		
Caleb Hill	2	1	2		1		2	1		1			
John Hill Jun	2			1			2	1	1				
John Hill			1		1			1	1			1	
Tilton Hill	4	2		1			2			1			
John Jordan				1						1			
John Woodward			1	1			3			1			
Benjamin Woodward	2			1			1		1				
William Jordan	2	1	1				3			1			

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
	Amos Woodard, Jr. 1948												
	Amos Woodard, Sr. 1948												
	Daniel Woodard 195A												
	Ephraim Woodard 199A												
	Jesse Woodard 193A												
Rensselaer Co.	Benjamin Woodard 93												
Chenango Co.	Diah(?) Woodard 832												
	John Woodard 914												
	Silvester Woodard 894												
	Thomas Woodard 848												
Ontario Co.	David Woodard 484												

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE N.Y

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																								
		MALES													FEMALES											
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
	Wordard																									
	t-'ward																									
31	Timothy	1	1	-	-	1													1							
39	James																		2							
	Phineebus (?)			1		1			1													1				
25	Joseph					1										1	1	1	1			1				
	Jonathan				1	1													1							
45	Rebecca	1	1												1					1						
53	Polly (ward																				1					
59	Elijah "	1	1					1							1					1						
96	Daniel "		1					1													1					
106	Lyman "	1	1				1												1							
110	Ro b "	1	1				1								1				1							
154	Wordin (ard)	2				1													1			1				
	Abraham "				1	1		1										2		1						
	Joseph											1											1			
176	Benjamin		1	1			1										1	1		1						
	Jolin		2		1		1										1			1						
	Daniel				3			1							1	1	2	1			1					
179	Abijah			1	2			1												1						
	Irwin					1									1				1							
180	Irwin					1									1			1								
206	Samuel	1				2										2		1	1							
231	Abraham					1												1								

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Saratoga STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

(Not in 50 Index)	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
	Woodward — ward																										
X 41	Walter					1		1							1		1				1						
?	Maitie	1	1			1									1				1								
93	Isaac		1				1								1					1							
X	James						1	1														1					
107	Ezekiel (ward)		1	2	2				1									2	2			1					
108?	Daniel "		1					1												1	1						
149	Wm "	1	2	1	1		1										1	1		1							
X	Jonathan "								1			1												1			
158	Nathan "				1	1													1				1				
X 221	Frederick "										1																
145	Alfred "						1									1		1		1							
	Schoharie Co.																										
89	Ezra (ward)			1		1			1							1	1	2	1			1					

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

Woodard

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
	Fulton Co																										
89 270	Elisha (ward)	2	1	1	.	.	1									1	.	.	.	1							
	Franklin Co																										
175	Geo. C. (ward)	.	2	.	.	.	1								.	.	1	.	1								
208	Theodore "	.	.	1	1	.	.	1							.	.	.	1	2	.	1						
256	John "	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	1							1	.	.	.	1						
	Essex Co																										
116	Elijah (ward)		3	2	2			1												.	1						
123	Jeffremiah (ward)				1	1	.	.	1								1					1					
	Herkimer																										
160	William (ward)				1	.	1								2	1	1	.	1								
158	Leander (ward)					1	1				1								2	.	.	1					

31st Oct - L. Littlighan

1850 - St Lawrence Co. N.Y. Roll 591

Norfolk - Co ↗ pg. 299 -

1 1 Olivier Arnold - 70 - shoemaker b. Vt.
Jane " 54 b. N.Y.
Margret Woodard 14 - b. N.Y.
Jane Arnold 27 - b. N.Y.

pg 305 6 6 Cyril Woodard 45 - Laborer 150 b. Vt.
Margret - 42 - b. Ireland
Henry - 17 b Ireland
Margert 14 "
Uretta - F. 8 "
Walter - 7 "
Louina - 1

pg 323 Norfolk - John Woodard - b. Vt.

pg 374 - quit - Lisbon town -

Hopkinville or Lawrence -

Suffolk 117 N.Y.

Ontario -
283, 74, 10, 135, 18, 49

Onadega - 20, 92, 343, 58, 388, 57, 91

Orleans
318, 369, 370

St. Lawrence
293, 268, 333, 330, 271,

Chautauqua -
63, 99, 192, 46, 76, 27, 26, 325, 43,
48, 100, 25, 149, 328, 16,

Tioga
24, 20, 105

Lewis - 23, 14

Wayne -
48, 76, 125, 9, 215, 180, 216

Steuben
3, 214, 176, 214, 3, 149, 49, 27, 295
282, 7, 290,

Chenango
256, 26

Genesee
405, 633, 126, 255, 234, 244,

Warren
352, 351, 365

Orleans
446

Orange
250, 134, 255, 170

Woodard (ward) N.Y.
1840

Cortland Co.
pg 5, 155, 123, 4, 10, 92, 135

Allegheny
205, 150, 77, 177, 80, 277

Oswego Co
pg 232, 290, 205, 197, 291

X Otsego
53, 58, 160

~~Washington~~
~~176, 296, 180, 179, 54, 25, 45,~~
~~110, 231, 31, 154, 96, 59, 10, 33,~~

Jefferson -
27, 40, 34, 8, 1, 11, 528, 544, 288, 2,
438, 302, 436, 18, 588, 22

Dutchess - 349, 521,

Monroe - 25, 88,

Tompkins -
183, 341, 171, 323, 263

Livingston
224, 240, 241,

~~Fulton~~
~~290~~

~~Schoharie~~
~~89~~

Seneca
243

Westchester
83

~~Franklin~~
~~175, 256, 204,~~

Clinton
304, 253

Hamilton
246

Madison
53, 169, 171, 213, 175, 209,

Columbia
160, 192, 161, 8,

New York
151, 314, 113, 300, 325, 146, 143

Chemung
280, 236

Niagara
77, 74, 177, 117, 140, 122, 138, 89

Kings
536, 556

Tompkins
319, 323,

~~Saratoga~~
~~93, 44, 145, 148, 187, 221, 149,~~
~~158,~~

Broome
381

Albany
110,

~~Herkimer~~
~~140, 158~~

Mason
65

Renesselar
241, 100, 206, 103, 254,

Cayuga
199, 11

Suffolk -

Essex
13, 49, ~~114~~, ~~123~~

Cattaraugus
101, 157,

Franklin
247

Oneida
375, 185, 213, 380, 261, 361, 113, 220,

Sullivan
35, 64,

Erie
778, 40, 42, 269, 142, 76, 340, 194,

Monroe
89, 205, 7, 135,

in 1840 ✓

1850 N.Y.

Saratoga Co.

Christiana	282	Corinth Twp.
✓Ezekiel	281	"
Henry	173	Wilton
William	285	Corinth
"	"	"
~~Isaac~~	~~56~~	~~Half Moon~~
✓ Alex E.	496	Clifton
✓Alfred	178	Wilton
Benedict	173	"
? David	285	Corinth
✓Isaac	382	Providence
✓James	136	Moreau
? Martin	496	Clifton
Mary	227	Saratoga
Nathan	209	"
"	195	"
"	178	Wilton
Phineas	122	Moreau
William	173	Wilton

Brinkerhoff

974.733
N26 v.1

Supervisors of Dutchess Co. N.Y. 1718-1722
[Nicolas Rauh - etc. I believe I've seen film

Old Misc. Recs. / Dutchess Co. 974.733 N26 v.3
[Brinkerhoff, John is Constable 1736/7 -]

Dutchess Co. Prob. / Wills 974.733 P28b 1834-1839

pg. 503 BK. J. Dutchess Co, N.Y.
Theodorus R. Van Wyck of Fishkill
Dated 4 Oct 1836 Probated 5 Apr. 1839
mentions: ch/ dec. son. Jacob G.:
Maria T., Catherine G.,
Garetta P., Theodorus J., Polhemus, Richard.
mentions: ch/ dec. son Richard:
Anthony, Cornelia Ann., Emeline, Theodorus R.
Grandson - George Brinkerhoff
Theo. Van Wyck Brinkerhoff
Grand dau. Hannah Eliza, dau/dec. dau
Maria Brinkerhoff, w/ Tunis.
Execs. - son in law, Tunis Brinkerhoff,
grd. son Theodorus B. Van Wyck,
Jacob Horton

---

pg. 17 BK. J. - Dutchess Co. N.Y. Wills -
Geo. Brinkerhoff of Fishkill - 22 Mar 1821
Prob. 26 Nov 1834
W. Elizabeth; sons Tunis + John W.
dau. Margaret Adriance w/ Isaac R.
Exec. - sons - John W. + Tunis
Wit. - Abraham R., Truman Conley + Peter A. Monfort

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree SM > Cornelis Gerrits Van Duyn

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Cornelis Gerrits Van Duyn

Born: abt 1600
Nieuwkerk, Zeeland, [province], Netherlands

Died: 1620
[city], [county], Puerto Rico, USA

View person's info

Gerrit C Van Du

Jacomintje Swa

Cornelis Van D

Machtelje Huy

Jacob W Hellel

Aeltje Cornelis

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Cornelis G Van Duyn

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Machtelje Huyken

Born: abt 1605 in Gowanus, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada

Died: 1 Mar 1709 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA

Marriage: 4 Jan 1691 in Zeeland, [municipality], [province], Netherlands — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Gerrit Cornelius Huyken	M	1624 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 89 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Neeltje Van Duyn	F	abt 1630 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands
Gerrit Cornelise Van Duyn	M	abt 1640 in Nieuwkerk, Zeeland, [province], Netherlands
Catrina Van Duyn	F	abt 1683 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA
Gerret Van Duyn	M	6 Sep 1691 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA
Aeltie Van Duyn	F	24 Nov 1705 in Long Island, Kings, New York, USA
Macheltie Van Duyn	F	abt 1715

Spouse 2

Chrystyntje Van Ripen Juriaense

Born: Nov 1677 in Breuckelen, Kings, New York, USA
Died: 12 Dec 1754 in Breuckelen, Long Island, New York, USA

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 3

Chrystyntje Jurianse

Born: 24 Nov 1677 in Bergen, Bergen, New Jersey, USA
Died: 12 Dec 1754 in Breuckelen, Long Island, New York, USA

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth

Other

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Children	Sex	Birth
Aeltie Van Duyn	F	30 Oct 1695 in Monmouth, [county], New Jersey, USA
Aeltie Van Duyn	F	24 Nov 1705 in Long Island, Kings, New York, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > Catherine Van Dyke > **Pedigree View**

OneWorldTree[SM]

Catherine Van Dyke
B: abt 1675
D: 1744

Choose a spouse or child

- Jan Janse Van Dyke
  - Jan T Van Dyke
    - Thomas J Van Dyke
      - Jan Van Dyke
      - Jan No Last
    - Sytie Dirks
      - Dirck Dirks
      - Dirck
  - Tryntje A Haegen
    - Achias Haegen
    - Vronwtje Oltmans
- Teuntje T Van Pelt
  - Matthys J Van Pelt
    - Jan L Van Pelt
      - B Laenen
      - Catharina Baek
    - C Bakelmans
      - H Bakelmans
      - E Bakelmans
  - Maryken Gijsberts
    - Gijsberts

WHAT DO THE SYMBOLS MEAN?

Alternate suggested parents available

HELPFUL HINTS

- To see detail information for a pe click on their name in the tree.
- To navigate up and down the tree the arrows on the right to go bacl generation, or click on the arrow left to choose a child of the perso primary position.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree SM > Jan Thomasse Van Dyke

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Jan Thomasse Van Dyke

Born: 1605
Amsterdam, North, Holland

Died: 1673
[city], [county], New York, USA

View person's info

Thomas J Van I

Jan Van Dyke

Jan No Last

Sytie Dirks

Dirck Dirks

Dirck

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Jan T Van Dyke

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse

Tryntje Haegen

Born:

Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 2 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Thomas Janse Van Dyke**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Thomas Janse Van Dyke

Born: 1580
Amsterdam, North Holland, [province], Netherlands

Died: 1665
Long Island, New Amsterdam, New York, USA

View person's info

Jan Van Dyke

Jan No Last

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Thomas J Van Dyke

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Sytie Dirks
Born: 1584 in Amsterdam, N Holland, [province], Netherlands
Died: 1620 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA

Marriage: abt 1604 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Franz Classen Van Dyck	M	Nov 1604 in Amsterdam, Holland, [province], Netherlands
Jan Thomasse Van	F	1605 in Amsterdam, North, Holland

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 173 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Dyke		
Jan Guecke Van Dyck	M	abt 1605
Jan Thomasse Van Dyke	M	1605 in Amsterdam, Holland
Claes Van Dyke	M	abt 1607 in Ofadrian, Amsterdam, Holland
Nicholas Claes Vandyke	M	11 Aug 1607 in Long Island, [county], New York, USA
Hendrick Thomasse Van Dyke	M	abt 1609 in Amsterdam, N Holland, [province], Netherlands
Nicholas Thomasse Van Dyke	M	abt 1610 in Amsterdam, North, Holland
Tierck Van Dyck	M	abt 1610 in Amsterdam, North, Holland
Anne Van Dyke	F	1620 in Brooklyn, Staten Island, New York, USA
Annetje Van Dyke	F	abt 1623 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Janse Achias Van Dyke	M	abt 1647 in Amsterdam, Holland
Carel Van Dyke	F	abt 1658

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree SM > Abraham Cortelyou

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Abraham Cortelyou

Born: abt 1560
[city],
[department],
[region], France

Died: 1633
[locality],
[municipality],
[province],
Netherlands

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Abraham Cortelyou

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Jacques Cortelyou	M	1590 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 15 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > Alsken Hendricks

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Alsken Hendricks

Born: 1591
Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands

Died: 7 Dec 1663
Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Alsken Hendricks

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Jacques Cortelyou
Born: 1590 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands
Died: 31 May 1653 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands

Marriage: 14 Apr 1612 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Abraham Cortelyou	M	13 Dec 1612 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 60 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Pierre Corteliou	M	abt 1615 in Utrecht, [municipality], [province], Netherlands
Jeanne Cortillon	M	abt 1615 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands
Jeanne Cortelyou	F	abt 1615 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands
Judith Cortelyou	F	abt 1620 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands
Jenneken Cortelyou	F	abt 1620 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands
Jacques Cortelyou	M	1625 in Utrecht, Utrecht, [province], Netherlands

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > Francyntje Hendrickson > **Pedigree View**

OneWorldTree[SM]

Francyntje Hendrickson
B: 19 Dec 1714
D: 10 Jun 1797

Choose a spouse or child

- Daniel Hendrickson
  - H Hendrickson
    - D Hendrickson
      - C Hendrickson
      - Sennetje Rutge
    - Emma Van Guelder
  - Jane Luitgirt
    - Jan T Van Dyke
      - Thomas J Van I
      - Sytie Dirks
    - Tryntje A Haegen
      - Achias Haegen
      - Vronwtje Oltma
- Catherine Van Dyke
  - Jan Janse Van Dyke
    - Matthys Van Pelt
      - Jan L Van Pelt
      - C Bakelmans
    - Maryken Gijsberts
      - Gijsberts
  - Teuntje T Van Pelt

WHAT DO THE SYMBOLS MEAN?

Alternate suggested parents available

HELPFUL HINTS

- To see detail information for a pe click on their name in the tree.
- To navigate up and down the tree the arrows on the right to go bacl generation, or click on the arrow left to choose a child of the perso primary position.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Jacomintje Swarthout**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Jacomintje Swarthout

Born: 1638
Holland

Died:

View person's info

Jacob W Hellek

Aeltje Cornelis

Willem Helleke

Williem Helleke

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Jacomintje Swarthout

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse

Gerrit Cornelise Van Duyn

Born: abt 1640 in Nieuwkerk, Zeeland, [province], Netherlands

Died: 1706 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA

Marriage: Oct 1663 in Kings, [county], New York, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Gerret Gerretse Van Duyn	M	
Cornelis Gerrits Van Duyn	M	abt 1600 in Nieuwkerk, Zeeland, [province], Netherlands
Aeltie Gerritse Van Duyn	F	abt 1669 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 2 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Willem Gerretse Van Duyn	M	abt 1670 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA
Cornelia Gerretse Van Duyn	F	abt 1672 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA
Abraham Gerretse Van Duyn	M	abt 1672 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA
Jacomyntje Gerritse Van Duyn	F	abt 1680 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, USA
Dennis Van Duyn	M	4 Feb 1691 in Long Island, Kings, New York, USA
Dirck Van Dien	M	12 Mar 1699 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey, USA

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Dirck Van Dien	M	12 Mar 1699 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Red ✓ - Inf. in Hill Record Book - 1981

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > Jane Voorhees

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Jane Voorhees

Born: 17 Sep 1735 Tennent, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Died: 3 Mar 1813 Florida, Montgomery, New York, USA

View person's info

Hendrick Voorh

Sarah Schenck

G Van Voorhee

Willemtje Piete

Jan R Schenck

S Van Kouwen

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Jane Voorhees

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Garret Vanderveer

Born: 4 Dec 1731 in [city], Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Died: 31 Jan 1803 in [city], Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Marriage: 24 Apr 1756 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Tunis Garret Vanderveer	M	12 Aug 1757 in Marlboro, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Hendrick	M	11 Jun 1760 in Raritan, Somerset,

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 48 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Vanderveer		New Jersey, USA
Aulchie Van Der Veer	F	16 Mar 1763
John Garret Vanderveer	M	4 Apr 1765 in [city], Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Sarah Gerret Vanderveer	F	Apr 1768 in [city], Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Teunis David Vanderveer	M	20 Apr 1771 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA
Garret Garret Vanderveer	M	Jul 1773
Garret G Vanderveer	M	10 Jul 1773 in [city], [county], New Jersey, USA
David Garret Vanderveer	M	9 Jul 1776 in [city], Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Teunis David Vanderveer	M	20 Apr 1771 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

AN INDEX OF ANCESTORS

AND

ROLL OF MEMBERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Allin
Soule
Van Cowenho
Schenck
Van Voorhe
Stanton

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
NEW YORK
1922

Capt. Phineas Steven's Co., 1748-1750. Private in this company in garrison at No. 4 (Charlestown, N. H.), from June 21, 1750, for over a year.
Geer, Walter

ALLEN, BOZOON, —— 1652. Lieut., 1648. Representative, 1643-1652. Commanded garrison at Hingham. Capt., 1651. A. & H. A. Co., 1650.
Griffith, William H.

ALLEN, CORP. EDWARD, JR., 1663-1740, Deerfield, Mass. In King William and Queen Anne's Wars. In 1707 in Expedition to Canada to redeem Indian captives.
Converse, Charles A.
Converse, John H.
Enos, Alanson T., Jr.
Foster, Everett W.

ALLEN, GEORGE, —— Deputy.
Colket, Tristram Coffin, 2nd.
Tilley, R. Hammett

ALLEN, (ALEN) HENRY, ——. A soldier in 1715, in Capt. Joshua Cornell's Company.
Jones, Walter Rysam

ALLEN, JAMES, 1636-1714, Chilmark and Tisbury, Mass. Assistant, 1675; Justice on the King's Bench six years at Quarterly Sessions of Peace.
Peck, Arthur Newton

ALLEN, CAPT. JAMES, 1716-1810. Capt. of Militia, Augusta Co., Va., 1756. In Battle of Point Pleasant.
Matthews, Albert
Rodgers, Howard S.

ALLEN, JEREMIAH, 1646 - 1712, Shrewsbury, N. J. Assembly, 1686-1703.
Colket, Tristram Coffin, 2nd.
Hance, William White
Hudnut, Alex. M.
Middleton, Harvey
Milne, Caleb J., Jr.
Milne, David
Smith, Thomas G.
Smith, Thomas K.
Williams, Thomas Wright
Wright, Joseph Haddaway

ALLEN, JOHN, 1640 - 1675, Northampton, Mass. Killed in King Philip's War at the Bloody Brook Fight, Deerfield, 1675.
Allen, Heman W.
Allen, Oliver F.
Crane, Roy E.
Pease, Edward A.

ALLEN, JOHN, 1659-1704. Assisted in defence of Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1704. Killed by Indians, May 11, 1704.
Crosby, Francis M.

ALLEN, JOHN, 1684-1761. Under Capt. Joseph Kellogg, Father Rasle's War, 1720-24.
Allen, Frederick Percival

ALLEN, JOHN, —— 1711, Sudbury. In garrison at Sudbury, King Philip's War.
Simmons, Joseph Ferris

ALLEN, CAPT. JOSEPH, 1653-1724. Served in King Philip's War. Capt. of Mil. Co. at Gloucester. Rep. to General Court, 1705.
Davis, Walter Goodwin
Low, Joseph T.
Simmons, Joseph F.

ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1660-1727, Braintree, Mass. Cornet of Troop of Horse. Deputy, 1715.
Talbot, Joel F.

ALLEN, SERGT. JOSEPH, 1701-1785. At Northfield, Mass., 1755-'56.
Allen, Frederick H.
Hunt, Arthur K.

ALLEN, NATHANIEL, 1648-1718, Medfield, Mass. In King Philip's War.
Allen, Geo. Bion
Daniels, Edwin Alfred

ALLEN, SAMUEL, 1632-1703, Bridgewater, Mass. Deputy, 1693. In King Philip's War.
Allen, Charles E.
Allen, Francis R.
Allen, Frederick B.
Allen, John J.
Allen, Marion Shaler
Barbour, Fritz Krupp
Barbour, Robert
Barbour, Wm. W.
Cutler, Edward H.
Kirk, Everett B.
Leonard, George H.

Eastham, Mass. Deputy, 1675, *et seq.* Capt. 1659. Member of Council of War, 1675; Member of Militia, 1643.
Daniels, Edwin A.
Griffith, Wm. H.
Nickerson, Philip T.
Nickerson, Thos. W.
Snow, Albert Eugene

SNOW, NICHOLAS, —— 1676. Plymouth Militia, 1643. Deputy from Eastham, Mass., 1648.
Atwood, Edward S.
Bickford, Robert S.
Burke, James S.
Clark, Fred'k H.
Cooper, Leslie B.
Daniels, Edwin A.
Doane, William H.
Griffith, Wm. H.
Jordan, Scott
Ladd, Wm. W.
Lombard, Josiah L.
Nickerson, Thomas W.
Orr, Arthur
Paine, Cyrus F.
Rich, William T.
Smith, Dwight
Smith, Thomas H.
Snow, Charles Henry
Snow, Edgar Morton

SNOWDEN, CAPT. RICHARD, —— 1711. Capt. Prov. Forces of Md., 1700-'03.
Andrews, Chas. Lee
Hopkins, Constant Church
Large, James
Savage, James
Thomas, Lawrence B.
Tyson, Malcolm V.

SNYDER, LIEUT. JOHANNES, 1720-1794, Kingston, N. Y. Lieut. of the First Co. of Militia, Kingston, 1756. Served in Old French War.
Taylor, John M.

SOANE, HON. HENRY, 1620-1662, James City County, Va. Justice and Burgess, 1652-'62. Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1661-'62.
Cary, Wilson M.
Watson, Alexander Mackenzie

SOTCHER, JOHN, —— 1729. Pa. Assembly, 1712, 1715-'22.
Martin, Jonathan W.
Smith, Joshua E.

SOULE, GEORGE, —— 1680, Duxbury, Mass. In Lieut. William Holmes' Co., Pequot War. Representative, 1645-'54.
Brown, Philip G.
Butters, George
Chamberlain, Jehiel W.
Crandon, Edwin S.
Cutler, Edward H.
Miller, Robert P.
Monnette, Orra E.
Parker, Edward L.
Parker, Fred'k W.
Phillips, Arthur S.
Richardson, Geo. E.
Vaill, Edward G.
Vaill, Frederick S.
Van Dyke, Harry Weston

SOUTH, LIEUT. JOHN, ——. Served in the Expedition, 1711. Rep. from Fayette Co. in the first Legislature of Kentucky.
Hume, Eugene E.

SOUTH, LIEUT. JOHN, JR., —— 1782. Served in the Cherokee Expedition, 1771, commanded by Col. Wm. Christian. Lieut. Killed in the battle known as "Estill's Defeat," 1782.
Hume, Edgar E.

SOUTH, LIEUT. JOHN, 1716-1802. In the expedition against the Cherokee Indians, 1771, commanded by Col. Christian.
Lewis, Marvin H.

SOUTHACK, CAPT. CYPRIAN, 1662-1745. Served under Col. Benjamin Church in an expedition against the French and Indians in 1704, in which he commanded a vessel. In Phipp's Expedition to Nova Scotia, 1690. Commanded Province Galley of Mass. for a number of years.
Southack, Eugene

SOUTHWORTH, GEN. CONSTANT, 1615-1679, Duxbury. In Pequot War, 1637. Ens., Duxbury Co., 1646. Deputy twenty-two years. Lieut., 1653. Deputy Treas. of Plymouth Colony.

Cunningham, Francis DeL.
Cunningham, Wm. De Lancey
Delafield, Edw. C.
Delafield, John R.
De Luze, Philip S.
De Peyster, F. Ashton
Douw, Charles G.
DuBois, Ernest Bois
Erving, William V. R.
Fryer, Robert L.
Hardie, Joseph C.
Harriman, Francis C.
Harriman, William E.
Hillhouse, Chas. B.
Hillhouse, Francis
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hunt, Ridgely, Jr.
Livingston, Philip
Marshall, Wm. St. J. E.
Ogden, Thomas L.
Oothout, John W.
Paige, Edward W.
Parker, Charles W.
Plympton, Gilbert M.
Runk, Louis B.
Schieffelin, Schuyler
Sill, Howard
Sill, John T.
Storm, Clarence
Suydam, Walter L.
Terhune, Ten Broeck M.
Tucker, William R.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vander Veer, Edgar A.
Van Rensselaer, Augustus C.
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt S.
Ver Planck, Wm. G.
Watkins, de Lancey W.
Whitehead, Cortlandt
Woodward, Francis W.
VAN CORTLANDT, COL. STEPHANUS, 1643-1710. Kings Co. Regt., 1671-'93. Member King's Council, 1680-1700.
Bascome, Western R.
Clark, Henry S.
Cunningham, Francis de L.
Cunningham, Wm. D.
Delafield, Edw. C.
Delafield, John R.
Erving, William V. R.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Livingston, Philip
Ogden, Thomas L.
Parker, Charles W.
Russell, William H.
Schieffelin, Schuyler
Schuyler, Philip Van R.
Tucker, Wm. Ruggles
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt S.
Ver Planck, William G.
Whitehead, Cortlandt
VAN COWENHOVEN, CAPT. JACOB. One of the "Nine Men," 1647-'58. Capt. of Burghery in Netherland.
Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen
Foster, Frederick de P.
Suydam, Walter L.
Weisse, Faneuil S.
VAN COWENHOVEN, JAN GERRETSE, 1639 ——, Flatlands, Manhattan. Member of Leister's Council; of New Amsterdam Court of Exchequer.
Reichner, Aiken
†VAN COWENHOVEN, WOLFERT GERRETSE, 1630-1660. One of the Eight Men; also one of the Twelve Men under Gov. Kieft, 1643-'44.
Burling, Wm. Raymond
Conover, Chas. Hopkins
Duffield, Howard
Hutton, Arthur L.
Jones, Walter R.
Lane, Francis T. L.
Lefferts, Frederic R.
Lefferts, William H.
Luquer, Thatcher T. P.
McKesson, Irving
Perry, Alexander
Richards, Charles S.
Richards, William S.
Suydam, Walter L.
Trenchard, Edward
Weisse, Faneuil S.
VAN DAM, GOV. RIP, 1660-1749. N. Y. Provincial Assembly, 1699. Member of Council. Gov. of the Prov., 1731.
Crosby, Maunsell S.
Delafield, Edw. C.
Delafield, John R.
Duane, William N.
DuVal, Clive L.
Fryer, Robert L.
Livingston, Philip

*Service not now qualifying.

cester. Rep., 1720, '23, '24, '26, '27, '28, 1733.
Rowe, Arthur E.
SCAMMON, CAPT. HUMPHREY, 1640-1727. Capt. of the Military Co. at Saco, Maine. In 1641, during King William's War, was carried captive by the Indians, with his wife and five children, to Canada. After a year's time, during which they suffered many hardships, a treaty was made and they were returned safely to Saco.
Favor, Otis S.
Libby, Chas. T.
SCAMMON, CAPT. HUMPHREY, 1677-1734, Saco, Me. Properly Lieut. He was a Sea Capt. Lieut., at Saco, in Dummer's War; had a Garrison at Saco Ferry. Deputy from Biddleford to General Court, 1719.
Libby, Charles T.
SCARBOROUGH, JOHN, —— ——. Member of the A. & H. A. Co. Col., 1643. Slain by Great Gun, 1646.
Jackson, Edward F.
Jackson, George E.
SCARBROOK, MAJOR JOHN, —— ——. Justice of the Peace, York County, Va., 1664. Member of Council, 1666.
Henry, John Porter
SCARBRUGH, CAPT. EDMUND, 1st, 1584-1635. Member, Va. House of Burgesses from Accomac Co., 1629, *et seq.*
Bartlett, Lanier
Dennis, James T.
Joynes, Levin
SCARBRUGH, COL. EDMUND, 2d, —— 1671. Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1642-'71. In command of Expedition against Assateague Indians, 1659.
Dennis, James T.
Hobson, Henry W.
SCHENCK, JUDGE ABRAHAM, 1720-1790, Kings County, N. Y. Representative, 1759-'68. Judge of Common Pleas, 1767.
Timberlake, William S.
SCHENCK, ROELOF MARTENSE, 1619-1704. Capt. of Horse, Kings Co., N. Y., 1690.
Barclay, Chas. Brackett
Duffield, Howard
Jones, Walter R.
Richards, Charles S.
Richards, William S.
Sillcocks, Henry
Sillcocks, Warren S.
VanderVeer, Edgar A.
SCHISSLER, CONRAD, —— 1786. Private in Lieut.-Col. Joseph Shippen's Pa. Regt., 1760.
Monnette, Mervin J.
Monnette, Orra E.
SCHMIDT, DR. GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN, 1730-1791. Surgeon in Col. Richard Saltonstall's Regt., French and Indian War, 1761-'62.
Smith, Thomas K.
SCHNEIDER, JOHANNES WILHELM, 1682-1768. Volunteer Co. of Palatines, Expedition against Canada, 1711, from Annsberg.
Kissam, Henry S.
Reynolds, Hoffman Kissam
Snyder, Louis V.
SCHOONMAKER, BENJAMIN, 1719-1779. Delegated by Gov. Morris, of the Prov. of Pa., to attend a conference with the Indian Chief Teedyuscung, Dec., 1755. Member of Capt. Van Etten's Co. in service against the Indians.
Catlin, George de G.
SCHOONMAKER, LIEUT. HENDRICK, 1683 ——. Ens and Lieut., Capt. Whittaker's Co., Col. Jacob Rutsen's Regt., Ulster County Militia, 1715-'17.
Catlin, George de G.
SCHOONMAKER, LIEUT. HENDRICK JOCHEMSEN, —— 1681. Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Chamber's Co. At Fort Orange and Esopus War. Member of Council of War. Severely wounded at Wittnych, 1663.
Catlin, George de G.
Poucher, John W.
Re Qua, Chas. Howard
Roosa, DeWitt
SCHOONMAKER, CAPT. JOCHEM, 1658-

Suydam, Walter Lispenard, Jr.
Weisse, Faneuil S.

VAN SWERINGEN, GARRETT, 1636-1698. Councillor and Commissary-General from Amsterdam to New Amstel (Newcastle, Del.), on the South River.
Buckey, John Spencer
Graham, Kelley
Swearingen, Embry Lee
Swearingen, Henry C.
Tiernan, Charles B.
Welsh, Luther W.

VAN TUYL, ABRAHAM, —— 1735. Private under Lieut. Jacob Corsen, North Company, Richmond County Militia, N. Y., 1715.
Little, Robt. Forsyth
Poillon, Arthur
Poillon, William

VAN VEGHTEN, CAPT. DIRCK TEUNIS, 1634-1702. Capt., 1686-'89.
Bussing, John S.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Van Vechten, A. Van W.

VAN VECHTEN, LIEUT. TEUNIS, 1707-1785. First Lieut., 1748. Capt. Casparus Bronk's Co., First Battalion, Sir William Johnson's Regt., Albany Co., N. Y.
Van Vechten, A. Van W.

VAN VOORHEES, ALBERT STEVENSE. In Capt. Roulif Terhune's Co. of Militia, 1715.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

VAN VOORHEES, CAPT. COERT STEVENSE, 1637-1702, Flatlands, L. I. Capt., 1689, Amersfoort, Kings Co. Militia, under Maj. Gerardus Beekman; in King William's War; in French and Indian Invasion of the Prov. of N. Y. and march on Albany.
Debevoise, George
Debevoise, Paul
Debevoise, Thomas McElrath
Voorhees, George V. W.

VAN VORST, DIRCK, 1705 ——. Wounded and taken prisoner at Poependael Massacre. Old French War, 1744-'48.
Boucher, Charles

VAN VORST, JELLIS, 1670 ——. 1st Foot Co. of Schenectady, 1715, Capt. Johannes Sanderse Glen.
Boucher, Charles
Van Voast, Horace S.

VAN VRANKEN, GERRIT RYCKERTSE, —— 1748. Private in Capt. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's Co, 1715.
Dwight, Frederick

VAN VREEDENBERG, WILLIAM, —— ——. Soldier in Dutch West India Co., 1658-'61.
Du Pont, Henry A.
Du Pont, Henry F.

*VAN WHICKEL (or WINCKEL), JACOB WALINGSEN. One of the 12 Men, Aug. 29, 1641.
Corbusier, William H.

VAN WIE, HENDRICKSE GERRITSE, —— 1691. Soldier, Expedition to Canada, 1690. Wounded at La Prairie.
Beale, Charles F. T.
Isham, Norman M.
Lawton, Daniel L.

VAN WYCK, ADJT. CORNELIUS, 1696-1761. Adjt. in Col. Isaac Hick's Regt. Private in Jonathan Wright's Co., Flushing, in 1715.
Brett, Cornelius

VARDAMAN, JOHN, 1718-1827. Served in the Militia of Bedford County, Va. Later in the Revolution.
Hume, Edgar Franklin

VARNUM, GEORGE, 1594-1649, Ipswich, Mass. In Indian wars in Mass.
Eaton, Joseph G.
Gage, Herbert E.
Varnum, James M.
Varnum, Robert T.

VARNUM, MAJ. JOSEPH, 1672-1749. Representative from Dracut, 1721-'22. Capt., 1721-'22. Major, 1722-'23.
Gage, Herbert E.
Varnum, James M.
Varnum, Robert T.

VARNUM, SAMUEL, 1620-1680, Ipswich, Mass. In Capt. Nicholas

---

* Service not now qualifying.

kin's Co., relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Stanley, Arthur C.
STANTON, ENS. BENJAMIN, SR., 1695-1760, Dover, N. H. In garrison at Port Royal, N. S., 1710-'11, in Major Paul Mascarene's Co., New England Troops. At Siege of Louisburg in Capt. Hale's Co., Col. Samuel Moon's Regt. Ens. 1746.
Stanton, Benjamin I.
STANTON, JOHN, 1641-1713. In King Philip's War under Capt. Denison, capture of Canonchet.
Denison, Charles
Denison, John H.
Griffith, Wm. H.
Plumb, Henry B.
Root, William S.
STANTON, JOSEPH, —— 1714. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Stone, Charles F., Jr.
STANTON, COL. JOSEPH, 1674 ——. Capt., 1st Co. of Westerly, 1718-'24. Major of Militia of Mainland, 2d Regt., 1725-'31. Lieut.-Col. of 3d Regt., 1732-'34. Col., King's Co., Troop of Horse, 1738. Col., 3d Regt., 1738-'42, when he refused reappointment.
Smith, Hoxie Harrison
STANTON, SERGT. ROBERT, 1599-1672, Newport, R. I. Sergt. Junior, 1642. Sergt., 1644. Deputy, 1670. Signer of compact of Apr. 30, 1639.
Phillips, Henry Byron
STANTON, ROBERT, 1653-1724, New London, Conn. Interpreter, Pequot War.
Cox, William V. Z.
Meacham, Franklin A.
Randall, John F.
Reed, Latham G.
Sherman, Roger
STANTON, THOS., 1616-1677. Indian Interpreter to John Winthrop the younger, in Conn., before Pequot War. In Pequot War, and rendered valuable services at Saybrook Fort. Indian Interpreter to the General Court of Conn. in all controversies between the whites and indians. Deputy, 1666.
Adams, Edward M.
Ames, Louis A.
Bartholomew, Jas. H.
Brown, Paul
Converse, Charles A.
Cox, William V. Z.
Denison, Charles
Denison, John H.
Dennison, Ira W.
Doane, Wm. H.
Eaton, Daniel C.
Eaton, George F.
Fox, Noel B.
Gardiner, Curtis C.
Holt, Henry P. R.
Inches, Geo. B.
Lefferts, Frederic R., Jr.
Mason, Wm. Lyman
McAlpin, Benj. B.
McAlpin, Edwin A.
Meacham, Franklin Adams
Mecklem, Henry Clay, Jr.
Noyes, Charles P.
Palmer, Ernest
Palmer, Lucius N.
Peet, Emerson W.
Plumb, Henry B.
Randall, John F.
Reed, Latham G.
Schroeder, Henry
Sherman, Roger
Spalding, Geo. B.
Stanton, Henry
Stone, Chas. F., Jr.
Swan, George F.
Turner, Luther G.
STANWOOD, DAVID, 1702 ——. In 1745 he came home wounded from Cape Breton.
Dorr, Alfred
STANWOOD, SERGT. DAVID, 1721-1752. Brunswick, Me. In Capt. John Getchell's Co., 1751. In Expedition against Louisburg.
Bailey, Everett H.
STANWOOD, LIEUT. EBENEZER, 1695-1772, Gloucester, Mass. Under Sergt. Jonathan Kingsbury, 1717. Under Capt. John Giles at Fort George, 1723-'24. Sergt. in Capt. Dunninge's Co., 1747-'49. In Capt. John

MORTON, JOHN, 1724-1777. Member of Penn. Assembly, 1756, *et seq.*
McIlvain, Edward M.
McIlvain, William

MORTON, JOSEPH, —— 1759. Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1756-'58.
Morton, Daniel

MORTON, NATHANIEL, 1613-1710. Secretary, Plymouth Col., 1645-'85. Council of War. Awashonk uprising, 1671.
Brown, John B.
Chamberlin, Jehiel W.
Crandon, Edwin S.
Danforth, Allan
Evans, George F.
Parker, Edward L.
Van Dyke, Harry W.

MOSELEY, CONSIDER, 1675 - 1755, Westfield, Mass. Garrison House, against Indians.
Maynard, George C.

MOSELEY, SERGT. INCREASE, 1663-1690, Dorchester, Mass. Sergt. in Capt. John Withington's Co., from Dorchester. Phips' Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Moseley, John Graham

MOSELEY, INCREASE, 1712 - 1795, Woodbury, Conn. Representative, 1751-'79.
Moseley, John G.

MOSELEY, LIEUT. - COL. INCREASE, 1740 - 1811, Woodbury, Conn. Ensign in the Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia, 1760; Lieutenant, 1762 - '64; Captain, 1774; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774.
Moseley, John G.

MOSELEY, LIEUT. JOHN, 1640-1690, Lieut. Westfield Co. of Foot, King Philip's War.
Dewey, Chauncey E.
Maynard, George C.
Wight, William Ward

MOSELEY, JOSIAH, 1748-1826. In Capt. James Noble's Co., Col. Easton's Regt., Expedition to Canada, 1775.
Maynard, George Colton

MOSELEY, CAPT. SAMUEL, 1641-1680, Mass. Commanded Expedition against the Dutch pirates, 1675. Capt. of an Independent Co. of Volunteers, King Philip's War.
Harris, Charles

MOSELEY, REV. SAMUEL, 1708-1791. Chaplain to Gov. Belcher at Castle William, Boston Harbor, 1730.
Moseley, Charles Wm.
Moseley, Edward A.

MOSELEY, THOMAS, —— 1706. Served at Punchapauge, 1676.
Moseley, Chas. Wm.

MOSELY, ROBERT, Virginia. Officer in Colonial Militia, 1767.
Butt, Archibald W.

MOSES, LIEUT. AARON, —— before 1713, Sagamore Creek, N. H. Lieut. in Capt. Tobias Langdon's Co. Member of a Court Martial called by Gov. Usher at Newcastle, 1696.
Salter, John Lowe, Jr.

MOSES, JAMES, ——. Served at her Majesty's Fort William and Mary, at Newcastle, N. H., 1708.
Libbey, Wm.

MOSES, JOHN, —— 1683, Windsor, Conn. In Major John Mason's Troop, in Indian Wars against King Philip and the Narragansetts.
Case, John Edward
Moses, Zebina
Tuller, Walter K.

MOSHER, ENS. HUGH, 1633-1713. Ens., 1676. On Court Martial for Trials of Indians engaged in Philip's designs.
Greene, Douglas N.
Preston, Howard W.
Williams, Norman A.

MOSS, JOHN, 1604-1707, New Haven and Wallingford, Conn. Trooper under Major John Mason. Representative, 1667-'73.

Covenhoven
Van Voorhees
Schenck
Vanderveer

Gen

HISTORY

OF THE

OLD TENNENT CHURCH,

Gen
974.9
S

SECOND EDITION:

CONTAINING

A Connected Story of the Church's Life,
Sketches of its Pastors,
Biographical References to its Members,
All its Earlier Record Lists,
Full Quotations of its Earlier Historical Records,
A Complete List of Burials in all its Graveyards,
Many of its Local Traditions,
Most of its Important Illustrations and Maps,
An Account of the Battle of Monmouth,
And a Large Collection of Genealogical Notes.

COMPILED BY

REV. FRANK R. SYMMES,

FIFTEENTH PASTOR.

CRANBURY, N. J.,
George W. Burroughs, Printer.

1904.

276617

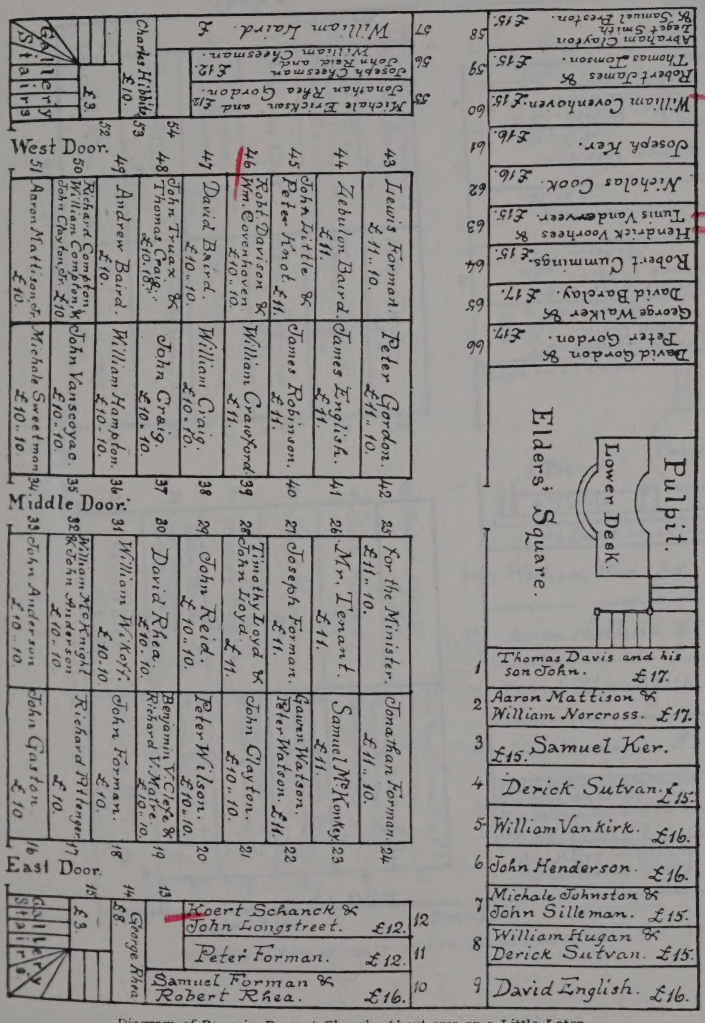

Diagram of Pews in Present Church, About 1755 or a Little Later.

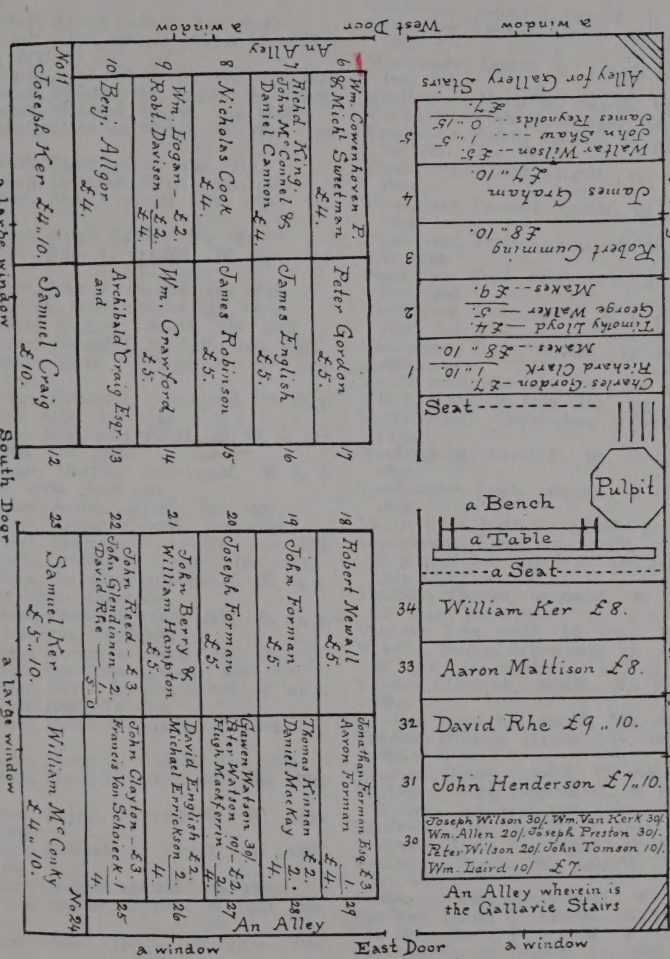

Diagram of Pews in 1734 in the First Church Built on White Hill

Index of Wills Monmouth Co, N

Vanderbeek, Peter, 14434M. W. 1885. Inv. 1885.
Vanderbeek, Robert, 12418M. W. 1866. Inv. 1866.
Vanderbelt, Aaron, 19180M. Inv. 1834.
Vanderbelt, Alice, 13049M. W. & Cods. 1873. Inv. 1873.
Vanderbelt, Aron, 8987M. W. 1812. Inv. 1812.
Vanderbelt, Elizabeth M., 9206M. Inv. 1816.
Vanderbelt, Hendrick, 8793M. Inv. 1808.
Vanderbelt, Hendrick, 8872M. W. 1810. Inv. 1811.
Vanderbelt, Jacob, 9076M. Inv. 1813.
Vanderbelt, Jeremiah, 8873M. Inv. 1810.
Vanderbelt, Mary, 11315M. W. 1851. Inv. 1851.
Vanderbelt, Sarah, 8988M. Inv. 1812.
Vanderbilt, John A., 11316M. W. 1851. Inv. 1851.
Vanderbilt, John H., 10434M. Inv. 1838.
Vanderburgh, Peter, 13053M. W. 1873.
Vanderhoef, Michael, 11810M. Inv. 1858.
Vanderhoof, Samuel C., 11164M. Inv. 1849.
Vanderhoof, Sarah A., 15738 M. W. 1894. Inv. 1894.
VanDerhye, Catherine, 1325–1328M. B. D, p. 454. W. 1747. Inv. 1747.
Vanderipe, John, 5823–5828M. B. 28, p. 271. W. 1786. Inv. 1786.
VanDerripe, Mathias, 3253–3255M. B. I, p. 19. W. 1766. Acct. 1771.
Vanderveer, Aaron, 14672M. Inv. 1887.
Vanderveer, Arthur, 12419M. Inv. 1866.
Vanderveer, Benjamin D., 14818M. Inv. 1888.
Vanderveer, Charles F., 12325M. Inv. 1865.
Vanderveer, Cornelius, 4937–4944M. B. 24, p. 93. W. 1782. Inv. 1782.
Vanderveer, Cornelius, 7119–7122M. B. 33, p. 424. Int. 1794. Inv. 1798.
Vanderveer, Cornelius, 9744M. Inv. 1827.
Vanderveer, Cornelius, 13381M. Inv. 1876.
Vanderveer, David, Eleanor, 8510M. B. 40, p. 52. Grds. 1802. Tr. 1802.
Vanderveer, David, Sr., 9330M. W. 1819. Inv. 1820.
Vanderveer, David G., 11165M. Inv. 1849.
Vanderveer, David I., 14313M. W. 1884. Inv. 1884.
Vanderveer, David R., 12686M. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
Vanderveer, Deborah A., 14435M. W. 1885. Inv. 1885.
Vanderveer, Eleanor, 13599M. Inv. 1878.
VanDerveer, Eleanor, 16768M. W. 1900. Inv. 1900.
Vanderveer, Elias, 13382M. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
Vanderveer, Elizabeth, 16074M. W. 1896.
Vanderveer, Garret D., 14543M. W. 1886. Inv. 1886.
Vanderveer, Garret G., 9525M. W. 1823. Inv. 1824.
Vanderveer, Garrit, 8570M. B. 40, p. 253. Int. 1803. Inv. 1803.
Vanderveer, Jacob H., 13050M. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
Vanderveer, Jane, 12420M. W. 1866. Inv. 1866.
Vanderveer, John, 7123–7132M. B. 33, p. 418. W. 1794. Inv. 1797.
Vanderveer, John, 14951M. W. 1889. Inv. 1896.
Vanderveer, John L., Sarah, David, Catharine, Rulef, Jr., Tunis, 8510M. B. 40, p. 52. Wds. 1802. Tr. 1802.
Vanderveer, Joseph I., 13712M. Inv. 1879.
Vanderveer, Julia J., 13813M W. 1880. Inv. 1880.
Vanderveer, Lemma A., 13202M. W. 1875. Inv. 1876.
VanDerveer, Maria M., 16431M. W. 1898.
Vanderveer, Phebe A., 15412M. W. 1892.
Vanderveer, Ruleff, 8462M. B. 39, p. 437. Int. 1801. Inv. 1802.
Vanderveer, Ruloph, 13147M. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.
Vanderveer, Teunis G., 9526M. W. 1823. Inv. 1823.
Vanderveer, Tunis, 4341–4344M. B. I., p. 401. W. 1775.
Vanderveer, Tunis, 6183–6186M. B. 30, p. 189. Grd. 1789.
Vanderveer, Tunis, 8463M. B. 39, p. 455. W. 1801. Inv. 1802.
Vanderveer, Tunis, 13928M. W. 1881. Inv. 1881.
VanDeventer, Abraham, 561–562M, 603–606M. B. B, p. 479. W. 1733. Inv. 1734.
VanDeventer, Christopher, 12512M. Inv. 1870.
VanDeventer, David P., Sr., 16244M. Inv. 1897.
Vandeventer, Jacob, 10754M. W. 1843. Inv. 1843.
VanDeventer, Jacob C., 13383M. Inv. 1876.
Vandeventer, Peter, 1453–1455M, 1597M. B. E, p. 123. Int. 1747, 1748. Inv. 1748. Ren. 1747, 1748.
VanDike, Charles, 607–610M. B. C, p. 12. W. 1734. Inv. 1734.
VanDike, John, 515M. Int. 1732.
Vandike, Martin, 6437–6442M. B. 30, p. 382. W. 1790. Inv. 1790.
Vandine, Hendrick, 8836M. W. 1809. Inv. 1809.
Vandine, James A., 12421M. Inv. 1866.
Vandine, William, 12326M. W. 1865. Inv. 1866.
Vandoran, Truey, 12608M. W. 1868.
VanDoren, Aure, 1679–1682M. B. E, p. 205. W. 1749. Inv. 1750, 1751.
VanDoren, John, 15413M. W. 1892.
VanDoren, Lydia A., 13930M. W. 1881.
VanDoren, Pamilla W., 14673M. W. 1887. Inv. 1887.
VanDoren, Williampe, 13148M. W. 1874.
VanDorn, Daniel C., 14077M. W. 1882.
Van Dorn, Daniel P., 16432M. W. 1898.
VanDorn, Garret, 11670M. Inv. 1856.
VanDorn, Garret, 13929M. Inv. 1881.
VanDorn, Isaac, 9971M. Inv. 1831.
VanDorn, Jacob, 123–125M. B. A, p. 162. W. 1719. Inv. 1720. Mem. (2) 1719.
Vandorn, Jacob, 4721–4728M. B. 21, p. 133. W. 1779. Inv. 1779.
Vandorn, Jacob, 5583–5594M. B. 27, p. 146. W. 1785. Inv. 1785.
VanDorn, Jane, 10870M. Inv. 1845.
VanDorn, Peter, 10181M. W. 1834. Inv. 1834.
Vandorn, Rachel, 3153–3154M. B. H, p. 419. Int. 1765.
VanDorn, William, 11250M. Inv. 1850.
Vandusen, Thomas, Sr., 8794M. W. 1808. Inv. 1808.

Cottrell, James, 16302M. W. 1898. Inv. 1898.
Cottrell, James H., 15792M. Inv. 1895.
Cottrell, Jane, 14349M. Inv. 1885.
Cottrell, John, 8803M. W. 1809. Inv. 1809.
Cottrell, John, 14350M. W. 1885. Inv. 1885.
Cottrell, John I., 14858M. W. 1889. Inv. 1889.
Cottrell, John L., 12162M. Inv. 1864.
Cottrell, John T., 11531M. W. 1855. Inv. 1855. Ren. 1855.
Cottrell, Lewis, 14714M. W. 1888.
Cottrell, Mary, 13983M. Inv. 1881.
Cottrell, Mary H., 15291M. Inv. 1892.
Cottrell, Mary P., 15617M. Inv. 1894.
Cottrell, Michael, 10834M. Inv. 1845.
Cottrell, Nelson L., 12363M. Inv. 1866.
Cottrell, Nicholas, 7819–7824M. B. 37, p. 356. W. 1798. Inv. 1798.
Cottrell, Nicholas, 13179M. Inv. 1875.
Cottrell, Rachel, 16123M. W. & Cod. 1897. Inv. 1900.
Cottrell, Richard, 11111M. W. 1849. Inv. 1849.
Cottrell, Robert, 13423M. Inv. 1877.
Cottrell, Robert, 15950M. Inv. 1896.
Cottrell, Roderick, 13079M. Inv. 1874.
Cottrell, Sarah J., 14715M. W. 1888. Inv. 1888.
Cottrell, Thomas, 11026M. Inv. 1848.
Cottrell, Thomas, 14859M. W. 1889. Inv. 1889.
Cottrell, Thomas J., 15135M. Inv. 1891.
Cottrell, Tylee, 11696M. Inv. 1857.
Cottrell, William T., 13741M. W. 1880. Inv. 1880.
Cottrill, Eleazer, 323–324M, 371M. B. B, pp. 61, 62. W. 1727. Inv. 1728.
Coulter, William H., 11959M. W. 1861. Inv. 1861.
Coulton, Richard, 629–632M. B. C, p. 44. Int. 1735. Inv. 1735.
Couse, Peter, 14582M. Inv. 1887.
Covell, Samuel, 9088M. W. 1814. Inv. 1814.
Covenhoven, Albert, 1699–1705M. B. E, p. 213. W. 1748. Inv. 1748. Ren. 1748.
Covenhoven, Albert, 2901–2904M. B. H, p. 369. Int. 1763. Inv. 1763.
Covenhoven, Alche, 6183–6186M. B. 30, p. 189. Wd. 1789.
Covenhoven, Benjamin, 8255–8260M. B. 39, p. 41. Int. 1800. Inv. 1800.
Covenhoven, Cornelius, 663–666M. B. C, p. 107. W. 1736.
Covenhoven, Cornelius, 8053–8056M. B. 38, p. 323. Wd. 1799.
Covenhoven, Cornelius, 8669M. W. & Cod. 1806. Inv. 1806.
Covenhoven, Cornelius A., 8479M. B. 40, p. 46. W. 1802. Inv. 1802.
Covenhoven, Cornelius C., 9129M. Inv. 1815.
Covenhoven, Cornelius R., 7397–7404M. B. 35, p. 378. W. 1796. Inv. 1796.
Covenhoven, Daniel, 8804M. Inv. 1809.
Covenhoven, Daniel, 9485M. W. 1823. Inv. 1824.
Covenhoven, David, 5649–5656M. B. 28, p. 291. Int. 1786. Inv. 1786. Ren. 1786.
Covenhoven, Elias, 1877–1882M. B. E, p. 478. W. 1750. Inv. 1751.
Covenhoven, Elizabeth, 12888M. W. 1872. Inv. 1872.
Covenhoven, Garret, 3873–3876M. B. K, p. 442. Int. 1772. Inv. 1773.
Covenhoven, Garret, 9988M. W. 1832. Inv. 1832.
Covenhoven, Garret, Sr., 7825–7838M. B. 37, p. 345. W. & Cod. 1798. Inv. 1798.
Covenhoven, Garret R., 11956M. W. 1861.
Covenhoven, Hendrick, 8061–8067M. B. 38, p. 311. W. 1799. Inv. 1799.
Covenhoven, Hendrick, 10201M. W. 1835. Inv. 1835.
Covenhoven, Isaac, 8586M. Inv. 1804.
Covenhoven, Jacob, 1161–1169M. B. D, p. 152. W. 1744. Inv. (2) 1744.
Covenhoven, Jacob, 9130M. W. 1815.
Covenhoven, Jacob, 9585M. W. 1825. Inv. 1825.
Covenhoven, Jacob, Jr., 5657–5660M. B. 28, p. 296. Wd. 1786.
Covenhoven, Jacob, Sr., 9246M. W. 1818. Inv. 1818.
Covenhoven, Jane, 5457–5458M. B. 27, p. 184. Int. 1785.
Covenhoven, John, 6677–6684M. B. 34, p. 343. W. 1792. Inv. 1792.
Covenhoven, John, 8529M. B. 40, p. 324. W. 1803. Inv. 1804.
Covenhoven, John, Jr., 8587M. W. 1804. Inv. 1804.
Covenhoven, John G., 8480M. B. 40, p. 52. Int. 1802. Inv. 1802.
Covenhoven, John P., 8944M. W. 1812. Inv. 1812.
Covenhoven, Joseph, 6685–6692M. B. 34, p. 329. W. 1792. Inv. 1792.
Covenhoven, Joseph, 9823M. Inv. 1829.
Covenhoven, Joseph L., 11396M. W. 1853. Inv. 1853.
Covenhoven, Margaret, 9536M. W. 1824. Inv. 1824.
Covenhoven, Matthias, 3161–3168M. B. I, p. 324. W. 1766. Inv. 1786.
Covenhoven, Peter, 4123–4130M. B. L, p. 161. W. 1774. Inv. 1774.
Covenhoven, Peter, 5459–5460M. B. 27, p. 187. Int. 1785.
Covenhoven, Peter, 5461–5462M. B. 27, p. 188. Int. 1785.
Covenhoven, Peter, 6693–6696M. B. 34, p. 343. Int. 1792. Inv. 1792.
Covenhoven, Peter, 8435M. B. 39, p. 260. W. 1801. Inv. 1801.
Covenhoven, Peter, 8481M. B. 39, p. 519. Int. 1802. Inv. 1802.
Covenhoven, Pieter, 2061–2064M. B. F, p. 259. W. 1755. Inv. 1755.
Covenhoven, Roelef, 1283–1284M. B. D, p. 420. Int. 1746.
Covenhoven, Roelof, 4633–4636M. B. 22, p. 21. Int. 1779. Inv. 1783.
Covenhoven, Roelyff, 5661–5668M. B. 28, p. 275. W. 1786. Inv. 1786.
Covenhoven, Ruliff, 6697–6702M. B. 34, p. 345. Int. 1792. Inv. 1792.
Covenhoven, Stephen, Ruleff, 8057–8060M. B. 38, p. 323. Wds. 1799.
Covenhoven, Theodorus, 9645M. W. & Cod. 1826. Inv. 1826.
Covenhoven, William, 1037–1040M. B. D, p. 11. Int. 1742. Inv. 1742.
Covenhoven, William, 8763M. Inv. 1808.
Covenhoven, William, 8846M. W. 1810. Inv. 1811.
Covenhoven, William, Sr., 4417–4420M. B. 18, p. 451. W. 1777.
Covenhoven, William A., 6323M–6332M. B. 30, p. 400. W. 1790. Inv. 1790.

63- 6361

TITLES

Of the Volumes of Wills and Year of Probate, and Granting Letters of Administration.

No. 1,	1705–1715	No. 28,	1786–
2,	1715–1728	29,	1787–1788
3,	1728–1734	30,	1788–1790
4,	1734–1743	31,	1790–
5,	1743–1748	32,	1789–1791
6,	1748–1750	33,	1793–1795
7,	1750–1754	34,	1792–1794
8,	1754–1758	35,	1794–1796
9,	1758–1759	36,	1796–1797
10,	1759–1761	37,	1797–1798
11,	1761–1763	38,	1798–1799
12,	1763–1768	39,	1800–1802
13,	1766–1769	40,	1802–1804
14,	1769–1773		
15,	1770–1775		
16,	1772–1779	A,	1715–1725
17,	1779–1785	B,	1725–1734
18,	1776–1778	C,	1734–1742
19,	1773–1777	D,	1742–1746
20,	1778–1779	E,	1747–1751
21,	1779–1780	F,	1751–1758
22,	1780–1781	G,	1758–1761
23,	1781–1782	H,	1761–1766
24,	1782–1783	I,	1766–1768
25,	1783–1784	K,	1768–1774
26,	1784–1785	L,	1774–1776
27,	1785–1786	M,	1782–1785

ABBREVIATIONS.

Account,	Acct.	Letter,	Lt.
Administration,	Adm.	Order,	Ord.
Affidavit,	Af.	Page,	p.
Book or Liber,	B.	Petition,	Pt.
Caveat,	Cv.	Receipt,	Rcpt.
Citation,	Ct.	Renunciation,	Ren.
Codicil,	Cod.	Transcript,	Tr.
Guardian,	Grd.	Ward,	Wd.
Intestate,	Int.	Will,	W.
Inventory,	Inv.		

COUNTIES.

Atlantic,	A	Middlesex,	L
Bergen,	B	Monmouth,	M
Burlington,	C	Morris,	N
Camden,	D	Ocean,	O
Cape May,	E	Passaic,	P
Cumberland,	F	Salem,	Q
Essex,	G	Somerset,	R
Gloucester,	H	Sussex,	S
Hudson,	I	Union,	T
Hunterdon,	J	Warren,	U
Mercer,	K		

NYGB Record V. 46

OWNERS OF LAND in BROOKLYN, NY

routed all Forrest's forces, and destroyed war material valued at hundreds of millions of dollars. The forts at Columbus were carried by Winslow's brigade alone, led by himself, in a battle by night, and it was the last battle of the war (April 16, 1865). He was then distinguished in the administration of civil affairs in Georgia, under military orders, until his command was mustered out Aug. 10, 1865.

After the war he engaged in railway construction and management; was a leading figure in half a dozen roads in the west; built also the West Shore in New York; was President of the New York, Ontario & Western, of the St. Louis & San Francisco, and of the Atlantic & Pacific, as well as Inspector for the United States of the Union Pacific.

Twenty-five years of this strenuous labor seriously endangered his health, and he was forced to retire. Though compelled thereafter to limit carefully his physical movement, his mind never lost its vigorous activity; he was always keenly interested in the affairs of his country and always occupied in helpful services to his friends.

A soldier without fear and without failure; a citizen spiritedly patriotic and self-sacrificing; a friend who never lost an occasion to prove his loyalty; a husband who, during the long years of his married life, brought unalloyed happiness to his wife, he was a true American, worthy of his American ancestry.

THE EARLIEST "BOUWERIES"* IN BROOKLYN, AND THEIR OWNERS

By Joel N. Eno, A.M.

The earliest Dutch settlers of Brooklyn obtained individual grants by patent, first on the East river.

1. The first patent was granted in 1636 to Jacques Bentyn and William Adrianse (Bennet), who had bought from the Indians a tract of 930 acres, extending from near the present 28th Street, along Gowanus cove and bay to New Utrecht line; that is, from a certain tree on Long Hill (now "Ocean Hill" in Greenwood cemetery), on the rear of the farm owned (in 1869) by Cornelius W. Bennett and that late of Abraham Schermerhorn, and on the boundary between Brooklyn and Flatbush, to the third meadow creek on the bounds between Brooklyn and New Utrecht, land formerly

* The Dutch of the period of the Dutch Governors is Bouwery, plural Bouwery*en*. Such spellings as wyn, wys, zyn, gelyk, now uijn, etc., are common as late as Marin's *Franschen Nederdeutsch Woorden-boek*, 1762. I thought it fittest to use the corresponding English of Stuyvesant's time, ("Bouwery" and) "Bouweries." O'Callaghan, *Hist. New Netherland*, vol. 2, p. 291 and footnote 2; and Brodhead's *New York*, vol. 1, pp. 504, 681, 742, 762.

of Henry K. Kent and Winant & Bennett. Bennet became owner of the whole or nearly the whole tract; a deed from Jacques Bentyn, December 26, 1639, acknowledging that he sold to William Adriansen land adjoining said Adriansen for 360 guilders. Bennet built a house on present Third Avenue, near 28th Street, burned by the Indians in 1643; on the site of the later Schermerhorn house. His widow married Paulus van der Beeck. On May 25, 1668, a confirmatory patent was granted to Thomas Fransen of a tract on Gowanus meadow, divided into four parts; Numbers 2 and 4 of which were transferred to Fransen; No. 4 had been conveyed by Adrian Willemsen Bennet, son of Willem to Paulus van der Beeck, and on September 5, 1666, by van der Beeck and his wife, Maria Thomas (Bennet). Van der Beeck was one of the patentees to whom the township of Brooklyn was granted by Gov. Nicolls, October 18, 1667. The Bennet farm was in possession of Adrian, son of the original owner, in 1696. The stone De Hart or Bergen house was near the first meadow, on Gowanus Cove, west of Third Avenue, near 37th and 38th Streets. This, and the Schermerhorn house are both older than the Cortelyou or Vechte house in Fifth Avenue built in 1699, and till 1859 supposed to be the oldest house in Brooklyn. The swamp, Cripplebush, on the land of Bennet is identical with that formerly between Third and Fifth Avenues near 28th Street. The second of the three meadows was at 45th and 46th Streets on First and Second Avenues, and came into possession of Simon Arison (Aertsen, or De Hart) and joined land of Agias van Dyck, southwest of 47th Street; later the farm sold by H. A. Kent to Winant Bennet partly in Brooklyn and partly in New Utrecht. This Van Dyck farm was bought by Hendrick Van Dyck, the deed being dated October 6, 1708, and sold by him in 1760 to John Bergen, who conveyed it to his son Teunis, father of Cornelius Bergen; and lay between 57th and 59th Streets.

In 1869 it was owned by William C. Langley and Thomas Hunt. The Theodorus and Leffert Bergen farms at 52nd to 56th Street, together formed a tract originally sold April 6, 1724 to Joseph Hegeman for £824; he sold it May 10, 1734, to Cornelius Sandford for £500; August 28, 1744, it was sold by Theodorus Van Wyck of New York and his wife Helen, only daughter of said Sandford, to Hans Bergen; the first of several farms bought by the Bergens at Gowanus, Yellow Hook, and Bay Ridge. From Hans it descended to his son Michael, who divided it between his sons Theodorus and Leffert; the portion of Leffert was owned in 1869 by Thomas Hunt and M. McGrath. The Peter Bergen and Van Pelt farms from 46th to 52nd Streets, were once owned by the Van Pelt family, and divided between two brothers; of whom Wouter conveyed his to Peter Bergen, who divided it between his sons Martenus and Peter. Land in dispute between Arison and Adriaen Bennet, was confirmed November 2, 1696, to Arison (de Hart) and later comprised the farms of Simon and John S. Bergen. Arison (Dutch Aertsen) emigrated to New York in 1664, and bought land adjoining Bennet soon after; his house, the De Hart house, is on

record in 1679. He bequeathed his farm to Simon, Jr., who died childless, bequeathing his farm to his sister Geertje, who married Simon Bergen; he divided it between his sons Simon and John S., the former taking the plot on which the De Hart house stood, between 37th and 40th Streets, which was inherited by his daughter Leah, wife of Jacob Morris. The land devised by Willem Ariaense Bennet to his widow Maria Thomas (alias Badge) was patented September 9, 1644, to the widow; it lay between 28th and 41st Streets and in 1869 was held by Abraham Schermerhorn, Garret S. and John S. Bergen, and the heirs of Henry Pope, besides that part of Greenwood cemetery which is taken from the rear of the Schermerhorn and Bergen farms.

2. April 5, 1642, Kieft granted a patent to Cornelis Lambertsen (Cool) of lands extending from the wagon road between said lands and Jan Pietersen's, along the river to a certain swamp, (Kreppelbosch), next to the land of Willem Adriaense (Bennet); which land was formerly occupied by Jans Van Rotterdam and Thomas Beets (i. e. Bescher.) This appears on Butts' map as farms of Peter Wyckoff, John Wyckoff, Henry Story, and Winant Bennet. A deed of Thomas Bescher to Cornelis Lambertsen (Cool) of May 17, 1639, for these premises, is the earliest conveyance from one settler to another which has been found for lands in Brooklyn; of which the English translation follows—as to description: "A plantation before occupied by Jan van Rotterdam, and afterward by Thomas Bescher, situate on Long Island. . . on which borders the plantation of Willem Adriaensen (Bennet), cooper; and to the north, Claes Cornelise Smits', reaching the woods in longitude; for all of which Cornelis Lambertsen (Cool) shall pay to said Thomas Bescher 300 Carolus guilders, at 20 stuyvers the guilder." This deed, and most patents for the Dutch period, contain "Lange Eyland" the Dutch equivalent for "Long Island," notwithstanding W. E. Griffis' bold assertion that it does not occur for more than a century later. Jan Pietersen (Staats) lands are set down on Butts' map to J. Dimon, R. Berry, H. L. Clark, A. Van Brunt, and heirs of Rachel Berry. The land set down to Edwin C. Litchfield in 1869, was originally the Vechte farm; 1st to 5th Streets, on which the Cortelyou house stood; on the west side of Fifth Avenue near 4th Street. What remains of the Cortelyou house is now the club house in Washington Park. The founder of the Vechte family was Claes Adriaentse van Vechten of Norch in Drenthe province, Holland. In the Revolution, his grandson, Nicholas Vechte, owned the house; his heir, Nicholas R. Cowenhoven in 1790 sold the house and part of the farm, for £2500 to Jacques Cortelyou, the first Cortelyou, who emigrated in 1652 to New Utrecht; his sons were Adrian and Jacques; the latter sold off city lots. The land between 5th and 7th Streets is set down on the map to Theodorus Polhemus, who received it from his father. Between 7th and 9th Streets, Rem Adriance's; his daughter married Cornelius Van Brunt; the farm on Gowanus creek between 9th and 12th Streets, was owned about 1810 by Cornelius Van Brunt,

and divided between his son Adriance, and Henry L. Clarke. The Berry farm on Mill creek, 12th to 14th Streets was sold before the Revolution by Cornelius Van Duyn to Walter Berry, and conveyed by Richard Berry to A. W. Benson. From 15th to Middle Streets, the tract was conveyed about 1751 by Christophel Scarse and Peter Van Pelt to John Bergen, and by him to his brother Dirick Bergen, and fell to his three daughters; Mrs. Joseph Smith, Mrs. Walter Berry, and Mrs. Ebenezer Carson; on Butts' map set down to J. Dimon, Peter Wyckoff, and the heirs of R. Berry. From Middle Street to 20th Street, was originally one farm, owned by Cornelius Van Duyne, and conveyed during the Revolution to Peter Wyckoff; in 1869 held by John Wyckoff. From 20th to 25th Streets was originally one farm owned by Jacob Fardon, and sold in 1720 to Anthony Hulsaart of New Utrecht. He sold to Joseph Woodward and Wynant Bennet, and Woodward sold to Henry Story. It was a tract originally sold by Paulus Vander Beeck to Wm. Huycken in 1679, whose son Conradus deeded it December, 1699, to Cornelius Gerritse Van Duyne, who had married Huycken's oldest daughter. Blokje's Berg, a small hill on Gowanus Cove near the corner of Third Avenue and 23rd Street, had the old Wynant Bennet house, near the place where the British received their first check in the Long Island battle, August 27, 1776. The farms of Cornelius Bennet and Joseph Dean (1869) were originally one, reaching from 25th to 28th Streets. Along the bay between 24th and 28th Streets, was the hamlet of Gowanus, laid out in village lots.

3. Red Hook (Dutch, Roede Hoek) included all the land west of Sullivan Street. Its use was granted in 1638 to Director Van Twiller, to be relinquished at the demand of the W. I. Company. He had already obtained Nutten or Governor's Island and other islands, besides lands at Catskill and on Long Island; in all, 3000 to 3750 acres. In 1652 these grants were declared null and void, and reverted to the Company, which through Stuyvesant in 1657, granted Red Hook to the town of Breukelen. It was sold by the patentees and freeholders of Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1695, to Col. Stephanus van Cortlandt; estimated at 50 acres. The Van Cortlandt heirs deeded to Mathias Van Dyke, Red Hook, "on the Island of Nassau, formerly Long Island, 50 acres more or less," with a mill on it, corner of Dikeman and Van Brunt Streets. Matthias Van Dyke deeded it to his son John, Feb. 1, 1736, and it fell to his sons Nicholas and Matthias in 1784.

4. Frederick Lubbertsen's patent, dated May 27, 1640, included the whole neck of land between East river and Gowanus creek. He was boatswain to Director Kieft in 1638, and then lived in New Amsterdam. His tract is described as "lying on Long Island, near Werpos;" in 1869, bounded by Degraw and Harrison Streets west of Court Street, and by the East river and Hamilton Avenue. Lubbertsen did not settle on his land until 1653; on Nov. 22, 1679, he devised it to his two daughters, Aeltje, wife of Cornelis Seabring, and Elsie, wife of Jacob Hansen Bergen, and to his wife's two sons, Peter and Hendrick Corssen (Vroom). Bergen's

Hill?

land, over 200 acres, was given to his oldest son, Hans Jacobus Bergen, in 1732; he by will in 1743 gave it to his only son, Jacob, who occupied the old Lubbertsen house near the corner of Hoyt and Warren Streets. He conveyed 130 acres near Court Street and Gowanus creek to John Rapalje in 1750 for £700, and bought part of Gerret Wolpherts Van Couvenhoven's patent, and of Jan Evertse Bout's, March, 1698; Vroom, who then owned the land given to himself and brother, conveyed 100 acres to Seabring for maintaining Corssen for life. John Marsh, of New Jersey, had built a mill on the meadows Corssen and Seabring held in common, about 1689; hence the mill became known as "Seabring's", later Cornell's or the "Red Mill"; at Columbia Street and Tiffany Place, opposite Sedgwick Street. The I. Seabring mill, built after 1766, near the head of Gowanus bay, northeast corner of Hicks and Huntington Streets, was later called the "Luqueer Mill."

5. Claes Jansen Van Naerden (or Ruyter) obtained a patent Sept. 30, 1645, of land bounded southwest and southeast by Frederick Lubbertsen's and northeast by Jan Manje's; 21 morgens and 200 rods. (A morgen is about two English acres, and a Dutch rod is 12 feet 3.62 inches English.) Van Naerden sold to Michael Tuddens, March 11, 1660; he to Michael Hayneste (Hainelle), April 3, 1666, who sold to Dirck Janse Woertman.

6. Jan Manje's patent was next to the foregoing, and was granted Sept. 11, 1642. From this land to D. J. Woertman's adjoining, in 1674, was Andries Hudde's patent. He, with W. Gerritse, bought several flats in Flatlands and Flatbush in 1636; but the Brooklyn patent was obtained Sept. 12, 1645. Hudde never occupied it himself, but it was conveyed by power of attorney through Pieter Cornelissen to Lodewyck Jongh for 400 guilders; the order being approved by the Director, Jan. 2, 1651. Jongh's widow in 1676 conveyed part to Jeronimus Rapalje; in 1679 another part to D. J. Woertman, and in 1685 the rest to the heirs of Joris Dirckse. The Hudde, Manje, and Ruyter patents comprised the whole territory which was later the Remsen, and Philip Livingston estates, Ralph Patchen's, Cornelius Heeney's, Parmenus Johnson's, etc. From Atlantic to Clarke Streets, and from Court Street to East river was bought by D. J. Woertman, and sold Oct. 10, 1706, to his son-in-law, Joris Remsen, for £612, 10s. current money of New York. Joris Remsen was the second son of Rem Jansen Vander Beeck, ancestor of the Remsen family in the United States. Philip Livingston became owner of a large part before 1764. His mansion stood on the east side of Hicks Street, 400 feet south of Joralemon Street. His distillery property was sold July, 1785, to Daniel McCormick; and the property south of the distillery on the 29th April, 1803, to Teunis Joralemon; and the mansion became known as the Joralemon house.

8. Claes Cornelissen (Mentelaer) van Schouw received a patent Nov. 14, 1642, for land probably reaching to the ferry at the foot of Fulton Street.

9. North of the ferry was a small parcel of land of Cornelis Dircksen (Hooglandt) "the ferryman"; he sold Jan. 24, 1643, to Willem Thomassen (or Janssen), and Dirckse obtained another parcel behind the first, Dec. 12, 1645. He conveyed land to Cornelis de Potter, Aug. 28, 1654, and a part to Egbert van Borsum, then ferryman, adjoining Potter's. The Thomassen tract lay next to Henry Breser's originally.

10. Jacob Wolfertsen (van Couwenhoven) received a grant July 3, 1643; confirmed to Breser Sept. 4, 1645, and conveyed by him Aug. 29, 1651, to Cornelis de Potter for 1125 guilders. The patents of Lubbertsen and Breser comprised the balance of the Comfort and Joshua Sands property, as on the Butts map,—up to the line of Fulton Street; and before the Revolution was owned by John Rapalje, great grandson of the first Rapalje, and owner of the largest estate in Brooklyn, but banished for loyalism in 1779, and his estate confiscated to the State. He was reimbursed, however, by the British government. The portion between Gold and Fulton Streets was bought July 13, 1784, by Comfort and Joshua Sands for £12,430 in State scrip.

11. Frederick Lubbertsen, Sept. 4, 1645, obtained a grant of land between H. Breser's and Edward Fiscock's.

12. Fiscock's widow married Jan Haes. Her land was near Martyn's (later Martyr's) Hook, and embraced a part of the Navy Yard site. A part was sold to Cornelis de Potter in 1652, afterward to Aert Aertsen (Middagh), ancestor of the Middagh family, now extinct, though it gave name to Middagh Street. Aertsen married Breckje, second daughter of Hans Hansen Bergen and Sarah Rapalje, and received a patent for land adjoining Joris Rapalje, of 100 acres Oct. 24, 1654, named "Cripplebush" (Dutch Kreupelbosch, underbrush); with his stepfather, Teunis Gysbert (Bogaert).

13. Next to Haes, was Hans Lodewyck's grant, by patent of Nov. 3, 1645.

14. Next was a grant to M. Picet, but regranted to Willem Cornelissen Feb. 19, 1646 (25 morgen), confirmed and regranted by the Governor July 12, 1673, to Michael Heynell, Dirck Jensen, and Jeronimus Rapalje.

15. Peter Caesar Italien, alias C. Alberti, received a grant for a tobacco plantation June 17, 1643; 25 morgen and 24 rods sold in 1647 to John Damon; May 1, 1647, 24 morgen and 450 rods sold; the tract extended from Clermont to Hampden Avenue.

16. Peter Montfoort received a patent May 29, 1641, for land between Hamilton and Clermont Avenue.

17. Jan Montfoort, probably Peter's brother; his "patent" adjoined. In 1869 it was held by John and Jacob Ryerson (between Hamilton and Grand Avenues), they were sons of Marten, who originally owned the whole tract; and descendants of Martin Ryerse, emigrant from Amsterdam, and first husband of Annetie, daughter of Joris Janse de Rapalje; and brother of Adrian Ryerse of Flat-

bush. Of the descendants of Adrian's sons, from Elbert come the Adriance family, and from Marten the Martense family of Flatbush.

18. Joris (i. e., George) Jansen de Rapalje came from Rochelle, France, in 1623, in the ship *Eendracht* to Fort Orange; in 1626 to New Amsterdam, north side of Pearl Street; 1654 to Waalbogt, now Wallabout; bought a tract (Rennegaconck) of the Indians, June 16, 1637, reached from the kil or creek to Kreupelbush, for which Kieft gave him a patent June 17, 1643; now the site of the Marine Hospital and the land between Nostrand and Grand Avenues. He had 11 children. Part was conveyed to Jeronimus Remsen in 1714; by him to John Van Nostrand in 1719; by him to Daniel Rapalje in 1729; by him to Garret Nostrand in 1765.

19. Hans Hansen Bergen received a patent March 30, 1647, of 200 morgen, from Rennegaconck creek to the present Division Street, bound between Brooklyn and Williamsburgh; on Butts' map lands of Gen. Jeremiah Johnson, James Scholes, Abraham Remsen, Abraham Boerum, Abraham Meserole, McKibbin, Nichols, Powers, Schenck, Mills, etc. Bergen came from Bergen in Norway by way of Holland in 1633 to New Netherland; he settled on Pearl Street adjoining J. J. de Rapalje, whose daughter, Sarah, he married in 1639; she was the first white female born in New Netherland, June 9, 1625, at Fort Orange. This was the origin of the Bergens of Long Island and New Jersey. The Bergen land went to Bogaert, Sarah's second husband, 1664. The later Johnson homestead was bought from Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck, who married Janetje de Rapalje, whence it fell to their two sons Isaac and Jeremias Remsen; the latter buying out Isaac, it fell to Jeremias, Jr., who bequeathed it to his relative, Barent Johnson, father of Gen. Jeremiah Johnson. The Boerum farm was originally owned by Teunis Bogert, whose son Adrian sold it to Jacob Bloom; his grandchild sold it to Abraham A. Remsen, March, 1816; sold by him Nov., 1816, to Abram Boerum, and his brother Cornelius' land to Abraham Remsen.

20. The second tier from East river: first Gerrit Wolphertsen (van Cowenhoven); patent March 11, 1647, on the road from Flatbush to Brooklyn village. Next Jacob Stoffelsen, who left Brooklyn in 1656. 22. Jan Evertsen Bout received patent July 6, 1645, for land west of van Cowenhoven; it went to Joris Jurianse, who married Bout's widow. She married, 3d, Jan Janse Staats. The original tract included Freke's and Denton's or the "Yellow Mill." Bout gave the neck to the children of Adam Brower, ancestor of the Browers. Jurian Andriese sold 27 morgen Feb. 19, 1708, to Carell Debevoise* for £400. 23. Huyck Aertsen (van Rossum) obtained

---

*Carel De Beauvois (or Bevoise), ancestor of the family in the United States, came from Leyden, Holland, arriving Feb. 17, 1659, with his wife Sophia, and children Jacobus, Gertrude and Catherine; Cornelis was born March 3, 1659, at New Amsterdam. The family is Huguenot, originating in Beauvais, an important town in the Department of the Oise, northern France; earlier Beauvois.

patent Feb. 22, 1646, to land next to Bout; it went to Albert Cornelis Wantenaer, who married Rossum's widow. 24, 25 and 26 patents were lands between the present Fulton Street and Avenue, Raymond Street and a line a little south of Tillary Street; taken up by Joris Dircksen, Pieter Cornelissen, and Cornelis Dircksen in 1646; (see Dircksen "the ferryman").

BROOKLYN FIFTY YEARS AGO, AND NOW.

Brooklyn had its origin by the settlement of Jan Evertsen Bout in 1645 near the spot where Hoyt and Smith Streets join Fulton; the latter was then the road to the "Ferry," which is now nearly under Brooklyn Bridge. Most of the land near the Ferry almost to Wallabout was granted to Jan Rapalje in 1643, but a great part of it was sold by his grandson, John Rapelje, to Comfort and Joshua Sands in 1784, for £12,430 sterling. They founded a settlement called Olympia. John Jackson sold the site of the Navy Yard to the United States in 1801, and on the rest of his land near founded "Irishtown" in the Fifth ward, adjoining Olympia. In 1790, the first United States Census found only 1600 population in Brooklyn. Brooklyn when incorporated as a village April 12, 1816, was bounded as follows: From the foot of Joralemon Street to Red Hook Lane; thence to Jamaica Turnpike; thence to Wallabout Pond and the East River. The village had increased to 7000 population in 1820, and was incorporated a city April 18, 1834. The First Ward, on Butts' map, 1869, and Fulton's Farm Line map, 1874, was on the lands of Ralph Patchen (on State Street), Philip Livingston (on Livingston Street), Remsen (on Remsen Street), R. Benson (on Montague Street), Pierpont from De Bevoise (on Pierrepont Street), Swartcope at Monroe Place, Jackson, Kimberly, and Waring, between Pierrepont and Clark Streets, Middagh at the foot of Henry Street, and Jacob and John Hicks on Hicks Street, and Columbia Heights. The Second ward was on lands of Comfort and Joshua Sands; the Fourth on lands of C. and J. Sands and J. B. Johnson, except Tillary's small tract at the beginning of Tillary Street; the Fifth on C. and J. Sands, except a small section on J. Jackson (Irishtown), next to the Navy Yard, and another on Samuel Jackson, about the corner of Concord and Duffield Streets, with part of J. B. Johnson's and John Duffield's (the latter at Duffield Street). A considerable number of street names throughout the city remain as monuments locating the early farm ownership. The Third ward is an extension from the old village, from Boerum Place to Fourth Avenue, on lands of J. Cornell, Schermerhorn, S. Smith, Samuel L. Gerrison, George Martense, De Bevoise, and Mary Powers (sold later to Castelar, Christmas, and Lloyd). The Sixth ward extended along Buttermilk Channel from the First ward and South Ferry, to Hamilton Avenue and Fourth Place, on Lands of Ralph Patchen, Cornelius Heeney, Parmenus Johnson, Selah Strong (on Strong Place), Degraw (at Degraw Street), John Cornell (on Columbia Street), Simon Cornell

(from Strong Place to President Street, and east on Red Book Lane), Hoyt's Prospect Hill, adjoining; to Hamilton Avenue, were lands of Kellogg and Blake, Kellogg and Clark, Brush and Benjamin, and Hicks and Smith, between Court Street, Red Hook Lane and Fourth Place. The Tenth ward adjoined the Third and Sixth; owners, J. Boerum, W. Boerum, J. Reid, Jacob Bergen, J. C. Freake (who sold to Brady & Fiske), Poole, Clarke. The Twelfth ward extended from the Tenth to Brooklyn and Erie Basins; owners, Johnson, S. Cornell, Nicholas Luqueer (at Luqueer Street), Jordan Coles, Remsen's Island and Gerritson's Island, Tyson Van Dyke, N. Van Dyke, and Mathias Van Dyke, at the Basins. Eleventh ward, north of Third, from Fulton Street to Portland Avenue; owners, John Duffield, Sam. Fleet (at Fleet Street), Samuel James. Between Myrtle and De Kalb Avenue were De Bevoise, Hamilton H. Jackson, St. Felix (at St. Felix Street), John Jackson east of Washington Park, and John Jackson and John Skillman, north of City Park. Twentieth ward, adjoining Eleventh, is bounded by Portland Avenue, Flushing Avenue, Washington Avenue, and Atlantic Avenue, on lands of Nicholas Cowenhoven, Post Farm (Washington Park), John Jackson, John Ryerson, Jeremiah V. Spader, John Spader, heirs of Jacob Ryerson, W. Hunter, Jr., Clark, Hunter, Jacob Ryerson. The Seventh ward joins the Twentieth on Washington Avenue; other bounds are Flushing Avenue, Bedford Avenue, and Atlantic Avenue, on lands of John Ryerson (at Ryerson Street), Martin Ryerson, John Jackson, Schenck (at Schenck Street). Gen. Jeremiah Johnson, John Skillman (at Skillman Street), Clark and Manley, Tunis Johnson, W. J. Cornell and P. Reid, the tract of the last four half inclosed in the land of Tunis Cowenhoven from beyond De Kalb Avenue to Gates Avenue; on Gates, Ryerson owned from Monroe to Madison Streets, Meserole, from Madison Street to Jefferson Avenue; the estate of Leffert Lefferts, and from Fulton Streets to Leffert Place, Rem Lefferts. The Ninth ward is a Triangle between Flatbush Avenue and Franklin Avenue, on James Pearsall, Parmenter, J. Lefferts, James Underhill, Cornelius Van Cleef, Nehemiah Denton, Nicholas Cowenhoven, Anthony Kerr, Wm. Powers, Evans, and Evans to Glover, Levi Hart, Mary Johnson, Wm. J. Cornell, J. C. Freeke, Moses Smith, S. Fleet, Poole, Estate of Leffert Lefferts, Rem Lefferts, Robert Wilson, Abraham Selover, Robert De Bevoise. The Twenty-second ward adjoins the Ninth on Flatbush Avenue to Prospect Park and Fourth Avenue and the Canal leading to Gowanus Bay; on Poole, Sebring, Ino. C. Ham, (to P. Remsen), Charles Hoyt, late Brower, Eliza Powers, Thomas Poole, Theodorus Polhemus, Polhemus, Jr., Adrian Cortelyou and A. Cortelyou to E. C. Litchfield, Jaques Cortelyou to E. C. Litchfield, Cooper, Theodorus Polhemus, Thomas G. Talmage, Rem Adriance, Van Brunt, H. L. Clarke and H. L. Clarke to A. W. Benson & Fiske, E. W. Benson, Richard Berry, Joseph to Berry, Debora Carson, Rachel Berry to E. B. Litchfield. Between Prospect Park and Prospect Avenue were Joseph Dean, John Vanderbilt, Cornelius Bennet, A. Martenus and John and Peter Wyckoff.

The Eighth ward runs southward from the Twenty-second at Prospect Avenue to the City line between New Utrecht and Gowanus Bay, (including Greenwood Cemetery) continuing tracts of John and Peter Wyckoff, and John Vanderbilt; it has also Jeremiah Vanderbilt (north of Greenwood Cemetery), and H. Story and Wynant Bennet alongside the cemetery and southward; Joseph Dean, Cornelius Bennet, Schermerhorn, Gerrit and John Bergen, John G. Bergen, G. Bergen, Delaplaine, Henry Poole, Simon Bergen to Jacob Morris, and to Lott, and Lott to Delaplaine, John Bergen, and Bergen to John Delaplaine, Van Pelt to Hunt, Martenus and Peter Bergen, Leffert Bergen, Theodorus Bergen, Cornelius Bergen to Hunt & Langley, and Wynant Bennet again. The Polhemuses descend from Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, first Dutch preacher at Brooklyn, Midwout, Amersfoort, and Gravesend, till 1659. The first Dutch church of Brooklyn was at Fulton Street between Smith and Hoyt Streets. Ward Nineteen is the triangle on Wallabout Bay and the Navy Yard between Flushing Avenue and Broadway; on land of Abraham Boerum, Abraham Remsen, James Scholes, Gen. Jeremiah Johnson, Delmonico, and De Bevoise. Division Street was the boundary between Brooklyn and Bushwick (Williamsburgh section), in which Broadway is situated.

The Twenty-first ward adjoins the Nineteenth on Flushing Avenue to Lafayette Avenue, with Broadway on the north. From Nostrand Avenue to Broadway; Henry Boerum, Rapelyea, Jacobus Lott, F. Vandervoort, Delmonico, J. Meserole, Samuel Meeker, and Wright and Butler (formerly Thomas Brown). Ward 25 continues this last group of tracts, running triangularly between Broadway and Atlantic Avenue to the New Lots line. Ward Twenty-three adjoins ward Twenty-five along Lafayette Avenue from Bedford Avenue to Yates (now Sumner) Avenue and includes Tompkins Park, which with the land south belonged to Tunis Johnson; at Greene and Bedford Avenues, Wm. Spencer; Bedford between Quincy and Monroe Streets, including Lefferts Park, was Rem Lefferts (later R. Graves); from Monroe Street to Putnam Avenue along the east side of Marcy Avenue James De Bevoise owned; to Hancock Street, Estate of Leffert Lefferts; to Halsey Street, Rem Lefferts; Macon and McDonough, Mrs. Lott, nearly to Nostrand Avenue, where T. N. Redding, Betts, and Isaac Brinkerhoff owned; between Fulton Street and New York and Brooklyn Avenues, Rem Lefferts, Jr., adjoining Sarah Millard, between whom and Yates (now Sumner) Avenue was James Lefferts, Jr.

Ward Twenty-four runs from Atlantic Avenue to Flatbush town bounds, between Nostrand and Troy Avenues; contains Lefferts tracts; Estate of Leffert Lefferts, Cornelia Lefferts, Rem Lefferts, Rem Lefferts to Bell, to Rogers, and to J. Moser; southward, John Jackson, Isaac Cortelyou, S. Smith, S. Caton, R. Malbone, Jonathan Trotter, Joralemon, L. Green, Wheaton, Johnson Leake, Delmonico, Schomaker, Bowne, Skillman, John Dittmar, T. M. Sother, N. E. Mason, J. Spader, Jeremiah Meserole, J. Hegeman, Z. Coffin, Sam. Welles, Backhouse, Boerum, Stillwell, John Lefferts, Vander-

veer. John Halsey Bergen, Chapin; and from near Nostrand Avenue along Greene Avenue, Jeremiah Remsen; between the Remsen and the Leffert estate, the heirs of Samuel Gerritson; from near Utica Avenue to Ralph Avenue, Hoogland, J. Lefferts, Carregan, Schomaker, Paul Porter, Delius, Overton, Stanbury, Powers, J. Halsey, Skillman, Redding, Lefferts, Johnson, Leake; beyond, in third division of woodland to New Lots line were long narrowish strips of Thompson, C. Bostwick, James T. Johns, Williamson, Cornelius Suydam, Mary Powers, Jane Bergen, Lunington Van Sickle, Heirs of John Devoe, Mrs. Macomber, Thomas P. Graham (late Jacobus Lott), Michael Stryker, A. O. Millard, James Lefferts, Moses Suydam (to Johnson Leake), Mrs. Sarah Lefferts, Estate of Leffert Lefferts, Rem Lefferts, Robert Lane.

Twenty-fifth ward, from Atlantic Avenue to Broadway; on Gabriel De Bevoise and Jacobus De Bevoise, Mrs. Lott, Moses and Lambert Suydam, Daniel Lott, Bailey, James Lefferts, J. L. Stratton, Ryerson, Estate of Leffert Lefferts, Gideon Tucker, Wm. Phillip, Dr. N. A. Garrison, Mrs. Lott, Rem Lefferts, Philip Reid, Hendrick Suydam. The foregoing cover all of the original city of Brooklyn; the city and borough have since absorbed the town of Bushwick. In Bushwick, Williamsburgh was incorporated a village April 14, 1827; from Brooklyn line (Division Avenue) to Union Avenue, thence down Bushwick Creek to East river; now mostly in wards 13 and 14; an addition, now wards 15 and 16, was made April 18, 1835; with the rest of Bushwick consolidated with Brooklyn, July 18, 1853.

Ward 13 is on land of Jacob Berry, Abraham Meserole, David Griswold, Boerum, Frederick K. Devoe, David Dunham, Conselyea, John Miller, Noah Waterbury, Grover and Garrett Furman, Van Mater, Abraham Canon. Ward 14 is on J. H. Maxwell, M. Judson, Richard M. Woodhull, Francis Titus, Lewis Sandford, Sharp & Sutphen, Wm. Vail, Wm. Burnett, Frost, Butler, Hurdy & Sinclair, John Skillman, David Meserole, Mackerell & Richardson. Ward 15 continues the last few, and adds J. Skillman to Joshua Newton, Andrew and Wm. Conselyea, John Devoe, P. Devoe, W. P. Powers, Vandervoort L. Richardson, Morgan L. Smith, Vandervoort & Conselyea to W. P. Powers. Ward 16 joins 15 on Ten Eyck Street; other bounds, Flushing Avenue, Broadway, and Bushwick Avenue; on James Scholes, Abraham Meserole, Boerum to McKibbin (at McKibbin Street), and Nichols, Abraham Bogart to Francis Varet, John Cook to Thomas Moore, Gabriel Cook, Abraham Varet to Francis Varet, Jacobus De Bevoise. Ward 17, known as "Greenpoint," lies on East river, Newton Creek, Meeker Avenue, and wards 14 and 15. On East river, heirs of J. Meserole, and (formerly) Crane & Co.; next east, David Provost, J. B. Taylor, Keziah Bliss, Cunningham, Williams & Sneeden, Samuel J. Tilden, heirs of Peter Calyer (on Calyer Street), heirs of Peter Meserole, heirs of Capt. John Meserole, John G. Van Cott, D. C. & A. C. Kingsland, Abijah Mann, Jacob Bennet to A. Mann, Bradford, E.

Bridge. Ward 18 extended from bounds of wards 15, 16, 21, and 25 to Queens county bounds, and from Meeker Avenue to Evergreen Cemetery. Beginning from 17th ward bound (Meeker Avenue), heirs of John Waters, Anthony Hulst (at Anthony Street), Estate of John Devoe, Charles J. De Bevoise, Gabriel De Bevoise, J. W. & M. Y. Beadell, Wm. Cooper, Peter Cooper, Coope & Hayne, Joseph Conselyea, Stephen B. Masters, Van Alst, Noah Waterbury, heirs of Charles Schenck, Allen & Decevee, Corlies & Leeds, George White, Abraham Vandervoort, James B. Taylor, John Harrison, Dr. Troutman, and estate of John Troutman (at Troutman Street), Nicholas Wyckoff, Wm. Covert, Catherine Wyckoff, Peter Schoonmaker, Clifford, John Nostrand, Andrew Stockholm, Abraham Stockholm, Stockholm & Coit (formerly) Hendrick Suydam, Richard Lewis, Wm. Wall, Jacobus Daniel, Debevoise Barker, Whittemore, Andrew Jackson, Wm. T. Mills, Miss Susan A. Wyckoff, Ralph Lane (at Ralph Street), Stephen, Mary and Charles Schenck, Gabriel and James De Bevoise, heirs of Jacob Suydam, Wm. H. Furman, Miss Margaret Duryea (from whom are named Margaretta and Duryea Streets), William Covert (at Covert Street), William Van Voorhis (Van Voorhis Street), T. W. Fields, Robert and John Cooper, heirs of John Moffat (Moffat Street), Francis Dubois, James Pilling (Pilling Street), John Vanderveer (Vanderveer Street), Watson Bowron.

Ward 26, "East New York," was taken from New Lots, and lies east of wards 24 and 18, thence extending northward on both sides of Atlantic Avenue. Former owners, John R. Pitkin, Horace A. Miller, land of Gilliam Schenck, Samuel J. Stewart, and Walter Nichols (Nichols Street).

Wards 27 and 28 have been taken from the old ward 18 as described above.

The four other wards, absorbed in Brooklyn in 1894 by act of the Legislature, were in 1890 the following towns: ward 29 was Flatbush; ward 30, New Utrecht; ward 31, Gravesend; ward 32, Flatlands.

COLONEL JOHN LIVINGSTON OF NEW LONDON, CONN., ELDEST SON OF ROBERT LIVINGSTON, FIRST LORD OF LIVINGSTON MANOR, N. Y.

CONTRIBUTED BY E. B. LIVINGSTON (1911), London, England.

Since the publication of the *Livingstons of Livingston Manor*, I have come across some further references to this somewhat neglected member of the New York Livingstons, one of which clearly proves he died in London, England, and not in *New* England, as I inferred might have been the case, owing to the rather ambiguous entry of his death in Musgrave's *Obituary*.

BAPTISMAL RECORDS OF THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF NEW UTRECHT, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

COPIED BY THE LATE WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN

NOTE: Mr. Griffin prefaced his manuscript, made in November 1911, with a statement that the following 444 baptismal entries include all that are of known record for the New Utrecht Church until 1776 — EDITOR.

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
1718				
Aug. 31	Jan	DITMARSE,	Johanes	Jannetie
Sept. 1	Johanes	CORNEL,	Cor.	Janetie
	Petrus	NEVIUS, JR.	Peter	Altje
Oct. 6	Janetie	DITMARSE,	Laurens	Elis
	Petrus	PALMETIER,	Peter	Helena
	Jacobus	STRYKER,	Jan.	Margritie
Nov. 2	Metje	HEG,	Rem.	Peternelletie
	Ida	VERBYK,	Barnardus	Janetie
Nov. 23	Hendrik	DURJE,	Jost.	Helena
Dec. 19	George	V. DE BILT,	Jeremias	Peternelletie
1719				
Jan. 29	Catrina	NAGEL,	Philipus	Anna
	Eva	V. VORHES,	Coert.	Neltje
Feb. 1	Adrian	HEG,	Adrian	Sarah
Feb. 13	Jacob	REMSEN,	Isaac	Hendrikje
Mar. 29	Jan	LE FERTSE,	Peter	Eytje
	Gerrit	GERRITSEN,	Jan.	Maria
Apr. 12	Woutherus	V. PELT,	Tunis	BENNET, Gertrug
May 3	Elisabeth	BLOM,	Barent	Femetie
May 18	Engebart	LOT,	Abm.	Catlyntie
May 21	Adam, Janetie	SMITH,	Adam	Rachel
Ju. 21	Janetie	V. D. VEER,	Dom.	Janitie
Aug. 2	Nicklaes	MCKERTJE,	Oyen	Gesina
Sept. 13	Maritje	BOERUM,	Wm.	Rachel
	Neltje	NAGEL,	Jacobus	Janetie
Nov. 15	Gerrit	SPRONGH,	Jan.	Elis
Dec. 4	Andries	HEG,	Jos.	Alida
Dec. 25	Margrietie	STRYKER,	Jan.	Margritie
1720				
Jan. 1	Volkert	RAPELJE,		V. VECHTEN, Sara
Jan. 17	Evert	HEG,	Rem.	Petereletie
	Adriantie	V. PELT,	Jan.	HEG, Catrina
Mar. 20	Joris	BEAVOIS,	Jacobus	Sara
Apr. 16	Abram	DURJE,	Abm.	Elis
Apr. 24	Janetje	RAPELJE,	Hieronymus	V. VECHTEN, Hilletie
Ju. 19	Gertruy	JANSEN,	Johanes	Susana
	Ryck	V. METEREN,	Jan.	Eytje
	Ida	SUYDAM,	Jan.	Willemtie
	Catrina	FOLLEMAN,	Reynier	Metje or Anetje
	Jacobus	CORNEL,	Giljam	Cornelia
	Johanes	BEEKMAN,	Jacobus	Elis

BAPTISMAL RECORDS OF THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF NEW UTRECHT, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

Contributed by Miss Martha Ramsey Conover

Note (1). Little Dutch Bible, made in Schenectady, 1831, with a page for each of the following years, contains records of all that are of known years for the Dutch Church at Utrecht.—Editor.

Date	Child	Family	Father	Mother
1716				
Aug. 31	Jan	Dirkses,	Lucas	Jannetje
Sept. 7	Johannes	Cornelis,	Cor.	Janneke
	Johan	Nevius, Jr.	Peter	Altje
Oct. 6	Jacobus	Gerritsen,	Lambert	Elie
	Petrus	Palmersen,	Peter	Hanna
	Jacobus	Stryker,	Jan.	Margrietje
Nov. 3	Jan	Jans,	Rem.	Hendrickje
	Ida	Vanaken,	Hermanus	Janetje
Nov. 24	Grietje	Dirkse,	Jan.	Geesje
Dec. 19	Cornelia	Cornelis,	Jeremias	Pertrophie
1719				
Jan. 20	Cornelia	Nagel,	Philipus	Anna
	Eva	Van Wormer,	Cornel.	Sophia
Feb. 1	Adriana	Bies	Adrian	Sarah
Feb. 15	Jacob	Remsen,	Isaac	Hendrickje
Mar. 20	Jan	La Fertas,	Peter	Betje
	Cornelia	Cornelisen,	Jan	Maria
Apr. 12	Wouterina	Van Pelt,	Thies	Barent, Cornelia
May 3	Elizabeth	Brown,	Barent	Femmie
May 18	Everardus	Lott,	Abel	Catharina
May 31	Adam	Sauer,	Adam	Rachel
	Jacobus			
Jn. 21	Jannetje	Van D. Vaate,	Pieter	Janetje
Aug. 3	Nicolaas	Merkerson,	Coert	Cornelia
Sept. 14	Maritje	Horton,	Wm.	Rachel
	Neltje	Nagel,	Jacobus	Janetje
Nov. 15	Cornelia	Stronge,	Jan	Elie
Dec. 4	Andries	Hay,	Jos.	Alida
Dec. 25	Margrietje	Sawyer,	Jan.	Margrietje
1720				
Jan. 1	Volkert	Rapelje,		C. Vermeule, Sara
Jan. 17	Esther	Hay,	Rem.	Femmetje
	Adriantje	Van Pelt,	Jan.	Hilch, Cornelia
Mar. 20	Jorn	Bennett,	Jacobus	Sara
Apr. 16	Adriaan	Doxie,	Adam	Elie
Apr. 30	Jacintje	Rapelje,	Hieronymus	V. Vechten, Hillegje
Jn. 19	Geertruy	Jansen,	Jacobus	Susanna
	Rysk	V. Mateaer,	Jan.	Evye
	Ida	Sutton	Jan.	Willemtje
	Corina	Folkerson,	Reynier	Antje or Annetje
	Jacobus	Cobsen,	Cobjan	Cornelia
	Johanes	Hassman,	Jacobus	Elie

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Dec. 4	Janetje	LETTING,	Nicolas	Margritje
	Adrian	HEG,	Adrian	Martha
Dec. 25	Barent	V. DEVENTER,	Barent	Gertie
1721				
Jan. 8	Seytie	LEFERTSE,	Peter	Eytje
Jan. 29	Grietje	KOWENHOVEN,	Wm.	Adriantie
Feb. 29	Janetie	MARTENSE,	Jacob	Stintie
	Geertje	VORHES,	Steven	Maretie
	Hilletie	V. D. BILT,	Jeremias	Pieternelletie
Mar. 12	Elisabeth	LEFERTSE,	Jacobus	Janetie
Apr. 2	Catrina	SNEDEKER,	Isaac	Catrina
May 21	Peter	STAATS,	Peter	Lammetje
Ju. 23	Maria	MONFORT,	Jacobus	Dorothia
			Sp. Peter Monfort & Maria	
	Catrina	V. NUYS,	Auken	Altie
Jul. 16	Sara	HEG,	Adrian	Sara
	Nicolas	BENNET,	Wm.	Maretie
Aug. 27	Jurian	V. LUVEN,	Hk.	Maria
	Wilhelmus	LUPARDUS,	Chistian	Antie
Sept. 17	Benjamin	WALDRON,	Jan.	Rachel
Oct. 8	Albert	GERRITSEN,	Jan.	Maria
	Auken	V. HENGELEN,	Auken	Ida
? *Oct.* 19	Adrian	CORNEL,	Cors.	Janetie
	Antje	LOTT,	Peter	Sara
Dec. 10	Jacob	V. DEVEER,	Dom.	Janetie
Dec. 25	Elsje	BOERUM,	Karel	Rebeca
1722				
Jan. 21	Angenetie	DE HART,	Symon	Angenitie
Feb. 11	Marten	MARTENSE,	Gerrit	Mag.
Feb. 11	Cornelia	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antie.
Mar. 4	Margritie	BENNET,	Jan.	Antje
Mar. 25	Janetie	LETTING,	Klaas	Margritie
	Thys	CORNEL,	Peter	LANING, Catriena
Apr. 8	Vincentius	ANTONIDES,	Johanes	Johana
Apr. 29	Petrus	VROOM,	Hend'k	BERGEN, Janitie
	Sara	STRYKER, Jr.,	Peter	Janetie
Jul. 29	Margrietie	LEFFERTS,	Jan	Margritie
	Helena	RHYN,	Jan Fred.	Helena
	Elsje	BERGEN,	Jacob	Mareytie
	Wilhelmus	CORNELL,	Giljam	Cornelia
	Tuntje or Trintje	SPEDER	Johanes	Maria
Sept. 9	Adrian	HEG,	Adrian	Martha
	Engelbert	LOTT,	Johanes	Lametje
	Jan	RAPELJE,	Joris	MIDDAGH, Dinah
	Neltje	NAGEL,	Philipus	Anna
Nov. 9	Margritie	JANSEN,	Johanes	Susana
	Grietje	(V. VORHES)	Hend'k Eldertz	Epitje or Gritje?
	Andries	POLHEMIUS,	Tunis	Sara
	Barnardus	SUYDAM,	Jan	Willemtje
	Jacobus	BEEKMAN,	William	Elis B
1723				
Jan. 13	Maritie	DITMARZ,	Johanes	Janetie
Feb. 8	Roelof	V. KERK,	Jan	Anna

Date	Cited	Family	Petition	Lawyer
Dec. 14	Jasmine	Lestrange,	Nicholas,	Shengrile
	Ashton	Hue,	Adrian	Shirley
Dec. 29	Lorene	V. Devereux,	Herman	Gertie
1910				
Jan. 8	Sonia	Lefevre,	Ivan	Fyde
Jan. 29	Cornelia	Schwarzenberg,	Nile	Antoinette
Feb. 20	Jasmine	Wakefield,	Jason	Sylvia
	Annette	Gorges,	Sergei	Sassie
	Lillibit	V. Dillis,	Francisca	Francesco
Mar. 12	Lochlan	Cazaret,	Jacobus	Jasper
Apr. 7	Cathina	Sherwood,	Jesse,	Cathina
May 21	Peter	Stuart,	Peter	Lemmayer
Jn. 25	Maria	Alnwood,	Jacobus	Dorothia
				Sir. Peter Alnwood & Maria
	Cathina	W. Nurse,	Julian	Alice
Jul. 19	Sonia	Hue,	Adrian	Sara
	Annette	Bennet,	Ivan	Alessio
Aug. 27	Justin	V. Lorne,	Hil	Vicolo
	Wilhelmina	Lawrence,	Clifton	Anne
Sept. 17	Brunnen	Wakefield,	Ian	Rachel
Oct. 8	Albert	Cazaret,	Jan	Alessa
	Adam	V. Hawkinson,	Julian	Ida
Nov. 12	Adrian	Cornell,	Cora	Jasmine
	Anne	Lorr,	Peter	Sara
Dec. 10	Jacob	V. Devereux,	Dunn	Jasmine
Dec. 13	Lyle	Bowden,	Karel	Isabella
1911				
Jan. 21	Angelique	De Hart,	Sylvan	Angelique
Feb. 11	Marion	Alastrine,	Cornel	Ne
Feb. 11	Cornelia	Lorraine,	Peter	Anne
Mar. 4	Marcelle	Bennet,	Jan	Anne
Mar. 15	Jasmine	Lawrence,	Klaas	Marcelle
	Jan	Cozzens,	Peter	Lawrence, Cathina
Apr. 5	Simone	Montgomery,	Johanna	Joanna
Apr. 20	Peter	Vanne,	Lucy	Bergen, Jamie
	Sara	Stevens, Jr.	Peter	Jasmine
Jul. 19	Marcelle	Lawrence,	Ian	Angelique
	Hilary	Hope,	Ian Fred	Hilary
	Kyle	Dawson,	Jacob	Marcelle
	Wilhelmina	Cornell,	Gilliam	Cornelia
	Tomlinson			
	Annette	Vanne,	Johanna	Maria
Aug. 9	Adrian	Hess,	Adrian	Martha
	Eugenia	Lorr,	Johanna	Lucille
	Jan	Stevens,	Jacob	Jasmine, Dorothy
Sept. 3	Xerxes	Moore,	Phillipina	Anne
	Sylvanne	Lawrence,	Jasmine	Susanna
	Cecilia	V. Jasmine,	Hand & Glove	Empire or Cecilia
	Lucy	Hawkinson,	Jasper	Sara
	Harmonious	Jasmine,	Ian	Wilhelmina
	Jasmine	Stevens,	William	Sir R
1912				
Feb. 11	Marcelle	Dawson,	Johanna	Janette
Feb. 8	Rachel	V. Klaas,	Jan	Anne

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Feb. 8	Sara	V. KERK,	Jan	Anna
Feb. 24	Leffert	LEFFERTS,	Isaac	Harmpje
Mch. 17	Maria	ANDERSON,	Joris	Jacquemyntie
	Seytie	V. DE VEER,	Michiel	Beletje
	Michiel	STRYKER,	Jan	Sara (dau. of Michiel Hans Bergen)
Apr. 7	Jacob	BOGART, Jr.	Gisbert	BERGEN, Maretie
Apr. 21	Grietje	BENNET,	Adrian	Grietje
	Neltje	MIDDELSWART,	Tunis	Geertje
	Lucretia	HEG,	Jos. Denys	Alida
May 29	Antje	SCHENK,	Stephen	Antie
	Elsie	V. WICKELEN,	Simon	KOUWENHOVEN Gerardina
Jul. 7	Frederik	BLAW,	Fred	Helena
	Barbera	BLOM,	Barent	Femetie
Sept. 22	Heyltje	V. WICKELEN,	Jan	Ida
	Styntie	MARTENSE,	Jacob	Styntie
Nov. 3	Margrietie	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antie
	Dominicus	V. DE VEER,	Dom.	Janetie
		G. P. { Dan V. Nostrand / Antie		
1724				
Feb. 16	Abram	DURJE,	Jacob	Catrina
Mch. 8	Simon	BOERUM,	Wm.	Rachel
May 17	Maretje	ABRAMSE,	Arnout	BERGEN, Angenitie
May 29	Joris	MARTENSE,	Rem.	Susana
Ju. 21	Joris	RAPELJE,	Joris	REMSEN, Eliz.
	Petrus	NOSTRAND,	Dan	Maretie
Jul. 12	Elizabeth	DUYE,	Abm.	Elis.
Sept. 13	Anetje	LOTT,	Johanes	Lametie
	Denys	V. DUYN,	Wm.	Lybregh or Sybregh
	Magdalena	V. PELT,	Jan	Susana
	Antie	V. VORHES,	Court.	Neltje
Sept. 27	Cornelis	V. DUYN,	Gerrit	Altie
Oct. 25	Gerrit	WYKOF,	Peter	Rensje
	Giljam	CORNELL,	Giljam	Cornelia
Dec. 6	Eytje	V. D. VEER,	Michiel	Beletje
	Cornelis	HEG, Jr.	Jos.	Adriantje
1725				
Jan. 17	Metje	V. WICKELEN,	Jan	Ida
Feb. 7	Femetie	STRYKER,	Hend'k	Maretje
Apr. 4	Maria	V. DUYN, Jr.	Deny's	Antie
	Maretje	DORLAND,	Jan	Catharina
	Margritie	JANSEN,	Johanes	Susana
Apr. 23	Femetie	HEG,	Rem	Peternelletie
	Margritie	V. NUYS,	Jan	Adriantje
May 9	Maria	V. ZICHELEN,	Abm.	Elis
	Rem	HEG,	Adrian	Martha
		G. P. { Rem & Dorothea V. den Beek		
May 23	Johanes	DITMARS,	Johanes	Janetie
Jul. 25	Catlyntie	V. D. VEER,	Dom.	Janetie
Aug. 15	Seytie	V. D. VENTER,	Barent	Gertie
	Seytie	SUYDAM,	Johannes	Cornelia

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Sept. 5	Catharine	HEG,	Jos.	Alida
Oct. 17	Jacobus	(V. NUYS),	Jan Auken	Helena
Nov. 28	Thys	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antje
1726				
Jan. 1	Elizabeth	NAGEL,	Jurian	Janetie
Feb. 6	Maria	SCHENK,	Marten Roelofse	Janetie
		G. P.	Jurian Probasco Catlyntie	
	Jeremias	V. D. BEEK,	Rem.	Gerritje
	Johanes	SUYDAM,	Jan	Willemtje
Feb. 27	Antie	BENHAM,	Jos.	Catryna
Jul. 3	Joseph	HEG,	Adrian	Sara
Aug. 14	Trintie	DE HART,	Simon	(V. DYK) Angenitie
	Peter	LOTT,	Johanes	Lametie
Sept. 2	Abraham	BERGEN, Jr.,	Joris	Francyntie
Sept. 25	Rem	HEG,	Jos.	Adriantie
Nov. 26	Rebecca	JACOBSEN,	Jacob	Antie
	Jan	V. D. VEER,	Michel	Belitje
1727				
Jan. 22	Antie	LOYSEN,	Peter	Antie
Mar. 5	Peternelletie	V. D. BILT,	Jer.	Peternelletie
Mar. 26	Anetje	DITMARS,	Johanes	Jannetie
	Jan	V. PELT,	Jan	Susana
Apr. 9	Helena	V. DER VOORT,	Paulus	Janetie
	Margrita	SEBRING,	Isaac	Cath.
Ju. 16	Johanes	CORNELL,	Giljam	Cornelia
Jul. 9	Neltje	V. D. VEER,	Dom.	Janetie
	Joris	V. DER VOORT,	Jan	Maria
Sept. 10	Metje	SUYDAM,	Hend'k	Geertje
	Sara	V. KERK,	Jan	Anetie
1728				
Feb. 4	Catrina	SCHENCK,	Johanes	Maria
	Auken	V. HENGELEN,	Rinier	
	Gertruyd	HEG,	Adrian	Martha
Apr. 7	Abraham	BOERUM,	Karel	Rebeca
	Fredrik	BLAUW,	Jan	Abigail
	Jan	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antie
	Thys	LAMMERTSEN,	Nicolas	Altie
Apr. 23	Petrus	SUYDAM,	Ryk	Engeltie
May 12	Antie	LEFFERTS,	Peter	Eytje
May 30	Lammertje	V. D. BILT,	Aris	Seytie
Ju. 10	George	ANDERSON,	Geo.	V. DUIN, Jacquemyntie
Ju. 30	Daniel	POLHEMUS,	Jacob	Maretie
Aug. 11	Rem	HEG,	Rem.	Peternellitie
Oct. 13	Cornelia	LOTT,	Johanes	Lametje
	Catharina	V. D. VEER,	Michel	Beletje
	Maretje	STRYKER,	Hend'k	Maretje
1729				
Nov. 24	Barent	STRYKER,	Jan.	BERGEN, Sara
	Christina	V. D. VOORT,	Peter	Mettje
Dec. 26	Johanes	V. D. VOORT,	Jan	Maria
1729				
Jan. 5	Alida	HEG,	Jos.	Alida

Date	Grade	Family	Father	Mother
Sept. 5	Cathanne	Hice,	Jan,	Hilda
Nov. 11	Jordane	[V. Neyen],	Jan Aldem	Helena
Nov. 23	Tajo	Lorenza,	Peter	Antje
Feb. 1	Gilaiseri	Macan,	Jurian	Janette
Feb. 6	Maria	Sonnen,	Marten Roelofse	Janette
		[Jurian Pieterse Cadzoete]		
		[V. D. Beek],	Kant,	Cornelie
		[Jurian]		
		[Johanna]	Sonnen,	Jan	Wilhemije
Feb. 27	Antje	Bennam,	Jan	Catryna
Apr. 3	Joseph	Hier,	Adrian	Sara
Aug. 14	Tinnie	De Haan,	Simon	(V. Dyt) Angenie
	Peter	Lotz,	Johanes	Lamerie
Jan. 2	Abraham	Beecem, Jr.,	Jacob	Francyntje
Apr. 2	Jan	Hier,	Jan	Adrianetje
Nov. 20	Maleccia	Jacobsen,	Jacob	Antje
	Jan	V. D. Veen,	Michiel	Geertje
Apr. 22	Arnold	Lovsen,	Peter	Antje
Mar. 5	Fredericje	V. D. Bilt,	Jan,	Pieternellije
Jan. 20	Anetje	Cremers,	Johanes	Janette
	Jan	V. Peer,	Jan	Susanna
Nov. 9	Helena	V. Der Voort,	Cornelis	Janette
	Stangers,	Sessing,	Isaac	Cath.
Apr. 16	Johanes	Coeman,	William	Cornelia
Mar. 9	Sophie	V. D. Veen,	Dirk,	Jantje
	Joris	V. Der Voort,	Jan	Maria
Nov. 10	Maiye	Surman,	Hendrik	Geertje
	Sara	V. Kerk,	Jan	Antje
Feb. 4	Cattina	Schaerer,	Johanes	Maria
	Aalten	V. Heusden,	Rinier	
	Gerardij	Hoe,	Adrian	Catryna
Apr. 7	Abraham	Boerna,	Karel	Johanna
	Fredrik	Blaauw,	Jan	Abigail
	Jan	Lutzen,	Peter	Antje
	Cors	Lacoeter,	Nicolas	Alie
Apr. 12	Petrus	Sotman,	Rob	Hendrie
Nov. 12	Antje	Lutzen,	Pyter	Sytje
Nov. 20	Lammertje	V. D. Bilt,	Aris	Sarie
Apr. 10	George	Andersen,	Cors	V. Dun, Jacqueline
Apr. 20	Lanies	Pardoure,	Jacob	Sterrie
Apr. 11	Rem	Hice,	Rem	Lysendijtje
Apr. 15	Cornelia	Lotz,	Johanes	Lamertje
	Catharina	V. D. Veen,	Michiel	Dirkje
	Marietje	Sterrenberg,	Hendrik	Maria
Apr. 24	Barend	Sterrenberg,	Jan	Barend, Sara
	Christina	V. D. Voort,	Peter	Sietjie
Apr. 26	Johanna	V. D. Voort,	Jan	Maria
Apr. 5	Aldida	Hoe,	Jan	Aldida

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Jan. 26	Gertruyd	HEG,	Adrian	Martha
Mar. 9	Jan	REMSEN,	Jacob	Maritie
Mar. 30	Jeremias	V. DER VEER,	Dom.	Janetie
	Sara	MARTENSE,	Adrian	Neltje
May 11	Steven (Vorhes)	STEVENSE,	Cors.	Femetje
May 18	Maria	V. BUEREN, Jr.,	Jan	Femetje
	Maayke	DE HART,	Simon	V. DYK, Angenetje
	Marten	STOCKHOLM,	Andries	Margrietie
Jul. 15	Simeon	CORNELL,	Giljam	Cornelia
Sept. 11	Lucretia	HEG,	Adrian	Sara
Sept. 12	Cornelia	SCHENCK,	Jan	Femetie
Sept. 14	Maria	V. VOORHEES,	Lucas	Altie
Oct. 26	Altie	V. DUYN,	Gerrit	Altie
Dec. 7	Catrina	STRYKER,	Jacobus	Janetie
1730				
Jan. 18	Jacobus	V. DE VEER,	Michel	Beletje
Jan. 18	Daniel	POLHEMUS,	Jacob	Maretje
May 10	Neltje	SCHENCK,	Steven	Antie
May 24	Antie	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antie
Jul. 26	Joris	(V. NUYS),	Isaac Aukes	Maria
Aug. 16	Isaac	LEFFERTS,	Isaac	Harmpje
Sept. 17	Michiel	V. DER HOEVEN,	Cor.	Elis.
Oct. 18	Aertje	POLHEMUS,	Tunis	Sara
	Geertje	WYKOF,	Hend'k	Antie
	Johanis	NEVIUS,	Cors.	Mag.
	Jan	V. BUEREN,	Jan.	Femetie
	Gerrit	DORLANT,	Jan	Catrina
Dec. 20	Jacob	BENNET,	Jacob	Anetie
	Seytje	V. D. BILT,	Aris	Seytie
Dec. 27	Peter	STRYKER,	Peter	Janetie
1731				
Apr. 4	Leffert	LEFFERTS,	Leffert	Catryna
May 9	Maria	BROWER, Jr.,	Abm.	Sara
	Ferdinandus	SUYDAM,	Cors.	V. SICKLEN, Margritie
	Catharine	V. PELT,	Jan	(HEG) Cath.
Ju. 27	Engeltie	HEG,	Denys	Susana
				Sp. Ad. & Sara Heg
	Jan	V. VORHES,	Abm.	Styntie
	Willem	BERRIE,	Chas.	Elis.
	Elsie	SNEDEKER,	Gerrit	Maria
	Sara	STRYKER,	Jan	(BERGEN) Sara
Jul. 18	Gertje	LEFFERTSE,	Peter	Eytie
Aug. 1	Elisabeth	DITMARZ,	Jos.	Altie
Aug. 15	Wilhelmus	WYKOF,	Jan	Adriana
	Maritie	REMSEN,	Jacob	Mareytie
	bap. at Br.			
	Elisabeth	WYKOF,	Peter	Rensje
Aug. 29	Jan	V. D. VOOT,	Karel	Marika
Oct. 10	Abraham	CORNEL,	Giljam	Cornelia
	Maria	SCHENCK,	Jan	Femetie
				Sp. Rem. & Femetie Heg
	Engeltie	BLAUW,	Jan	Abigail
	Fredrik	BLAW,	Jurian	Hester
Oct. 17	Antie	V. D. VEER,	Dom.	Janetie

Jan. 21	Cornelis	Pieter,	Adriaen	Maria
Mar. 9	Jan	Barend,	Jacob	Maritje
Mar. 30	Jacobus	V. Der Veen,	Joan.	Jacob
	Jan	Maarten,	Adrian	Aalte
May 11	Cornelis	Sybrandus,	Cors	Francje
May 18	Alette	V. Burgen, Jr.,	Jan	Francje
	Maria	De Haan,	Simon	V. Der Aa, Margreta
	Marten	Sybrandus,	Andries	Margriete
Jul. 19	Cornelis	Cornelis,	Gillam	Cornelis
Sept. 21	Cornelis	Hendrik,	Adrian	Sara
Sept. 12	Maria	Sybrandus,	Jan	Francje
Oct. 24	Alje	V. Vonderen,	Lucas	Anje
Dec. 7	Cornelis	V. Dijken,	Gerrit	Alje
		Sikkema,	Jacobus	Jannetje
(1761)				
Feb. 18	Jacobus	V. De Veen,	Michiel	Beitje
Jan. 24	Jacob	Boomsma,	Jacob	Maritje
May 10	Antje	Schenck,	Steven	Anne
May 24	Anje	Lammers,	Peter	Antje
Jul. 26	Jan	V. Nijen,	Jan Adam	Maria
Aug. 16	Jan	Lammers,	Isaac	Hiemmje
Sept. 17	Jacobus	V. Hoogstraten,	Co	Elje
Oct. 22	Antje	Feenstra,	Tunis	Sara
	Cornelis	Wiersma,	Pieter	Antje
	Johannes	Nieuwe,	Cors	Maje
	Jan	V. Burgen,	Jan	Francje
	Jacob	Doekaart,	Jan	Cornelis
Dec. 20	Jacob	Bisschop,	Jacob	Aleida
	Sybrandus	V. D. Berg,	Ans	Sytze
Dec. 17	Peter	Sikkema,	Peter	Janetje
(1762)				
Apr. 4	Lubbert	Lammers,	Lubbert	Cornelis
May 9	Maria	Bouwen, Jr.,	Albert	Sara
	Fredericus	Sikkema,	Cors	V. Sikkema, Margriete
	Catharina	V. Eijt,	Jan	(Hien) Cors
Jul. 27	Douwe	Hoek,	Douwe	Susanna
				Sp. Aal. & Sara Reg
	Jan	V. Wiersma,	Albert	Sybrandje
	Willem	Bouwen,	Claas	Elje
	Zijlke	Sikkema,	Gerrit	Maria
	Sara	Sytsema,	Jan	(Bouwe) Sara
Jul. 25	Cornelis	Lammers,	Peter	Sytze
Aug. 1	Elisabeth	Kamman,	Jan	Alje
Aug. 15	Willemina	Wiersma,	Jan	Antje
	Maarten	Ramsen,	Jacob	Maartje
		(Sept. as Dr.		
	Elisabeth	Wiersma,	Peter	Reintje
Aug. 26	Jan	V. D. Veen,	Karel	Maritje
Oct. 10	Alberdina	Cosser,	Gillam	Cornelia
	Maria	Sikkema,	Jan	Francje
				Sp. Rem. & Francje Re
	Douwe	Bouwen,	Jan	Abigail
	Sytsje	Sikkema,	Johan	Johanna
Oct. 17	Antje	V. D. Veen,	Tom	Janetje

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Oct. 17	Cornelis	V. VOORHES,	Koort	Peternelletie
31	Jagues	CORTELJOU,	Jaques	Maretje
Nov. 14	Debora	SPENCER,	Jas,	Maria
	bap. N. U.			
	Petrus	HEG,	Adrian	Sara
	(born 10)			
Nov. 21	Streatfield	CLARKSON,	David	Margreta
	(born 9)	G. P. { Bar. Freeman Margreta		
Nov. 28	Willem	HOOGLAND,	Cors.	Maria
	Br.	{ Wm. and Neltje Hogland		
	Philippus	REMSEN,	Joris	Janetie
	Br.			
Nov. 26	Abraham	DITMARZ,	Johanis	Janetie
1732				
Jan. 12	Annatje	EMANS,	Andries	Femetie
	Br.			
Jan. 16	Isaac	V. NUYS,	Auke	Aeltie
	Br.			
Jan. 30	Jacob	BENNET,	Wm.	Anna
Feb. 13	Hendrik	SUYDAM,	Hend'k	V. WIKELEN, Gertie
	N. U.			
Feb. 27	Barnardus	HUBBARD,	Jas.	Altie
	Br.			
	Steven	VORHES,	Jan	Seytie
	Br.			
Mar. 5	Janetie	V. DYK,	Thos.	Anetie
	N. U.			
Mar. 12	Anatie	V. KERK,	Jan	Anetie
Mar. 19	Petrus	VORHES,	Isaac	Sara
	Br.			
	Karel	BOERUM,	Jost	Maddalena
	Br.			
May 20	Jacobus	V. DE VENTER,	Barent	Gertie
May 29	Harmanus	HOGELANT,	Christofel	Neltje
	N. U.			
Ju. 18	Samuel	JANSEN,	Mindert	Johana
	N. U.			
Ju. 25	Cornelis	BENHAM,	Cors.	Helena
	Antie	MARTENSE,	Adrian	Neltje
		G. P. { Abm. and Antie Brikerhof		
Jul. 9	Geetje	WILLEMSEN,	Peter	Geetie or Gertie
	Gs.			
Jul. 16	Joseph	HEG,	Jos.	Alida
		G. P. (Ad. and Sara Heg)		
Jul. 20	Catrina	V. DE VEER,	Mechiel	Beletje
	N. U.			
	Dirk	WILSEN,	Hend'k	Anetje
	N. U.			
Sept. 15	Benjamin,	A slave of Peter Lefferts		
Sept. 17	Johanes	STILLWELL,	Nich.	Martha
Oct. 29	Petrus	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antie

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Dec. 24	Antje	DUYSE,	Jaques	Reymeriga
	N. U.			
1733				
Feb. 4	Rutgert	V. BRUNT,	Rutgert	Elis.
	N. U.			
Feb. 11	Femetie	V. VORHES,	Daniel	Femetie
Feb. 23	Adriantie	V. DUYN,	Gerrit	Antie
	N. U.			
Feb. 25	Lidia	GRIGGS,	Jan	Antie
Mar. 25	Catrina	COUWENHOVEN,	Jan	Maria
	Marten	MONTFORT,	Jan	Antie
Apr. 1	Antie	CORTELYOU,	Jaques	Maritie
	N. U.			
	Hendrik	JANSEN, Jr.,	Hend'k	Eva
	N. U.			
	Jan and Maria?	BENHAM,	Jos.	Catrina
Apr. 29	Fernandus	SUYDAM,	Cor.	V. SICLEN, Margrita
May 13	Jeremias	WILLEMSEN,	Nich.	Ida
	Nicolas	WILLEMSEN,	Nich,	Ida
	Antie	BERHAM,	Jan	Elsje
May 20	Maeyke	V. BRUNT,	Roelof	Elsje
	N. U.			
Ju. 10	Maria	GROENENDYK,	Samuel	Maritie
	N. U.			
Ju. 17	Neltje	STYNMETS,	Ben	Sara
Jul. 29	Eva	BENNET,	Wm.	Sara
	Jan	BOGART,	Gisbert	BERGEN, Maritje
	Antje	POLHEMUS,	Tunis	Sara
Aug. 12	Cornelis	VORHES,	Coert.	Peternelletie
Aug. 19	Jan	V. D. VEER,	Dom.	Janetie
	Maria	NOSTRANT,	Jan	Maria
	Jan	MIDDAGH,	Aert.	STICKER, Mag.
	Maria	JANSEN,	Jan	Catelyntie
Sept. 9	Andries	LAOYSEY,	Peter	Antie
Nov. 11	Anna	RAPELYE,	Joris	MIDDAGH, Dina
1734				
Jan. 13	Jan	VORHES,	Albert	Adriantie
Feb. 3	Antie	WYKOF,	Hend'k	Antie
Mar. 10	Hanna	STRYKER,	Cors.	Rebeca
	Peternelletie	SUYDAM,	Hend'k	V. WIKLEN, Gertie
Apr. 7	Willem	BENNET,	Hieronymus	Neltje
Apr. 15	Catryntie	PETERSEN,	Dirk	Neltje
May 5	Andries	EMANS,	Andries	Femetie
	Tunis	V. PELT,	Jan	HEG, Catrina
May 23	Neltje	VORHES,	Coert	Neltje
Ju. 23	Wilhelmus	BERRIE,	Chas.	Elis.
Jul. 14	Magdalena	V. SICKLEN,	Ferdinandus	Mary
Aug. 25	Mayke	V. KERK,	Jan	Antie
Sept. 1	Johanis	BURKELO,	Harmanus	Sara
	Seytie	SUYDAM,	Cors.	V. SICLEN, Margrietje
Sept. 13	Maria	SICKELS,	Hend'k	Maria
Sept. 22	Joseph (born 4)	HEG,	Adrian	Sara

Date	Child	Family	Father	Mother
Dec. 24	Annie	Dovey	James	Kerrmeyer
		N. H.		
Feb. 4	Robert	V. Berry	Robert	Ella
		N. J.		
Feb. 21	Fannie	V. Vorous	David	Francis
Feb. 25	Adelaide	V. Dyer	Grant	Annie
		N. H.		
Feb. 25	Lidia	Gibbon	Jan	Annie
Mar. 25	Casina	V. Sawyer	Jan	Maria
	Warren	V. Sawyer	Jan	Annie
Apr. 1	Adolphe	V. Cartstow	James	Martin
		N. H.		
	Hopkins	Jasper, Jr.	Hrnd'k	Eva
		N. H.		
	Howard			
	Mary?	Brown	Jas	Catina
Apr. 29	Francinda	Swan	Geo	V. Sucer, Murgria
May 13	Jennings	Hutchins	Neal	Ida
	Nicolas	Nicholson	Neal	Ida
	Annie	Brown	Jan	Elsie
May 20	Mary	V. Brown	Rosel	Elsie
		N. H.		
Jn. 10	Stone	Cassaboys	Samuel	Martie
		N. J.		
Jul. 17	Nelie	Stevens	Ben	Sara
Jul. 29	Eva	Bennet	Wm	Sara
	Ion	Bennet	Cadwr	Bennet, Martie
	Annie	Johnson	Tom	Sam
Aug. 13	Cornelia	Weaver	Geo	Vanderbilt
Aug. 19	Jas	V. H. Vera	Dean	Annie
	Alonzo	Nichols	Jan	Maria
	Jan	Nichols	Abel	Stocker, May
	Maria	Tassen	Jan	Catherine
Sept. 9	Annie	Lowry	Peter	Annie
Nov. 11	Anna	Kates	John	Mildred, Ida
		(1)24		
Jan. 15	Jas	Vanous	Albert	Annie
Feb. 2	Annie	Weber	Hend'k	Annie
Mar. 10	Hanna	Stocker	Cor	Helena
		Pete nothgle	Sullivan	V. Wrisen, Carrie
Apr. 7	William	Benner	Henry	Hetty
Apr. 13	Courtnie	Tassen	Dirk	Nettie
May 2	Adolphe	Lewis	Andries	Francis
	Tuma	V. Fritz	Jan	Ilse, Carina
May 23	Nellie	Vanous	Cor	Nellie
Jn. 23	Williamina	Benner	Chas	Ellie
Jul. 12	Stagdalena	V. Sucker	Ferdinandus	Mary
Aug. 25	Maggie	V. Kaser	Jan	Annie
Sept. 1	Johnnie	Stocker	Harmanus	Sara
	Sophie	Sutman	Cor	V. Sucker, Margrita
Sept. 13	Mana	Gerrard	Hend'k	Maria
Sept. 22	Joseph	Rico	Adrian	Sara

(Sara 4)

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Oct. 13	Antje	STILWELL,	Nic.	Martha
	Jeptha, Bess, Negress of Do. Freeman			
Oct. 27	Richard	STILLWELL,	Nic.	Altie
	Jacoba	COWENHOVEN,	Wm.	V. VORHES, Anetie
Nov. 3	Altie	CORTELYOU,	Jaques	Maretie
	Susana	MARTENSE,	Adrian	Neltie
Nov. 17	Johanes	WILLEMSE,	Nic.	Ida
Nov. 22	Ida (born 18)	V. DE WATER,	Barent	Gertie
Dec. 8	Ferdinandus.	JANSE, Jr.,	Hend'k	Eva
Dec. 25	Sara	HOGLAND,	Christofel	Neltje
1735				
Jan. 5	Petrus	V. DE VEER,	Cors.	Janetie
	Anetje	LUPARDUS,	Christianus	Lametie
	Roelof	DURJE,	Jost	Antie
Jan. 5	Christyntie	V. GELDEN,	Hend'k	Anetje
Feb. 9	Angenietje	V. BRUNT,	Klaas	Geesje
Feb. 16	Cornelis	V. D. VEER,	Michiel	Beletje
Mar. 9	Cornelis	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antie
Apr. 7	Elisabeth	SMITH,	Geo.	Mallie
	Chistofel	ELLSWORTH,	Wm.	Rebeca
Apr. 13	Maria	V. PELT,	Alex.	Adriantie
	Abigail	LEFFERTZE,	Peter	Cytje
	Johanes	BUYS,	Jan	
May 4	Neltje	BENNET,	Wm.	Anatie
May 18	Machteltje	VECHTE,	Nic.	Cornelia
Ju. 15	Janetje	STYMETZ,	Ben	Sara
Ju. 22	Daniel	RAPELYE,	Abm.	BRICKEHOF, Antie
	Maria	V. DUYN,	Gerrit	Seytie
	Isaac	SNEDEKER,	Abm.	Janetie
Jul. 6	Catrina	V. BRUNT,	Roelof	Elsje
Jul. 27	Helena	VORHES,	Albert	Adriantie
	Catrina	POOLINK,	Thos.	Neltje
	N. U.			
	Neltje	V. PELT,	Petrus	DORLANT, Gertie
Aug. 3	Thomas	FARDON,	Jacob	Mareytie
	Altie	ONDERDONK,	Andries	Sara
		G. P. { Rem Remsen, Jr. / Sara		
Aug. 22	Catlyntie	JANSEN,	Jan	Catlyntie
	Hendrik	SUYDAM,	Jan	Janetie
Sept. 5	Abraham	LAKE,	Dan.	Elis.
Oct. 19	Gerrit	WILLEMS,	Peter	Gertie
Nov. 30	Adrian	V. BRUNT,	Rutgert	Elis.
Dec. 25	Jaques	DENYSE,	Jaques	Reymerigh
1736				
Feb. 29	Aris	V. DE BILT,	Aris	Seytie
Apr. 2	Catrina	EMANS,	Benj.	Sara
	Andries	EMANS,	Andries	Femetie
Apr. 26	Nathan	FISH,	Elnathan	Sara
Ju. 3	Hilletje	SCHENK,	Marten M	RAPELJE, Antie
Ju. 13	Gertje	V. SICKLEN, Jr.,	Ferdinandus	Maria

Date	Child	Family	Father	Mother
Oct. 19	Angie	STILWELL,	Nic.	Martha
	Lydia, Rose, Nicholas and Dr. Freeman			
Oct. 27	Richard	STILWELL,	Nic.	Alice
	Jacob	CONNOYER,	Wm.	V. Vonora, Amelie
Nov. 3	Alice	CONNOYER,	Jaques	Marie
	Sydna	MARTENS,	Julius	Melie
Nov. 17	Johnson	WILLIAMS,	Nic.	Ida
Nov. 24	Ida	V. DE WATER	Basil	Corie
	(born 18)			
Dec. 3	Ferdinand	LANER, Jr.	Henri	Eva
Dec. 25	Sara	HOLMANN,	Christoel	Nelie
1755				
Jan. 5	Percia	V. DE VERE,	Louis	Jamie
	Amelie	LEFAGNIS,	Christiano	Lamarie
	Raoul	DUPIE,	Joel	Anie
Jan. 5	Christyville	V. CELOSES,	Lenard	Amelie
Feb. 6	Angelique	V. BRUGAT,	Klaas	Cornie
Feb. 16	Cornelia	V. DUCERE,	Nicolai	Belelie
Mar. 9	Cornelia	LUYTEN,	Peter	Anie
Apr. 7	Elizabeth	Sarte,	Leon	Malie
	Christoel	LEEWOOTS,	Wm.	Rebecca
Apr. 23	Maria	V. PERT,	Alex.	Adriamie
	Abigail	LEFFINTZ,	Peter	Cylia
	Johanna	BOYS,	Jan	
May 1	Melie	BRUGAT,	Wm.	Amelie
May 10	Marguerite	VERITS,	Nic.	Cornelia
Jn. 13	Jacque	STRUTZ,	Ben	Sara
Jn. 22	Daniel	RAMEUX,	Abm.	Bertrammy, Anie
	Maria	V. DUCE,	Gerrit	Sarie
	Isaac	SNEDEKER,	Abm.	Jamie
Jul. 6	Corina	V. BUCHT,	Roelof	Elie
Jul. 27	Helena	COSINS,	Albert	Adriamie
	Corina	PAULUS,	Thos.	Melie
	N. U.			
	Melie	V. PERT,	Petrus	Donamer, Corie
Aug. 3	Therese	FRANKS,	Jacob	Marguerite
	Alice	CONSTANCE,	Andries	Sara
		C. R.	Sam Ramsen, Jr.	
			Sara	
Aug. 22	Christyville	JANSEN	Jan	Carlyvile
	Hendrik	SUTMAN,	Jan	Janette
Sep. 5	Abraham	LANE,	Dan	Elie
Oct. 19	Cornis	WILLIAMS,	Peter	Corie
Nov. 30	Adriam	V. BRUGT,	Rutgert	Ann
Dec. 25	Jaques	DEMITT,	James	Reynaudik
1756				
Jan. 29	Alice	V. DE BUIT,	Alex	Sarie
Mar. 2	Corina	EMANS,	Ben	Sara
	Andries	EMANS,	Andries	Elizabeth
Apr. 16	Nathan	FISH,	Elizabeth	Sara
Jn. 3	Hilline	COSINS,	Hiram M	Ramsen, Anie
Jn. 11	Cornie	V. SMALEN, Jr.	Feindinandus	Maria

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Jul. 25	Maria	HEG,	Jos.	Sara
		G. P. { Adrian Heg Femetie Schenk		
	Daniel	RAPELJE,	Abm.	BRINKERHOF, Antie
Aug. 15	Janetje	V. ENDEN,	Hend'k	Antie
Sept. 17	Isaac	CORTELJOU,	Jaques	Marietje
Sept. 19	Adriaentie	HOOGLAND,	Christopher	Neltje
	Antje	COWENHOVEN,	Wm.	Magrieta
Sept. 26	Jan	BENHAM,	Joseph	Catrina
Nov. 28	Femetie	BENNET,	Hieronymus	Neltje
	Samuel	STRYKER,	Cors.	Rebecca
Dec. 13	Adriantie	HUBBARD,	Jas.	Aeltje
1737				
Feb. 27	Johanes	WALDRON,	Dan.	Heppy
	Mary	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antie
Mar. 13	Jan	SUYDAM,	Hend'k	V. WICKLEN, Gertie
Mar. 20	Femetie	SEBRING,	Jacob	Femetie
Apr. 1	Johanis	STYNMETS,	Benj.	Sara
Apr. 10	Joris	MARTENSE,	Adrian	Neltje
	Femetie	V. DE VEER,	Jan	Cornelia
Apr. 17	Samuel	JANSEN,	Myndert	Johanna
	Jan	V. PELT,	Jan	HEG, Cath.
	Geertje	V. DYK,	Peter	Geertje
Apr. 21	Maria	V. DEVENTER,	Barent	Maria
	Christianus	LUPARDUS,	Christianus	Lametje
May 8	Rachel	FISH,	Elnathan	Sara
Jul. 5	Sara	V. VORHES,	Court.	Neltje
Jul. 17	Samuel	MAXELL,	Jan	Margrieta
Aug. 7	Jan	V. DUYN,	Gerrit	Seytie
Oct. 2	Anna	REMSEN,	Jacob	Maria
Oct. 9	Abigail	V. DER BILT,	Jan	Helena
Oct. 23	Geesje	V. BRUNT,	Nic	Geesje
Nov. 13	Maria	JANSEN, Jr.,	Hend'k	Eva
1738				
Jan. 29	Johanes	STOOTHOFF,	Wm.	(VORHES) Altie
Feb. 19	Tryntie	V. BRUNT,	Rutgert	Elis.
	Johannes	LOTT,	Joris	Maria
	Isaac	EMANS,	Benj.	Antie
	Maria	JANSEN,	Jan	Mareytie
Feb. 26	Johanes	SUYDAM,	Cors.	V. SICKELEN, Margritie
Apr. 2	Janetie			
	& Ida	STILWELL,	Nic	V. BRUNT, Altie
	Antie	BUYS,	Jan	Neltie
	Antie	Buys,	Cors.	Cath.
Apr. 16	Catharine	HOGELAND,	Cors.	Sara
	Harmanus	REMSEN,	Jan	Anatie
May 7	Jacobus	BENNET,	Wynant	Gertje
	Seytie	DUMONT,	Abm.	Meltje
Jul. 2	Jan	SUYDAM,	Jacob	Antie
Aug. 6	Rem	HEG,	Jos.	Sara
	Abraham	ROMST,	Jacob	Cath.
Aug. 13	Abraham	LOTT,	Jacobus	Tuntje or Trintje
Sept. 21	Maria	V. BUEREN,	Jan	Rachel
	Antje	VORHES,	Jan Stevense	Gertje

Date	*Child*	*Family*	*Father*	*Mother*
Oct. 15	Jan	SEBRING,	Jacob	Femetie
Nov. 5	Elisabeth	VORHES,	Albert	Adriantje
Dec. 25	Angenietye	PETERSEN,	Dirk	Neltje
1739				
Feb. 4	Roelof	DURJE,	Jost	Willemptje
Feb. 18	Mactelje	VECHTEN,	Nic	Cornelia
	Antie	REMSEN,	Isaac	Altie
	Abraham	BROWER,	Abm. Jr.	Sara
Feb. 18	Petrus	DEWIT,	Johanes	Catharyntie
Mar. 23	Jacobus	JANSEN,	Mindert	Johana
	Cornelis	SUYDAM,	Hend'k	V. WIKLEN, Gertie
	Jacobus	V. CLEEF,	Jan	Elsje
Mar. 25	Gertie	BLOM,	Jacobus	Elis.
Apr. 1	Sara	V. DER VOORT,	Jan	Antie
Apr. 22	Antie	LUPARDUS,	Christianus	Lametje
May 6	Jan	V. DER BILT,	Rem	Margrietie
	Isaac	EMANS,	Ben	Antie
	Jan	CORLJER,	Albert	Martha
May 20	Cornelius	STRYKER,	Cors.	Rebeca
Ju. 17	Nicolaes	V. BRUNT,	Roelof	Elsje
Jul. 8	Willemptje	BORKELO,	Harmanus	Sara
Jul. 15	Cornelis	WILLEMSE,	Nic	Ida
Aug. 19	Phebe	HUBBARD,	Jas.	Altie
Aug. 26	Sara	FISH,	Elnathan	Sara
Sept. 28	Harmanus	HOOGLAND,	Christofel	Neltje
Sept. 30	Jacobus	EMANS,	Petrus	Antie
Oct. 21	Elisabeth	V. BRUNT,	Cors.	Helletie
Nov. 18	Cornelis	VORHES,	Abm.	Sara
	Peter	STAETS,	Hend'k	Machteldje
Dec. 25	Catharina	SNEDEKER,	Gerrit	Maria
Dec. 30	Catharyna	JANSEN,	Jan	Maria
1740				
Jan. 20	Adriantje	V. DUYN,	Gerrit	Seytie
Feb. 24	Janetje	JANSEN, Jr.,	Hendrik	Eva
Mar. 2	Elsje	V. KLEEF,	Cor.	Femetie
Mar. 2	Stephanus	ADRIANSEN,	Nic	Elis.
	Antje	WYKOF,	Hend'k	Antie
May 15	Willemptje	LUYSTER,	Peter	Antie
Aug. 31	Helena	LAKE,	Dan'l	Elis.
	Ann Margrieta	ROMRET?	Jacob	Cath.
Sept. 28	Hendrik	V. DYK,	Jan	Martha
Oct. 19	Gerrit	MARTENSE,	Adrian	Neeltje
Nov. 9	Mechiel	V. D. VOORT,	Mechiel	Janetie
Nov. 28	Margrietie	DUBAU (?BARE)	Lewis	Cath.
Dec. 26	Elisabeth	V. BRUNT,	Rutgert	Elis.
Dec. 28	Anatie	DEWITT,	Johanes	Anatie
1741				
Feb. 1	Lea	V. KERK,	Jan	Antie
Mar. 19	Maria	JACOBSE,	Jacobus	Sara
		(Bes, wife of Jenk, Jeptha)		
Apr. 30	Thomas	V. DER VOORT,	Jan	Antie

(*Concluded*)

Date	Child	Family	Father	Mother
Oct. 15	Jan	Sweijacq	Jacob	Petronia
Nov. 7	Elisabeth	Vonnes,	Albert	Adriantje
Dec. 25	Aleyonetje	Fraeters,	Dirk	Neltje
1779				
Feb. 4	Rachel	Dwelle,	Jan	Willemtje
Feb. 18	Maretje	Vermeer,	Dirk	Cornelia
	Aletje	Remsen,	Isaac	Altje
	Johannes	Ennewa	Wm. Jr.	Sara
Feb. 28	Petrus	Dewitt,	Johannes	Catharynetje
Mar. 25	Jacobus	Ashton,	Abraham	Johanna
	Cornelia	Stryker,	Hendrik	V. Vorrest, Cornelia
	Jacobus	V. Cleef,	Jan	Tobias
Mar. 25	Cornelia	Bogart,	Jacobus	Rachel
Apr. 1	Sara	V. Der Voort,	Jan	Anna
Apr. 22	Anna	Lansing,	Christiaan	Lancelot
May 5	Jan	V. Der Bilt,	Rem	Margrietje
	Isaac	Fonda,	Jan	Anna
	Jan	Cuyler,	Albert	Maritje
May 20	Cornelia	Schuyler,	Cornelis	Rebecca
Jun. 17	Nicolaas	V. Benthuysen,	Rachel	Elsje
Jun. 8	Willemtje	Bogart,	Hermanus	Sara
Jun. 15	Cornelia	Wyckoff,	Wm.	Ida
Aug. 10	Pieter	Hinsdale,	Jan	Alice
Aug. 20	Sara	Fonda,	Johannes	Sara
Sept. 28	Hermanus	Hoogkamp,	Christoffel	Neltje
Sept. 29	Jacobus	Ennis,	Evert	Anna
Oct. 31	Elizabeth	V. Dusen,	Jan	Tietje
Nov. 18	Cornelis	Conner,	Abraham	Sara
	Peter	Swart,	Hendrik	Maritje
Dec. 25	Catharina	Sebering,	Cornelis	Maria
Dec. 29	Catharina	Jansen,	Jan	Maria
1780				
Jan. 30	Adriantje	V. Duyn,	Cornelis	Sophia
Feb. 22	Jacobus	Jansen, Jr.	Hendrik	Eva
Mar. 2	Sara	V. Keren,	Cor.	Francyntje
Mar. 3	Stephanus	Schiaanesen,	Nic	Elia
	Sara	Wynne,	Hendrik	Anna
May 23	Willemtje	Lansing,	Peter	Antje
Aug. 31	Helena	Lansing,	Dan'l	Elia
	Ann Margriet	Robert?	Jacob	Cath.
Sept. 25	Hendrik	V. Dyk,	Jan	Sarah
Oct. 29	Cornelis	Masterson,	Julian	Jacobje
Nov. 9	Maretje	V. D. Voort,	Michiel	Janetje
Nov. 20	Margriet	Doxad (?Baxe),	Lewis	Cath.
Dec. 25	Elizabeth	V. Buren,	Rutger	Elia.
Dec. 25	Annetje	Dewitt,	Johannes	Annetje
1781				
Jan. 1	Jan	V. Kleef,	Jan	Annetje
Jan. 19	Maria	Jacobse,	Jacobus	Sara
		(Rev. Wyle of Jan. Jupiter)		
Apr. 29	Thomas	V. Der Voort,	Jan	Antje
		(Continued)		

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS, SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

Samuel Adams	c. 1617-1689	Chelmsford, Mass.	Captain
James Avery	1620-1700	New London, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Dr. William Avery	c. 1622-1687	Dedham and Boston, Mass.	Lieutenant
Peter Ayer	c. 1632-1699	Haverhill and Boston, Mass.	Deputy and Cornet
Robert Badcock	c. 1625-1694	Milton, Mass.	Captain
Samuel Badcock	-1690	Milton, Mass.	Ensign
Zachariah Bicknell	1695-1751	Ashford, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Samuel Bishop	1679-1760	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
Thomas Bourne	c. 1581-1664	Marshfield, Mass.	Deputy
William Bradford	1590-1657	Plymouth, Mass.	Governor
William Bradford	1624-1704	Plymouth, Mass.	Major; Dep.-Governor
John Bursley	-1660	Weymouth, Barnstable, Mass.	a founder of Massachusetts Bay
Richard Bushnell	1652-1727	Norwich, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Dr. Caleb Bushnell	1679-1725	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
Hugh Calkin	c. 1600-1690	New London, Conn.	Deputy
John Clark	-1674	Saybrook, Conn.	Patentee; Deputy
Griffin Crafts	-1690	Roxbury, Mass.	Deputy; Lieutenant
Jonathan Crane	1658-1735	Windham, Conn.	Deputy; Lieutenant
George Denison	1620-1694	Stonington, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Thomas Dimmock	-1658	Barnstable, Mass.	Deputy; Lieutenant
Shubael Dimmock	1644-1732	Barnstable, Mass.	Deputy
Daniel Fisher	c. 1618-1683	Dedham, Mass.	Captain; Deputy; Assistant
Thomas Fuller	-1690	Dedham, Mass.	Deputy; Lieutenant
John Gorham	1621-1676	Marshfield and Barnstable, Mass.	Captain
Joseph Griggs	c. 1625-1715	Roxbury, Mass.	Deputy
Edward Griswold	c. 1607-1691	Windsor and Killingworth, Conn.	Deputy
William Hall	1651-1727	Mansfield, Conn.	Captain
Thomas Hazen	1658-1735	Boxford, Mass.	Lieutenant
Edmund Hobart	c. 1570-1646	Hingham, Mass.	Deputy
Rev. Peter Hobart	1604-1679	Hingham, Mass.	founding minister
John Howland	c. 1592-1673	Plymouth, Mass.	Mayflower; Assistant; Deputy

Granting Family

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS, SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA—Concluded

Thomas Howlett	c. 1606-1678	Ipswich, Mass.	Ensign
Rev. Joseph Hull	1595-1665	Isles of Shoals	Deputy; founding minister
Thomas Jacob	c. 1641-1707	Ipswich, Mass.	Ensign
Thomas Leffingwell	1624-1714?	Norwich, Conn.	Deputy; Lieutenant
Edward Marcy	1695-1774	Ashford, Conn.	Captain
Rev. Richard Mather	1596-1669	Dorchester, Mass.	founding minister
Isaac Meacham	c. 1642-1715	Enfield, Conn.	Captain
Thomas Minor	1608-1690	Stonington, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Dea. William Parke	1607-1685	Roxbury, Mass.	Deputy
William Parker	-1686	Saybrook, Conn.	Deputy
Francis Peabody	c. 1614-1698	Hampton, N. H., and Topsfield, Mass.	Lieutenant
John Perkins	1709-1761	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
William Pratt	c. 1615-1676	Saybrook, Conn.	Deputy; Lieutenant
Joshua Ripley	1658-1739	Windham, Conn.	Deputy
Rev. Samuel Skelton	1593-1634	Salem, Mass.	founding minister
Obadiah Smith	1677-1727	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
John Tilley	-1620/1	Plymouth, Mass.	Mayflower
Robert Tucker	c. 1604-1682	Milton, Mass.	Deputy
Cornelius Waldo	c. 1624-1701	Ipswich, Chelmsford and Dunstable, Mass.	Deputy
Rev. John Warham	c. 1592-1670	Windsor, Conn.	founding minister
Robert Waterman	-1652	Marshfield, Mass.	Deputy
Matthew Watson	1696-1803	Barrington, R. I.	Justice, Superior Court of Judicature, Bristol Co., R. I.
Rev. John Williams	1664-1729	Deerfield, Mass.	Chaplain

NOTE. The ancestors listed above are believed to qualify in accordance with the regulations of the State Societies (in colonial states) located where their respective services were performed.

Thomas Mosley	c. 1605-1679	Ipswich, Mass.	Bonds
Rev. James Hull	1628-1705	Isles of Shoals	Deputy; legislative minister
Thomas Jacob	c. 1645-1707	Ipswich, Mass.	Ensign
Thomas Lathrop	1624-1676	Norwich, Conn.	Deputy; Lieutenant
Edward Marvin	1605-1676	Ashford, Conn.	Captain
Rev. Robert Meeker	1626-1699	Dorchester, Mass.	Executive minister
Isaac Stanton	c. 1622-1715	Groton, Conn.	Captain
Thomas Minor	1608-1690	Stonington, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Gen. William Pynchon	1607-1662	Roxbury, Mass.	Deputy
William Parker	-1666	Springfield, Conn.	Deputy
Francis Peabody	c. 1614-1679	Hampton, N. H. and Topsfield, Mass.	Lieutenant
John Prentice	1629-1701	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
William Pratt	c. 1618-1678	Springfield, Conn.	Deputy; Lieutenant
Joshua Sayre	1638-1723	Westbury, Conn.	Deputy
Rev. Samuel Sherman	1628-1684	Salem, Mass.	Executive minister
Obadiah Smith	1627-1702	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
John Tilley	-1650/1	Plymouth, Mass.	Merchant
Robert Treat	c. 1624-1708	Milford, Mass.	Deputy
Comfort Willis	c. 1634-1701	Ipswich, Chelmsford and Dunstable, Mass.	Deputy
Rev. John Wilson	c. 1622-1670	Wrentham, Conn.	Executive minister
Robert Wheaton	-1652	Rehoboth, Mass.	Deputy
Matthew Windsor	1636-1691	Barrington, R. I.	Deputy
Rev. John Willard	1634-1702	Dedham, Mass.	Justice Superior Court of Judicature, Suffolk Co., R. I.
			Deacon

Note. The ancestors listed above are believed to qualify in accordance with the regulations of the State Societies (in colonial states) located where their respective services were performed.

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS, THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Joshua Abell	165--1725	Norwich, Conn.	Soldier, K. Philip's War
Samuel Adams	c. 1617-1689	Chelmsford, Mass.	Captain
William Allen	c. 1602-1679	Manchester, Mass.	Member of militia
Robert Allyn	c. 1616-1683	New London, Conn.	Member of militia
Samuel Appleton	1586-1670	Ipswich, Mass.	Deputy
Christopher Avery	-1679	Gloucester, Mass.	Clerk of Band
James Avery	c. 1620-1700	New London, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Dr. William Avery	c. 1622-1687	Dedham, Mass.	Lieutenant; Deputy
John Ayer	-1657	Haverhill, Mass.	Member of militia
Peter Ayer	c. 1632-1699	Haverhill, Mass.	Cornet; Deputy
Robert Badcock	c. 1625-1694	Milton, Mass.	K. Philip's War; Captain
Samuel Badcock	-1690	Milton, Mass.	Ensign
William Bacchus	-1721	Norwich, Conn.	Lieutenant; Deputy
John Bacchus	c. 1662-1744	Windham, Conn.	Deputy
John Bicknell	c. 1624-1679	Weymouth, Mass.	Deputy
Zachariah Bicknell	1668-1748	Swansea, Mass.	Deputy
Zachariah Bicknell	1695-1751	Ashford, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Thomas Bishop	c. 1618-1671	Ipswich, Mass.	Deputy
Samuel Bishop	1679-1760	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
Thomas Bourne	c. 1581-1664	Marshfield, Mass.	Deputy
William Bradford	1590-1657	Plymouth, Mass.	Governor
William Bradford	1624-1704	Plymouth, Mass.	Major; Dep.-Governor
Thomas Browne	1678-1767	Ipswich, Mass.	Sergeant
Thomas Browning	c. 1587-1671	Salem, Mass.	Member of militia
John Bursley	-1660	Weymouth, Mass.	Deputy
Richard Bushnell	1652-1727	Norwich, Conn.	K. Philip's War; Captain; Deputy
Caleb Bushnell	1679-1725	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
Anthony Buxton	1610-1684	Salem, Mass.	Member of militia
Hugh Calkin	c. 1600-1690	Gloucester, Mass.; New London, Conn.	Deputy
John Clark	-1674	Hartford, Saybrook, Conn.	Pequot War; Deputy; Patentee
Griffin Crafts	-1690	Roxbury, Mass.	Lieutenant; Deputy

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS, THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS—Continued

Jonathan Crane	1658-1735	Windham, Conn.	Lieutenant; Deputy
John Denison	-1683	Ipswich, Mass.	Member of militia
John Denison	c. 1650-1725	Ipswich, Mass.	K. Philip's War
William Denison	1571-1654	Roxbury, Mass.	Deputy
George Denison	1620-1694	New London, Conn.	K. Philip's War; Captain; Deputy
Thomas Dimmock	-1658	Barnstable, Mass.	Lieutenant; Deputy
Shubael Dimmock	1644-1732	Barnstable, Mass.; Mansfield, Conn.	Lieutenant; Deputy
John Fenno	c. 1629-1708	Milton, Mass.	K. Philip's War
Daniel Fisher	c. 1618-1683	Dedham, Mass.	Captain; Deputy; Assistant
Caleb Fobes	-1710	Preston, Conn.	K. Philip's War
Thomas Fuller	-1690	Dedham, Mass.	Lieutenant; Deputy
Thomas Fuller	1662-1734	Dedham, Mass.	Deputy
Peter Gardner	c. 1617-1698	Roxbury, Mass.	Agent to treat with Indians, K. Philip's War
John Gorham	1621-1676	Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.	K. Philip's War; Captain; Deputy
Joseph Griggs	c. 1625-1715	Roxbury, Mass.	Deputy
Edward Griswold	c. 1607-1691	Windsor, Killingworth, Conn.	Deputy
Francis Griswold	c. 1629-1671	Norwich, Conn.	Lieutenant; Deputy
James Hadlock	-	Roxbury, Mass.	K. Philip's War
William Hall	1651-1727	Mansfield, Conn.	Captain
Thomas Hazen	1658-1735	Boxford, Mass.; Norwich, Conn.	K. Philip's War; Lieutenant
Edmund Hobart	c. 1570-1646	Hingham, Mass.	Deputy
John Holgrave	-1666	Salem, Mass.	Deputy
John Howland	c. 1592-1673	Plymouth, Mass.	Deputy; Assistant
Thomas Howlett	c. 1606-1678	Ipswich, Mass.	Ensign; Deputy
Rev. Joseph Hull	1595-1665	Hingham, Barnstable, Mass.	Deputy
Richard Jacob	-1672	Ipswich, Mass.	Sergeant
Thomas Jacob	c. 1641-1707	Ipswich, Mass.	Ensign
Joseph Kingsbury	c. 1656-1741	Haverhill, Mass.	Sergeant
Joseph Kingsbury	1682-1757	Norwich, Conn.	Lieutenant; Deputy
Thomas Leffingwell	1624-1714?	Norwich, Conn.	K. Philip's War; Lieutenant; Deputy

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS: THE SOCIETY OF CINCINNATI, MAYFLOWER—Continued

Jonathan Oakes	1728-1814	Windsor, Conn.	Tyringham; Lenox
John Dickson	-1808	Pomfret, Conn.	Hancock; Richmond
John Dickson	c 1752-1832	Windsor, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.
William Dickson	1751-1824	Pomfret, Conn.	Dublin
Thomas Dickson	1753-1830	Windsor, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.; Cincinnati, Ohio
Thomas Dickson	-1822	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
Ephraim Dickson	1744-1814	Hartford, Conn.; Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
John Fenn	c 1750-1808	Windsor, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.
Daniel Fenn	c 1752-1821	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor; Lenox; Hancock
Caleb Fenn	-1808	Windsor, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.
Thomas Fenn	-1808	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
Thomas Fenn	1752-1814	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
Lewis Fenn	c 1750-1808	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.; Lenox
John Dickson	1750-1820	Windsor, Conn.; Hartford, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.; Cincinnati, Ohio
Jonathan Dickson	c 1753-1811	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
Edward Dickson	c 1756-1821	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor, Conn.
Elisha Dickson	1751-1825	Windsor, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.
Isaac Hubbard	-	Windsor, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.
William Hill	1751-1825	Windsor, Conn.	Canton
Thomas Hosmer	1756-1818	Windsor, Conn.; Hartford, Conn.	E. Windsor, Conn.; Cincinnati
Thomas Hosmer	c 1750-1820	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor
Ichabod Hosmer	c 1752-1820	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor
John Hubbard	-1808	Simsbury, Conn.	Windsor
John Hubbard	c 1753-1821	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor; Lenox; Hancock
Ezra Jordan Hill	1750-1808	Hartford, Conn.; Windsor, Conn.	Windsor
Ichabod Hill	-1825	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor
Thomas Hosmer	c 1751-1825	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor
Thomas Hosmer	1753-1814	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor; Lenox
Jonathan Hosmer	c 1753-1821	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor; Lenox; Hancock
Jonathan Hosmer	1753-1821	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor; Lenox
Ichabod Hosmer	c 1754-1825	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor
Thomas Hosmer	1753-1814	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor
Ichabod Hosmer	1754-1814	Windsor, Conn.	Windsor
Ichabod Hosmer	1753-1821

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS, THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS—Continued

Thomas Leffingwell	1649-1724	Norwich, Conn.	Ensign
Edward Marcy	1695-1774	Ashford, Conn.	Captain
Matthew Marvin	1600-1680	Norwalk, Conn.	Member of militia; Deputy
Isaac Meacham	c. 1642-1715	Enfield, Conn.	Captain; Deputy
Thomas Minor	1608-1690	Stonington, Conn.	K. Philip's War; Lieutenant; Deputy
Dr. Joseph Minor	1644-1712	Stonington, Conn.	K. Philip's War; Deputy
James Morgan	c. 1607-1685	New London, Conn.	Deputy
Joseph Morgan	1646-1704	Preston, Conn.	K. Philip's War
Walter Palmer	-1661	Rehoboth, Mass.; Stonington, Conn.	Deputy
Robert Parke	c. 1580-1665	Roxbury, Mass.; Wethersfield, New London, Conn.	Deputy
William Parke	1607-1685	Roxbury, Mass.	Member of Artillery Co.; Deputy
William Parker	-1686	Saybrook, Conn.	Pequot War; Deputy
Francis Peabody	c. 1614-1698	Topsfield, Mass.	Lieutenant
John Perkins	1583-1654	Ipswich, Mass.	Member of militia; Deputy
Jacob Perkins	1624-1700	Ipswich, Mass.	Sergeant
John Perkins	1709-1761	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
William Pratt	c. 1615-1678	Saybrook, Conn.	Pequot War; Lieutenant; Deputy
William Read	c. 1606-bef. 1679	Boston, Mass.	Deputy
John Reed	c. 1649-1721	Weymouth, Dighton, Mass.	K. Philip's War
Joshua Ripley	1658-1739	Windham, Conn.	Deputy
Josiah Roots	c. 1613-1683	Salem, Mass.	Member of militia
Robert Royce	-1676	New London, Conn.	Deputy
Jonathan Rudd	-1658	Saybrook, Conn.	Lieutenant
Obadiah Smith	1677-1727	Norwich, Conn.	Captain
Joshua Smith	1705-1741	Norwich, Conn.	Cornet; Havana Expedition
Moses Stevens	1726-1814	Norwich, Conn.	Lieutenant
John Tilley	-1620/1	Plymouth, Mass.	"First Encounter"
John Tisdale	-1675	Taunton, Mass.	Deputy; killed, K. Philip's War
Thomas Tracy	-1685	Norwich, Conn.	Lieutenant; Deputy; K. Philip's War
Robert Tucker	c. 1604-1682	Milton, Mass.	Deputy

CONTINUING ANCESTORS: THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS—Continued

Thomas Lightfoot	1668-1731	Kennard, Claire	Florida
Edward Lewis	1692-1734	Mathews, Claire	Virginia of North Dakota
Benjamin Martin	1700-1768	Kennard, Claire	Georgia
Jean Mauperin	c 1705-1757	Dunham, Claire	Georgia, Florida
Jean Mauperin	1705-1757	Kennard, Claire	Florida
Jean Mauperin	1705-1757	New Orleans, Claire	Florida
Jean Mauperin	c 1705-1757	Bonnabel, Claire	Florida
Jean Mauperin	1705-1757	Kennard, Claire	Florida
Jean Mauperin	1705-1757	Dunham, Claire	Florida
Jean Mauperin	1705-1757	Kennard, Claire	Florida
Jean Mauperin

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS, THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS—Concluded

Cornelius Waldo	c. 1624-1701	Dunstable, Chelmsford, Mass.	Deputy
John Waldo	-1700	Ipswich, Mass.; Windham, Conn.	K. Philip's War; Deputy
Edward Waldo	1684-1767	Windham, Conn.	Lieutenant; Deputy
Robert Waterman	-1652	Marshfield, Mass.	Deputy
Thomas Waterman	1644-1708	Norwich, Conn.	Ensign; Deputy
Thomas Waterman	1670-1755	Norwich, Conn.	Ensign
Robert Williams	1608-1693	Roxbury, Mass.	Member of Artillery Co.
Rev. John Williams	1664-1729	Deerfield, Mass.	Chaplain, Canada Expedition

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS, THE MAYFLOWER SOCIETY

Gov. William Bradford	1590-1657		
John Howland	c. 1592-1673	and wife Elizabeth Tilley	c. 1607-1687
John Tilley	-1621	and wife (name unknown)	-1621

QUALIFYING ANCESTORS, REVOLUTIONARY SOCIETIES

Reuben Marcy	1732-1806	Ashford, Conn.	Captain
Moses Stevens	1726-1814	Norwich (Lisbon), Conn.	Captain
Zacheus Waldo	1756-1834	Windham, Conn.	Soldier
Joseph Woodward	1726-1814	Ashford, Conn.	Selectman, 1781
Abner Woodward	1762-1840	Ashford, Conn.	Soldier

Gaylord
PAMPHLET BINDER
Syracuse, N. Y.
Stockton, Calif.

EARLY IMMIGRANTS TO NEW NETHERLAND

1657 – 1664

Meyers

NY

en
74.7
M

Cornelis Jansen vander veer; farmer.
Jan Luycas, from Oldenseel; shoemaker, and
Wife and suckling.
Roelof Dircksen, from Sweden.
Sweris Dirxsz, from Sweden.

April; *In the Beaver*

Peter Arentsen Diesvelt; taylor.
Amadeas Fougie, Frenchman, farmer.
Jacques Reneau, Frenchman; Agriculturer.
Jacques Monier, Frenchman; Agriculturer.
Pierre Monier, Frenchman; Agriculturer.
Matthieu Savariau, Frenchman; Agriculturer.
Pierre Grissaut, Frenchman; Agriculturist.
Maintien Jans, from Amsterdam; maiden.
Peter Follenaer, from Hasselt.
Cornelis Michielsen, from Medemblick.
Grietje Christians, from, Tonningen.
Claes Jansen, from Purmerend; wheelright, and
Wife, servant and child.
Marten van de Wert, from Utrecht; hatter.
Peter van Ecke; planter, from Leyden.
Jacobus vander schelling, and his boy.
Albert Theunissen vermeulen, from Rotterdam,
and Wife and four children.
Geertry van Meulen; maiden.
Hannetje Ruytenbeck, maiden.
Matthew Angriessen, from Peters-houck.
Hendrick Theunisz Hellinck and Wife.
Lawrens van der Spiegel van Vlissingen.

April; *In the Moesman.*

Lysbeth Arents, Wife of Corn: Barents, and
daughter.

Aertje Leenders; widow, from Amsterdam.
Barent van Loo from Elburg.
Willem Jansen, from Rotterdam. Fisherman, and Wife and sucking child, and maid servant.
Peter Petersen, alias Pia, from Picardy, and Wife and daughter.
Dirch Belet, from Breda; cooper.
Louis Aertz, from Bruges; planter.
Gerrit Corn. van Niew-Kerk, and Wife and boy and sucking child.
Englebrecht Sternhuysen, from Soest; Tailor.
Thys Jansen, from TerGouw; Agriculturist.
Albert Petersen; mason.
Geerty Claesen.
Gerrit Petersen.
Gillis Mandeville.

December; *In the Faith*

Christiaen de Lorie, from St. Malo.
Hendrick Jansen Spiers and Wife and two children.
Adriaen Huybertsen Sterrevelt; Agriculturist.
Harmen Stepfer, from the Dutchy of Cleef.
Joost Adriaensen Pynacker, from Delft.
Philip Langelens; Agriculturist, and Wife and two children.
Hendrick Bos, from Leyden, and Wife and two children.
Gerrit Gerritsen, from Wageningen, and Wife and one child.
William Aertsen, from Wagening.
Gerrit van Manen, from Wagening.
Albert Gerritsen, from Wagening.
Han Gerritsen Hagel.
Hendrick Jansen, from Wagening.
Jan Aertsen, from Amersfoort.
Jacob Jansen, from Amersfoort.
Tys Jansen, from Amersfoort.

1663

March; *In the Rosetree*

Andries Pietersen van Bergen.
Dirck Everts, from Amersfoort, and Wife and three children.
Peter Jansen, from Amersfoort, and four children.
Fredrick Claesen, from Norway.
Jeremias Jansen, from Westerhoot.
Jan Jacobsen, from East Friesland, and Wife and two children.
Hendrick Hendricksen, from Westphalia.
Hendrick Lammerts, from Amersfoort.
Jan Jansen Verberck, from Buren, and Wife and five children.
Jannetje Willemsen.
Adrian Lammertsen, from Tielderveen, and Wife and six children.
Jacob Hendricks, his nephew.
Theunis Jansen, from the country of Liege, and Wife and six children.
Thys Jansen, from the country of Liege, and four children.
Theunis Gerritsen; painter, from Buren.
Jan Petersen Buys van Beest.
Hendrick Hansen, from Germany.
Edward Smith, from Leyden.
Peter Martensen, from Ditmarsum, and child.
Bay Grouesvelt, and Wife and sucking child.
Cornelis Claesen, from Amsterdam.
Hendrick Abels, from Leyden.
Barent Holst, from Hamburgh.

1605

March, in the Roosteeuw

Andries Pieterszen van Beijsen.
Dirck Everts, from Amersfoort, and wife and
three children.
Peter Jansen, from Amersfoort, and four
children.
Frederick Claessen, from Norway.
Jeremias Jansen, from Westervoort.
Jan Jacobsen, from East Friesland, and wife
and two children.
Hendrick Henderickszen, from Westphalia.
Henderick Lammertz, from Amersfoort.
Jan Jansen Verbeeck, from Buren, and wife
and five children.
Jannetje Willemsen.
Adrian Lambertsen, from Fieldervoun, and wife
and six children.
Jacob Henderickx, his nephew.
Thomas Jansen, from the country of Liege.
and wife and six children.
Thys Jansen, from the country of Liege, and
four children.
Thomas Gerritsen, painter, from Buren.
Jan Pieterszen Duys van Doest.
Henderick Hansen, from Germany.
Leonard Smith, from Leyden.
Peter Martensen, from Ultmarsum, and child.
Gay Tronnesoyt, and wife and sucking child.
Cornelis Claessen, from Amsterdam.
Henderick Abels, from Leyden.
Barent Holst, from Hamburgh.

Hendrick Wessels, from Wishem.
Claes Wouters from Amerfoort, and Wife and one child.
Grietje Hendricks, Wife of Jan Arentsen Smith in Esopus and daughter.
Jan Cornelisz van Limmigen.
Hendrick Jansen; painter.
Grietje Harmens, from Alckmaer.
Fredrick Claesen, from Mespelen.

March; *In the Eagle.*

Willem Schot.
Elias Jansen, from Tiel.
Dirck Schiltmen, from Tiel.
Andrees Petersen, from Tiel.
Maria Laurens.
Grietje Jaspers, from Tiel; maiden.
Dirck Lucas.
Clement Rosens.
Evert Dirksen, from Vianen, and two children.

April; *In the Spotted Cow.*

Hendrick Corneliss, from New Netherland.
Staes de Groot, from Tricht.
Elje Barpnts, the Wife of Adam Bremen, and servant girl.
Jan Lourens, from Schoonder Woort, and Wife and two children.
Theunis Bastiaensen Cool, and child.
Jan Bastiaensen, from Leerdam, and Wife and four children.
Giol Bastiaensen, from Leerdam, and Wife and four children.

LIST OF OFFICIALS

CIVIL, MILITARY, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OF CONNECTICUT COLONY AND OF NEW HAVEN COLONY

by JACOBO

ALLING, ROGER (d. 1674). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, June 1652; Sergeant, Apr. 1661, confirmed July 1665 (resigned Sept. 1669). Treasurer, N. H. Col., 1661 to 1664 incl.

N. H. Town I. 131, 480. II. 250. Conn. Col. II. 23. N. H. Col. II. 403, 451, 488, 543.

ALLYN, JOHN (d. 1696). Cornet, Conn. Col. Troop, Mar. 1658; first called Lieut., Oct. 1661. Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Oct. 1661; Assistant, Conn. Col., 1662 to 1677 incl.; Secretary, Conn. Col., 1663, 1664, 1667 to 1677 incl.; Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, Mar. 1663, Aug. 1663; Commissioner for United Colonies, 1674, 1675, 1677; Capt., Hartford Train Band, Oct. 1673; member of War Council, Nov. 1673, July 1675, May 1676; Indian Commissioner, May 1666; member of Militia Committee, July 1666; Commissioner to R. I., May 1668, Oct. 1668, May 1670, Oct. 1670, May 1672.

Conn. Col. I. 309, 372, 378, 384, 396, 398, 406, 407, 425. II. 13, 30, 37, 44, 57, 58, 82, 89, 103, 104, 105, 126, 134, 146, 147, 169, 173, 191, 192, 210, 219, 221, 248, 261, 274, 284, 300, 301.

ALLYN, MATTHEW (d. 1671). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May 1648, Oct. 1648, May 1649, Sept. 1649, May 1650, Sept. 1650, May 1651, Sept. 1651, Sept. 1654, May 1655, Oct. 1655, May 1656, Oct. 1656, Feb. 1657, Aug. 1657, Oct. 1657; Assistant, Conn. Col., 1658 to 1666 incl.; Moderator, 1666, 1667; Moderator, Conn. Col., May 1660; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, Oct. 1662, Mar. 1663; Commissioner for N. Y. Boundary, Oct. 1663; Commissioner for Mass. and R. I. Boundary, Oct. 1664; Commissioner for United Colonies, May 1664; War Committee for Windsor, Oct. 1654; Committee, Stonington and Indian bounds, May 1666; Militia Committee, July 1666.

Conn. Col. I. 163, 167, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 224, 263, 264, 274, 278, 280, 282, 288, 300, 306, 314, 334, 347, 348, 365, 378, 384, 388, 396, 398, 410, 425, 430, 435. II. 4, 13, 30, 33, 44, 57, 60.

ALLYN, THOMAS (d. 1688). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May 1656.

Conn. Col. I. 281.

ALVORD, BENEDICT (d. 1683). Sergeant, granted 50 acres for service in Pequot War, May 1671. (Residence, Windsor.)

Conn. Col. II. 150.

LIST OF OFFICIALS

CIVIL, MILITARY, AND ECCLESIASTICAL

OF CONNECTICUT COLONY AND OF

NEW HAVEN COLONY

by JACOBUS

Royal Charter, 1662; Judge (Norwalk), 1654 to 1657 incl., 1661, 1667. (Removed to Newark, N. J.)

Conn. Col. I. 256, 257, 274, 281, 297, 300, 315, 334, 347, 365, 379, 384, 410, 425, 432. II. 4, 14, 24, 31, 47, 63.

CANFIELD, THOMAS (d. 1689). Sergeant, Milford Train Band, May 1669; Deputy (Milford), Oct. 1673, Oct. 1674, Oct. 1676.

Conn. Col. II. 107, 209, 236, 286.

CASE, JOHN (d. 1704). Constable (Simsbury), Oct. 1669; Deputy (Simsbury), May 1670, Oct. 1674, May 1675.

Conn. Col. II. 118, 126, 236, 249.

CAULKINS, see CALKINS.

CHADWICK [CHADDUCK], JAMES. Commissary, King Philip's War, Jan. 1677. (He was of Malden, Mass.)

Conn. Col. II. 484.

CHAPLIN, CLEMENT. Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., May 1637, Mar. 1643, Apr. 1643, Sept. 1643; Treasurer, Conn. Col., Feb. 1638.

Conn. Col. I. 9, 12, 82, 84, 93.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT (d. 1687). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., Sept. 1652, May 1653, Sept. 1653, Sept. 1654, Feb. 1657, Aug. 1657, Oct. 1657, May 1658, Oct. 1658, May 1659, Oct. 1659, May 1660, Oct. 1660, Oct. 1661, May 1662, Oct. 1662, May 1663, Oct. 1663, Oct. 1664, May 1665, May 1667, Oct. 1667, May 1668, Oct. 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1669, May 1670, Oct. 1670, May 1671, Oct. 1671, May 1674, May 1675, Oct. 1675, Oct. 1676, May 1677, Oct. 1677; Judge (Saybrook), 1660 to 1677 incl.; War Committee for Saybrook, May 1653, Oct. 1654; Committee on Indians, May 1668; Capt., Saybrook Train Band, Oct. 1675.

Conn. Col. I. 235, 240, 243, 246, 264, 288, 300, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 351, 354, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 410, 426, 431. II. 14, 17, 32, 63, 70, 83, 84, 88, 94, 105, 106, 116, 127, 131, 136, 147, 152, 159, 170, 192, 221, 249, 250, 265, 269, 275, 286, 300, 304, 318. Lyon Gardiner's *Relation of the Pequot Wars*.

CHAPMAN, THOMAS.* Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., May 1652.

Conn. Col. I. 231.

*Error for Robert?

CHAPPELL, GEORGE (d. 1709). Granted 50 acres, Oct. 1670. (Served in the Pequot War; residence, New London.)

Conn. Col. II. 144.

CHAUNCEY, ISRAEL (REV.) (d. 1703). Minister at Stratford, 1665–1703. Chaplain, King Philip's War, and member of Council of War, Oct. 1675.

Conn. Col. II. 267, 271.

List of Officers of Conn. Colony by Jacobus

CHAUNCEY, NATHANIEL (REV.) (d. 1685). Harvard College, 1661. Minister at Windsor, 1667–1679; at Hatfield, Mass., 1680–1685.

CHEEVER, EZEKIEL (d. 1708). Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Apr. 1646, Oct. 1646. (Removed to Boston.)
N. H. Col. I. 227, 274.

CHENEY, WILLIAM (d. 1705). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., May 1660, Oct. 1660, May 1662, Oct. 1663, Oct. 1664, Oct. 1667, May 1670, May 1672, Oct. 1672, Oct. 1673, Oct. 1675, May 1676, May 1677; called Sergeant, Oct. 1675; Ensign Middletown Train Band, May 1677.
Conn. Col. I. 347, 354, 379, 410, 431. II. 70, 126, 184, 209, 265, 274, 300, 304.

CHESEBROUGH, ELISHA (d. 1727). Deputy (Stonington), Oct. 1669.
Conn. Col. II. 116.

CHESEBROUGH, SAMUEL (d. 1673). Deputy (Stonington), May 1665, May 1666, Oct. 1666, May 1670, May 1671, May 1672, May 1673.
Conn. Col. II. 14, 31, 47, 127, 147, 170, 192.

CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM (d. 1667). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May 1653, Sept. 1653, Sept. 1654, May 1655, Feb. 1657; Deputy (Stonington), Oct. 1664; Judge (Stonington town), Oct. 1664; Indian Overseer, May 1666.
Conn. Col. I. 240, 246, 264, 274, 288, 432, 435. II. 39.

CHESTER, "MR." (not identified). War Committee for Windsor, May 1653.
Conn. Col. I. 243.

CHESTER, JOHN (d. 1698). Lieut., Wethersfield Train Band, May 1672; called Capt., Oct. 1676; Capt., Wethersfield Train Band, May 1677; Deputy (Wethersfield), May 1676, Oct. 1676, May 1677, Oct. 1677; Judge (Wethersfield), 1676, 1677. Granted 200 acres, May 1673.
Conn. Col. II. 172, 200, 274, 275, 286, 300, 304, 305, 318.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM (d. 1661). Sergeant, New Haven Artillery Co., May 1648; first called Lieut., Oct. 1653. Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May 1653, May 1654, May 1655, May 1656, May 1657, May 1658, May 1659.
N. H. Col. I. 382. II. 2, 36, 92, 141, 169, 214, 232, 297.

CLARK, DANIEL (d. 1710). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Oct. 1653, Oct. 1656, Feb. 1657, Aug. 1657, Oct. 1657, May 1658, May 1659, Oct. 1659, May 1661; Assistant, Conn. Col., 1662, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667; Secretary, Conn. Col., May 1658, May 1659, May 1660, May 1661, May 1662, Oct. 1662, May 1663 (removed), May 1665, May 1666; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Commissioner to treat with N. H.

CHADWELL, NATHANIEL (REV.) (d. 1824). Harvard College, 1801; Minister at Windsor, 1807–1819; at Hatfield, Mass., 1820–1824.

CHEEVER, EZEKIEL (d. 1793). Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1766, Oct., 1768. (Removed to Boston.)

CHENEY, WILLIAM (d. 1791). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., May, 1766, Oct. 1766, May 1767, Oct. 1767, Oct. 1768, Oct. 1769, May 1770, Oct. 1770, May 1771, Oct. 1771, Oct. 1772, Oct. 1773, May 1774, May 1776, May 1777, called Sequasset, Oct. 1777; Essex; Middletown Trials Bard, May 1779.

Conn. Col. R. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.

CHESEBROUGH, EZEKIEL (d. 1771). Deputy (Stonington), Oct. 1769.

Conn. Col. R. 19.

CHESEBROUGH, SAMUEL (d. 1791). Deputy (Stonington), May 1766, May 1768, Oct. 1768, May 1770, May 1771, May 1772, May 1773.

Conn. Col. R. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM (d. 1809). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May 1775, Sept. 1775, Sept. 1776, May 1777, Feb. 1779. Deputy (Stonington) to Conn. Leg., 1781; Judge (Stonington town), Oct. 1784; Judge Oyer, May, 1788.

Conn. Col. R. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.

CHESTER, MR. (not located). War Comm. from Wallingford, May 1778.

Conn. Col. R. 23.

CHESTER, JOHN (d. 1824). Lieut., Wethersfield Train Band, May 1771; Capt., Oct. 1775; Capt., Wethersfield Train Band, May 1776; Deputy (Wethersfield), May 1779, Oct. 1779, May 1780, Oct. 1780; Judge (Wethersfield), 1806, 1807; Granted 300 acres, May 1797.

Conn. Col. R. 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM (d. 1811). Freeman, New Haven Assembly Co., May 1774; first called Lieut., Oct. 1777. Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May 1781, May 1782, May 1783, May 1784, May 1785, May 1786, May 1789.

N. H. Col. R. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29.

CLARK, DANIEL (d. 1794). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Oct. 1775, Oct. 1776, Feb. 1779, Aug. 1779, Oct. 1779, May 1780, May 1781, May 1782, Oct. 1782, Oct. 1783, May 1784, Oct. 1784, May 1785, Oct. 1785, May 1786, Oct. 1786, May 1787, Oct. 1787, May 1788, May 1789, May 1790, Oct. 1790, May 1791, deceased, May 1793, May 1794; Probate, Royal Charter, 1795; Commissioner to treat with N. H.

List of Officials of Conn. Colony by Jacobus

1675; Militia Committee, June 1672; War Committee, Aug. 1673.
Conn. Col. II. 70, 83, 94, 105, 116, 127, 136, 147, 152, 170, 181, 183, 184, 192, 193, 204, 209, 218, 221, 236, 249, 250, 265, 268, 276, 286, 300, 304, 318.

DAVENPORT, JOHN (REV.) (d. 1670). Minister at New Haven, 1639–1668; at Boston, 1668–1670.

DAVENPORT, JOHN, JR. (d. 1676). Judge (New Haven), Nov. 1660, May 1661 (declined), June 1662, May 1663, May 1664, 1666, 1667.
N. H. Town I. 463, 484, 523. II. 45, 89. Conn. Col. II. 32, 63.

DAVIS, PHILIP (d. 1689). Served in Pequot War. (Residence, Hartford.)
Mason's *Narrative*.

DEMING, JOHN (d. *c.* 1694). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Dec. 1645, Oct. 1646, Sept. 1649, May 1650, May 1651, Sept. 1651, May 1652, Sept. 1652, Oct. 1653, May 1655, Oct. 1656, Feb. 1657, May 1657, May 1658, Oct. 1658, May 1659, Oct. 1659, May 1660, Oct. 1660, May 1661, Oct. 1661, Oct. 1667, May 1668, Oct. 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1672. Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.
Conn. Col. I. 133, 145, 195, 207, 218, 224, 231, 235, 248, 274, 282, 288, 297, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 354, 365, 372. II. 4, 69, 82, 94, 105, 183.

DENISON, GEORGE (d. 1694). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Sept. 1653, May 1654, Feb. 1657; Deputy (Stonington), Oct. 1671, Oct. 1674, May 1675. First called Capt., May 1653; War Committee for New London, May 1653, Oct. 1654; Capt. in King Philip's War, Feb. and Apr. 1676; Capt., New London County Troop, and second in command of Army, May 1676; Capt., Aug. 1676; Provost Marshal, May 1677.
Conn. Col. I. 243, 246, 256, 264, 288. II. 159, 236, 249, 279, 306, 407, 429, 468.

DENISON, JOHN (d. 1698). Ensign, New London County Troop, Aug. 1673.
Conn. Col. II. 206.

DENTON, RICHARD (d. 1663). Minister at Stamford, 1641–1644; at Hempstead, L. I., 1644–1663.

DICKERMAN, ABRAHAM (d. 1711). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, July 1665.
N. H. Town II. 144.

DICKINSON, JOHN (d. 1676). Sergeant, Wethersfield Train Band, May 1657. (Removed to Hadley.)
Conn. Col. I. 299.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL (d. 1676). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr. 1646, Oct. 1646, May 1647, Sept. 1647, May 1648, Dec. 1648, May 1649, Sept. 1649, May 1650, Sept. 1650, May 1651, Sept. 1651, May 1652, Sept. 1652, May 1653, Sept. 1653, Sept. 1654,

1673; Militia Committee, June 1673; War Committee, Aug. 1673.
Conn. Col. R. II, [illegible]

DAVENPORT, JOHN (REV.) (d. 1670). Minister at New Haven, 1639–1668; at Boston, 1668–1670.

DAVENPORT, JOHN, JR. (d. 1676). Judge (New Haven), Nov. 1666, May 1667 (declined), June 1668, May 1669, May 1671, 1668, 1669.
N. H. Town R. [illegible] Conn. Col. R. II, [illegible]

DAVIS, PHILIP (d. 1689). Served in Pequot War. (Residence, Hartford.)
Mason's Narrative.

DEMING, JOHN (d. c. 1705). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Dec. 1645, Oct. 1646, Sept. 1649, May 1650, May 1651, Sept. 1651, May 1653, Sept. 1653, Oct. 1654, May 1655, Oct. 1656, Feb. 1657, May 1657, May 1658, Oct. 1658, May 1659, Oct. 1659, May 1660, Oct. 1660, May 1661, Oct. 1661, Oct. 1667, May 1668, Oct. 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1672. Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.
Conn. Col. R. I, [illegible]

DENISON, GEORGE (d. 1694). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Sept. 1653, May 1654, Feb. 1671; Deputy (Stonington), Oct. 1671, Oct. 1674, May 1675. New London Capt., May 1673; War Committee for New London, May 1673, Oct. 1673; Capt. in King Philip's War, Feb. and Apr. 1676; Capt., New London County Troops, and second in command of Army, May 1676; Capt., Aug. 1676; Provost Marshal, May 1677.
Conn. Col. R. I, [illegible] II, [illegible]

DENISON, JOHN (d. 1698). Ensign, New London County Troop, Aug. 1673.
Conn. Col. R. II, 206.

DENTON, RICHARD (d. 1662). Minister at Stamford, 1641–1644; at Hempstead, L. I., 1644–1662.

DICKERMAN, ABRAHAM (d. 1711). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Dec. 1669.
N. H. Town R. [illegible]

DICKINSON, JOHN (d. 1676). Sergeant, Wethersfield Train Band, May 1657. (Removed to Hadley.)
Conn. Col. R. I, [illegible]

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL (d. 1676). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr. 1646, Oct. 1646, May 1647, Sept. 1647, May 1648, Dec. 1648, May 1649, Sept. 1649, May 1650, Sept. 1650, May 1651, Sept. 1651, May 1652, Sept. 1652, May 1653, Sept. 1653, Sept. 1654,

List of Officials of Conn. Colony by Jacobu

FOOTE, ROBERT (d. 1681). Lieut., Branford Train Band, May 1677.
Conn. Col. II. 304.

FORD, THOMAS (d. 1676). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Mar. 1638, Apr. 1638, Apr. 1639, Apr. 1640, Apr. 1641, Apr. 1644, May 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 103, 256.

FOWLER, JOHN (d. 1676). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May 1661, Jan. 1664, May 1664; to Conn. Leg., Apr. 1665, May 1665, May 1666, Oct. 1666, May 1667, Oct. 1667, May 1668, Oct. 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1670, Oct. 1671, May 1672, Oct. 1672, May 1673, Oct. 1673, Oct. 1674, May 1675, Oct. 1675; Judge (Guilford), Oct. 1670. Sergeant, Guilford Train Band, July 1665. Called Deacon, Oct. 1668; granted 100 acres, May 1673.
N. H. Col. II. 403, 513, 544. Conn. Col. I. 439. II. 14, 22, 31, 47, 58, 70, 83, 94, 105, 136, 140, 160, 169, 184, 192, 200, 209, 236, 249, 265.

FOWLER, WILLIAM (d. 1661). Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct. 1643, Oct. 1646, May 1653; Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May 1657.
N. H. Col. I. 112, 275. II. 1, 213.

FOWLER, WILLIAM (d. 1683). Sergeant, New Haven Train Band, May 1647; Sergeant, Artillery Co., May 1648. Lieut., Milford Train Band, May 1666; Capt. of same, Oct. 1676; Deputy (Milford), Oct. 1669, May 1670, Oct. 1671, Oct. 1672, May 1673, Oct. 1673, May 1674, May 1675, May 1676, May 1677, Oct. 1677; War Committee, Aug. 1673; member of War Council, Nov. 1673.
N. H. Col. I. 313, 382. Conn. Col. II. 32, 115, 127, 160, 184, 192, 204, 209, 219, 221, 249, 274, 292, 300, 318.

FOWLES, RICHARD (d. *c.* 1685). Deputy (Greenwich) to Conn. Leg., Oct. 1665; Deputy (Hastings), Oct. 1668, May 1669. (Residence, Rye.)
Conn. Col. II. 24, 94, 106.

FUGILL, THOMAS. Judge (New Haven), Oct. 1639; Secretary, N. H. Col., Oct. 1643. (Returned to England.)
N. H. Col. I. 20, 112.

FYLER, WALTER (d. 1683). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Oct. 1661, May 1663, Oct. 1663; called Sergeant, Oct. 1642; first called Lieut., Oct. 1661. Granted 150 acres, May 1673.
Conn. Col. I. 76, 372, 399, 409. II. 194.

GALLUP, JOHN (d. 1675). Deputy (Stonington) to Conn. Leg., Oct. 1665, May 1667. Indian Overseer, May 1666. Granted 100 acres, May 1666; granted another 100 acres, Oct. 1671 for Pequot War service. (Capt., killed in King Philip's War.)
Conn. Col. II. 24, 36, 39, 59, 162.

by Jacobus

GARDINER, LION (d. 1663). Lieut., in command of Fort at Saybrook, Pequot War.

Gardiner's *Relation of the Pequot Wars*.

GATES, GEORGE (d. 1724). Deputy (Haddam), Oct. 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1669, May 1670, Oct. 1670, May 1671, Oct. 1671, May 1672, Oct. 1672, May 1673, Oct. 1673, Oct. 1674, May 1675, Oct. 1675, May 1676, Oct. 1676, May 1677.

Conn. Col. II. 94, 105, 116, 127, 136, 147, 159, 169, 184, 192, 209, 236, 249, 265, 274, 286, 300.

GAYLORD, WILLIAM (d. 1673). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Apr. 1639, Sept. 1639, Jan. 1640, Apr. 1640, Feb. 1641, Apr. 1641, Nov. 1641, Apr. 1642, Aug. 1642, Mar. 1643, Apr. 1643, Sept. 1643, Apr. 1644, Sept. 1644, Apr. 1645, Sept. 1645, Apr. 1646, Sept. 1647, May 1649, Sept. 1649, May 1650, May 1651, May 1652, Sept. 1652, May 1653, Sept. 1653, Sept. 1654, May 1655, May 1656, Oct. 1656, May 1657, Oct. 1657, May 1658, Oct. 1658, May 1659, Oct. 1659, May 1660, Oct. 1660, May 1661, Oct. 1661, May 1662, May 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 27, 34, 41, 46, 58, 64, 69, 71, 73, 82, 84, 93, 103, 111, 124, 130, 138, 157, 185, 195, 207, 218, 231, 235, 240, 246, 264, 274, 280, 282, 297, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 353, 365, 372, 378, 425.

GIBBARD, WILLIAM (d. 1663). Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May 1652, May 1653, May 1654, May 1655, May 1656, May 1657, May 1658; Secretary, N. H. Col., May 1658, May 1659, May 1660; Assistant, N. H. Col., May 1661 (declined), May 1662; Judge (New Haven), Mar. 1645, Oct. 1645, Oct. 1646, Oct. 1647, May 1648, May 1649, May 1650, May 1651, May 1652, May 1653, May 1654, May 1655, May 1656, May 1657, May 1658, May 1659, May 1660, Oct. 1661.

N. H. Col. I. 156, 171, 274, 354, 381, 456. II. 2, 92, 141, 169, 213, 231, 297, 360, 402, 451. N. H. Town I. 21, 72, 127, 180, 212, 240, 277, 313, 353, 402, 453, 489.

GIBBS, JOHN (d. 1690). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Mar. 1638. Judge (New Haven), Oct. 1646, Oct. 1647.

Conn. Col. I. 13. N. H. Col. I. 274, 354.

GILBERT, JOHN (d. 1690). Accompanied Capt. Pynchon from Springfield to Fort Albany, July 1666; granted 200 acres, Oct. 1669. (Called Corporal; residence, Hartford.) Deputy (Haddam), Oct. 1673; Deputy (Stonington), Oct. 1675.

Conn. Col. II. 43, 123, 209, 265.

GILBERT, JONATHAN (d. 1682). Indian Interpreter, Conn. Leg., Apr. 1646; Marshal, Conn. Col., May 1662, May 1663, May 1664, and referred to as Marshal, Oct. 1668; Cornet of Troop of Horse, Oct. 1668; Deputy (Hartford), May 1677, Oct. 1677.

Conn. Col. I. 139, 382, 401, 430. II. 101, 300, 318.

by JACOB of Conn. Colon

LIVERMORE, JOHN (d. 1684). First called Corporal (New Haven Train Band), Apr. 1646 (resigned May 1647). (Removed to Watertown, Mass.)

N. H. Col. I. 230, 313.

LOCKWOOD, JONATHAN (d. 1688). Deputy (Greenwich), May 1671, Oct. 1671, May 1673, Oct. 1674, Oct. 1676; Commissioner on N. Y. Boundary, Oct. 1674; called Sergeant, 1673, and Lieut., 1674.

Conn. Col. II. 147, 160, 192, 236, 242, 287.

LOCKWOOD, ROBERT (d. 1658). Sergeant, Fairfield Train Band, May 1657.

Conn. Col. I. 299.

LOOMIS, JOHN (d. 1688). Deputy (Windsor), May 1666, Oct. 1666, May 1667, May 1675, May 1676, Oct. 1676, May 1677, Oct. 1677.

Conn. Col. II. 31, 46, 58, 248, 274, 286, 300.

LORD, RICHARD (d. 1662). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Feb. 1657, Aug. 1657, Oct. 1657, May 1658, Oct. 1658, May 1659, Oct. 1659, Oct. 1660, May 1661; Capt., Conn. Col. Troop, Mar. 1658; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 288, 300, 306, 309, 315, 323, 334, 340, 353, 365. II. 4.

LORD, RICHARD, JR. (d. 1685–6). Deputy (Hartford), May 1669, Oct. 1669, May 1670, Oct. 1670, May 1671, Oct. 1671, May 1672, Oct. 1673, May 1674, Oct. 1674, May 1675, Oct. 1675, Oct. 1676; member of War Council, July 1675, May 1676.

Conn. Col. II. 105, 115 ,126, 136, 147, 159, 169, 209, 221, 235, 248, 261, 264, 284, 286.

LUDLOW, ROGER (d. after 1664). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar. 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr. 1636, Sept. 1636, Mar. 1637, May 1637, Nov. 1637, Feb. 1638, Mar. 1638, Apr. 1638, Apr. 1640, Apr. 1641, Apr. 1643, Apr. 1644, Apr. 1645, Apr. 1646, May 1647, May 1649, May 1650, May 1651, May 1652, May 1653; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., Apr. 1639, Apr. 1642, May 1648; Commissioner to Saybrook, Pequot War, June 1637; Commissioner for United Colonies, May 1648, May 1651, May 1652, May 1653.

Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 149, 163, 164, 185, 207, 218, 222, 231, 233, 240, 241.

MALBON, RICHARD. Judge (New Haven), Apr. 1642, Oct. 1642, Apr. 1643, Oct. 1643, Mar. 1644, Oct. 1644, Mar. 1645, Oct. 1645 (declined); Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Mar. 1644, Oct. 1644, Mar. 1645, Oct. 1645 (declined); Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct. 1646. Capt., Artillery Co., Mar. 1645. (Returned to England.)

N. H. Col. I. 69, 78, 85, 119, 125, 129, 147, 148, 156, 158, 171, 173, 275.

MALTBY, WILLIAM (d. 1710). Cornet, New Haven County Troop, May 1673. (Residence, Branford.)

Conn. Col. II. 199.

List of Officials of Conn. Colony by Jacobus

MILES, JOHN (d. 1704). Ensign, New Haven Train Band, Oct. 1673; Ensign, King Philip's War, Sept. 1675; seventh in command of Army, Nov. 1675.
Conn. Col. II. 214, 364, 386.

MILES, RICHARD (d. 1667). Judge (New Haven), May 1648, May 1649, May 1650, May 1651, May 1652; Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May 1651; Clerk, Artillery Co., May 1648.
N. H. Col. I. 381, 382, 456. N. H. Town I. 21, 72, 127.

MINER, EPHRAIM (d. 1724). Deputy (Stonington), Oct. 1676, Oct. 1677.
Conn. Col. II. 286, 318.

MINER, JOHN (d. 1719). Deputy (Stratford), Oct. 1676, and then called Capt. (Removed to Woodbury.)
Conn. Col. II. 286.

MINER, THOMAS (d. 1690). Sergeant, New London Train Band, May 1649; Chief Military Officer, Mystic Train Band, July 1665; Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Sept. 1650, May 1651, Sept. 1651; Deputy (Stonington), May 1665, Oct. 1665, Oct. 1667, Oct. 1670, Oct. 1672, May 1677; Judge (New London), May 1649; Judge (Stonington), Oct. 1664, May 1665, 1669 to 1677 incl. Lieut. in King Philip's War, Feb. and Apr. 1676; Capt., Aug. 1676; Committee on Indians, Oct. 1676; member of New London County Court Martial, Jan. 1677. Granted 100 acres, May 1666, and 50 acres, Oct. 1667.
Conn. Col. I. 187, 211, 218, 224, 435. II. 14, 17, 22, 24, 36, 70, 74, 106, 131, 136, 152, 170, 184, 193, 221, 250, 275, 287, 300, 304, 407, 429, 468, 484.

MITCHELL, MATTHEW (d. 1645). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., May 1637; Assistant, Conn. Col., Nov. 1637, Feb. 1638, Mar. 1638, Apr. 1638; Dep. Judge (Stamford), Apr. 1643.
Conn. Col. I. 9, 11, 13, 17. N. H. Col. I. 85.

MOODY, JOHN (d. 1655). Lieut., Hartford Train Band, Apr. 1640.
Conn. Col. I. 48.

MOORE, ISAAC (d. after 1694). Sergeant, Farmington Train Band, May 1649; Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., Oct. 1657.
Conn. Col. I. 187, 306, 440.

MOORE, JOHN (d. 1677). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Sept. 1653, May 1661, Oct. 1661, May 1662, Oct. 1664, May 1665, Oct. 1665, Oct. 1666, May 1667, Oct. 1667, May 1668, Oct. 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1669, May 1670, Oct. 1670, May 1671, Oct. 1671, May 1672, Oct. 1672, May 1673, Oct. 1673, May 1674, Oct. 1674, May 1675, Oct. 1675, May 1676, Oct. 1676, May 1677.
Conn. Col. I. 246, 365, 372, 378, 431. II. 13, 23, 46, 58, 69, 82, 94, 105, 116, 126, 136, 147, 159, 169, 183, 192, 209, 221, 235, 248, 264, 274, 286, 300.

MILES, JOHN (d. 1724). Ensign, New Haven Train Band, Oct. 1691; Lieut., King Philip's War, Sept. 1675, wounds in command at Amey, Nov. 1675.
Conn. Col. R. 2, 3.

MILES, RICHARD (d. 1697). Judge (New Haven), May 1684, May 1685, May 1686, May 1687, May 1691; Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Lieut., Milford; Capt., Artillery Co., May 1684.
N. H. Col. R. 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

MILNER, EPHRAIM (d. 1724). Deputy (Stonington), Oct. 1696, Oct. 1697.
Conn. Col. R. 4, 5.

MILNER, JOHN (d. 1716). Deputy (Stratford), Oct. 1676, and then [illegible] (Reserved to Woodbury).
Conn. Col. R. 2, 3.

MINER, THOMAS (d. 1690). Sergeant, New London Train Band, May 1675; Chief Military Officer, Mystic Train Band, July 1676; Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Sept. 1675, May 1676, Sept. 1676, Deputy (Stonington), May 1677, Oct. 1677, Oct. 1679, Oct. 1680, May 1681, Judge (New London), May 1681, Judge (Stonington), Oct. 1682, May 1683, Oct. 1683, May 1684, Sept. 1684, May 1685, Oct. 1685, May 1686, Oct. 1686, May 1687, Oct. 1687, May 1688, Oct. 1688, May 1689, Oct. 1689, May 1690, Oct. 1690, May 1691, Oct. 1691, May 1692, Oct. 1692, May 1693, Oct. 1693, May 1694, Oct. 1694, May 1695, Oct. 1695, May 1696, Oct. 1696, May 1697, Oct. 1697, May 1698, Oct. 1698, May 1699, Oct. 1699, May 1700, Oct. 1700, May 1701, Oct. 1701, May 1702, Oct. 1702, May 1703, Oct. 1703, May 1704, Oct. 1704, May 1705, Oct. 1705, May 1706, Oct. 1706, May 1707.
Conn. Col. R. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41,

Conn. Colony - by Jacobus

SPENCER, WILLIAM (d. 1640). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Apr. 1639, Aug. 1639, Sept. 1639, Jan. 1640, Apr. 1640.
Conn. Col. I. 27, 29, 34, 41, 46.

STAFFORD, THOMAS. Granted 50 acres, Oct. 1674. (Residence, Stonington?)
Conn. Col. II. 238.

STAIRES, THOMAS (d. 1640). Sergeant in Pequot War.
Mason's *Narrative*. Conn. Col. I. 17.

STANDISH, THOMAS (d. 1693). Granted 50 acres, Oct. 1671 (for Pequot War service). (Residence, Wethersfield.)
Conn. Col. II. 161.

STANLEY, JOHN (d. 1706). Served in Pequot War. Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., May 1659, May 1664, Oct. 1664, May 1665, Oct. 1665, May 1666, Oct. 1666, May 1667, Oct. 1667, May 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1669, May 1670, May 1671, Oct. 1671, Oct. 1673, May 1674, Oct. 1676; Ensign, Farmington Train Band, Oct. 1674; Lieut., Hartford County Troop, Aug. 1675; Lieut., King Philip's War, Sept. 1675; Lieut., Hartford County Troop, Oct. 1675; Capt., Hartford County Troop, Jan. and June 1676.
Conn. Col. I. 334, 425, 431. II. 14, 24, 31, 46, 58, 70, 82, 105, 116, 127, 147, 159, 209, 221, 230, 238, 267, 286, 347, 364, 400, 458. Shepard.

STANLEY, NATHANIEL (d. 1712). Ensign, Hartford Train Band, May 1675; Ensign, Hartford County Troop, Aug. 1675.
Conn. Col. II. 252, 347.

STANTON, JOHN (d. 1713). To join Army with 10 men of his County, Feb. 1676.
Conn. Col. II. 409.

STANTON, THOMAS, SR. (d. 1677). Served in the Pequot War. Indian Interpreter (Marshal), Conn. Col., Apr. 1638 (dismissed Apr. 1646), Jan. 1649; Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May 1651; Deputy (Stonington), May 1666, Oct. 1666, May 1667, Oct. 1667, May 1668, Oct. 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1669, May 1670, Oct. 1670, May 1671, Oct. 1671, May 1672, Oct. 1672, May 1673, Oct. 1673, May 1674; Judge (Stonington), Oct. 1664 to 1677 incl. Indian Commissioner and Overseer, May 1666; Indian Committee, May 1668, May 1671; Commissioner to Ninigret (Niantic Sachem), May 1672; Commissioner to R. I., May 1668, Oct. 1668. Granted 250 acres, Oct. 1667.
Conn. Col. I. 19, 139, 175, 218, 435. II. 17, 31, 32, 37, 39, 47, 63, 70, 77, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 94, 103, 105, 106, 116, 127, 131, 136, 147, 152, 157, 159, 170, 178, 184, 192, 209, 221, 250, 275, 304.

SPENCER, WILLIAM (d. 1844), Deputy (Elected) to Conn. Leg., Nov. 1839, Aug. 1840, Sept. 1840, Jan. 1841, Apr. 1842.
Conn. Col. II, [illegible].

STANFORD, THOMAS, Counsel [illegible] Oct. 1831, (Resolution, Stamp tax).
Conn. Col. II, [illegible].

STAINES, THOMAS (d. 1844), Sergeant in Pequot War.
Mass. Mem. Conn. Col. I, [illegible].

STANDISH, THOMAS (d. 1844), Counsel at arrest, Oct. 1831 (in Pequot War arrests), (Resolution, Wethersfield).
Conn. Col. II, [illegible].

STANLEY, JOHN (d. [illegible]), Served in Pequot War, Deputy (Governor) to Conn. Leg., May 1665, May 1666, Oct. 1666, May 1667, Oct. 1667, May 1668, Oct. 1668, May 1669, Oct. 1669, May 1670, May 1671, Oct. 1671, May 1672, Oct. 1672, May 1673, Oct. 1673, May 1674, Oct. 1674, May 1675, Oct. 1675, May 1676, Oct. 1676, May 1677, Oct. 1677, May 1678, Oct. 1678, May 1679, Oct. 1679, May 1680, Oct.

ANCESTRAL REGISTER

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF

COLONIAL DAMES

IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

215 East 71st Street
New York, N.Y. 10021

1979

Beekman, James (1732-1807) m. Jane Keteltas

New York City
Delegate to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Provincial Congresses
Civil List, pp. 407, 408

Beekman, William (1623-1707) m. Catalina de Boots

New Amsterdam
One of the "Nine Men", 1652
New Netherland Register, p. 57

Benedict, Thomas (1617-1690) m. Mary Bridgum

Jamaica
Member of the Hempstead Convention, 1665
Civil List, p. 64

Bensing, John (1655-1715) m. Elizabeth Van Dusen

New York City
Captain in Albany County, 1690
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 398

Bergen, Joris Hansen (1649-) m. Sara Stryker

Kings County
Captain of Brookland Troops, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 423

Bergen, Michael Hansen (1649-c.1732) m. Femmetje Theunisse

New York City
Captain of a Brooklyn Foot Company, 1689
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 407

Berrien, John (-1711) m. Ruth Edsall

Newtown
Lieutenant of a Newtown Foot Company, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p 421

Betts, Richard (-1713) m. Joanna

Newtown
Member of the Hempstead Convention, 1665
Civil List, p. 64

Beviere, Louis, Jr. (1684-1753) m. Elizabeth Hasbrouck

New Paltz
Ensign of a New Paltz Company, 1717
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 568

Cortelyou, Jacques (-1693) m. Neeltje Van Dyne

New Netherland
Surveyor General of the Province, 1657
Civil List, p. 178

Couwenhoven, see Van Kouwenhoven

Cruger, Henry (1707-1778) m. Elizabeth Harris

New York City
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1753
Civil List, p. 282

Cruger, John (-1744) m. Maria Cuyler

New York City
Mayor of New York, 1739-1744
Civil List, p. 561

Crygier (Cregier), Martin (-w.p. 1711) m. Elizabeth

New Amsterdam
Burgomaster of New Amsterdam. 1653, 1654, 1659, 1660, 1663
Civil List, p. 62

Cuyler, Hendrick (1637-1690) m. Anna Schepmoes

Albany
Lieutenant of Foot, Albany County, 1685
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 393

Cuyler, Johannes (1661-1740) m. Elsie Ten Broeck

Albany
Mayor of Albany, 1725
Civil List, p. 558

De Forest, Isaac (1616-) m. Sara du Trieux

New Amsterdam
One of the "Nine Men" of New Amsterdam, 1652
Civil List, p. 61

De Groot, Jacob Pieterse (-aft. 1696) m. Grietje Jans

Long Island
Member of the Convention of 1664
Civil List, p. 63

De Kay, Theunis (1659-1708) m. Helena Van Brugh

New York City
Captain of New York Troops, 1691
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 2, p. 457

Quackenbush, Henry (1737-1813) m. Margrita Oothout
Elizabeth Roseboom

Albany
Lieutenant, Albany County Troops, 1757
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 2, p. 789

Quimby, John (1620-1709/10) m. Deborah Haight?

Westchester County
Member of the Hempstead Convention, 1665
Civil List, p. 64

Rapalje, Daniel Jorise (1650-1725) m. Sarah Klock

Brooklyn
Lieutenant of a Brooklyn Foot Company, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 423

Rapalje, Jeronimus (1643-) m. Amma Denys

Brooklyn
Member of the Convention, 1674
Civil List, p. 64

Rapalje, Joris Jansen (-1662) m. Catalyntje Trico

New Netherland
One of the "Twelve Men" 1641
New Netherland Register, p. 53

Rapalje, Theunisse (1671-1723) m. Sarah Van Vechten

Brooklyn
Ensign of a Foot Company, 1700
Documents Relative to the Colonial History of N.Y., Vol. 4, p. 809

Reade, Joseph (1694-1771) m. Anne French

New York City
Member of the Governor's Council, 1764-1771
Civil List, p. 364

Reeve, James (1672-1732) m. Deborah (Satterly?)

Southold
Captain, Suffolk County Troops, 1715
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 518

Rombouts, Francois (-1691) m. 3. Helena Teller

New York City
Mayor of New York, 1679
Civil List, p. 560

Roosa, Albert Heymans (-1679) m. Wyntje Allard (or Ariens)

Esopus
Captain, Ulster County Troops, 1673
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 384

Roosa, Arie (c. 1643- bef. 1725) m. Maria Pols

Dutchess and Ulster Counties
Captain of Troops, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol, 1, p. 427

Roosevelt, Isaac (1726-1794) m. Cornelia Hoffman

New York City
Delegate to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Provincial Congresses, 1775-1777
Civil List, pp. 407, 408

Rutgers, Anthony (1680-1746) m. Hendrickje Van De Water

New York City
Member of the Assembly, 1726-1737
Civil List, pp. 403-404

Rutgers, Hendrick (1712-1779) m. Catherine De Peyster

New York City
Lieutenant New York Troops 1738/9
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 59

Rutsen, Jacob, Jr. (1693-c. 1747) m. Allada Livingston

Ulster County
Captain, Troop of Horse, 1740
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 2, p. 502

Sackett, Joseph (1656-1719) m. Elizabeth Betts
Anna
Mercy (widow Betts)

Newtown
Lieutenant of a Queens County Foot Company, 1690
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 409

Salisbury, Sylvester (bef. 1680) m. Elizabeth Beck

Albany
Lieutenant at Fort Orange, 1670
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 380

Sands, Comfort (1742-1834) m. Sarah Dodge
Cornelia Colt

Sands Point
Delegate to the 2nd and 3rd Provincial Congresses
Civil List, p. 408

Sayre, Daniel (1666-1748) m. Sarah

Southampton & East Hampton
Lieutenant, Suffolk County Troops, 1709-1714
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 434

Schenck, Abraham (1720-1784) m. Eliza Vandervort

Bushwick and Dutchess County
Member of the Provincial Assembly 1759-1768
Civil List, p. 406

Schenck, Henry (1743-1799) m. Hannah Brett

Fishkill
Delegate to 2nd and 3rd Provincial Congresses
Civil List, p. 408

Schenck, Roelof Martense (-) m. Neeltje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven
Annetje Pieters Wyckoff
Catherine Creiger (wid. Hooglandt)

Flatlands
Member of the Convention, 1674
Civil List, p. 64

Schermerhorn, Jacob Jansen (1623-1688) m. Jannetje Segers

Albany and Schenectady
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1656-1657, 1664, 1674
as Magistrate of Albany
New Netherland Register, pp. 68, 69, 71

Schermerhorn, Ryer (1652-1719) m. Helena Vander Bogart
Ariantje Bradt

Albany
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691
Civil List, p. 221

Schoonmaker, Egbert (-) m. Annetje Berry

Albany and Rochester
Captain of a Troop of Horse in Ulster County, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 427

Schoonmaker, Jochem Henrickse (1658-1730) m. Petronella Sleght
Anna Hussey

Albany and Rochester
Captain of Ulster and Dutchess County Troops, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 427

Schyler, Arent (1662-1731) m. Jenneke Teller

New York City
Captain, New York Troops 1693-1696
Documents Relative to the Colonial History of N.Y., Vol. 4, pp. 16, 18

Van Couwenhoven, Gerrit Wolfertse (1610-1645) m. Aeltje Lambertson Cool

Flatlands
One of the "Eight Men", 1643
Civil List, p. 59

Van Couwenhoven, Jacob (c.1612-1670) m. Hester Jansen

New Amsterdam
One of the "Nine Men", 1647
Civil List, p. 61

Van Couwenhoven, Johannes (1641-1693) m. Saertje Frans

New York City
Member of the Governor's Council, 1689
Documents Relative to the Colonial History of N.Y.,
Vol. III, p. 679 (foot note)

Van Couwenhoven, Pieter Wolfertse (c. 1610-) m. Hester Symons
Aeltje Sibrauts

New Amsterdam
Master of the Orphans Court, 1665
New Netherlands Register, p. 65

Van Dam, Rip (1660-1749) m. Sarah Van Der Spiegel

New York City
Acting Governor of New York, 1731
Civil List, p. 165

Van Der Beek (Becq), Paulus (-1680) m. Mary Thomas (wid. Baddye)

Brooklyn
Member of the Convention, 1653
Civil List, p. 63

Vander Vliet, Dirck Jansen (c.1632-c.1689) m. Greetje Gerritse

Flatlands
Ensign in Flatlands Company, 1673
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 384

Van Deursen, Abraham Pietersen (1605 aft. 1667) m. Tryntje Melchior

New York City
One of the "Twelve Men", 1641
Civil List, p. 59

Van Dyck, Hendrick (-1687) m. Divertje Cornelise
Magdalena Ryssens

New Amsterdam
Schout Fiscaal, 1647-1652
Civil List, p. 166

Van Dyck, Jan Jansen (1650?-1736) m. Teuntje Tyssen Van Pelt

New Utrecht
Captain of Foot in New Utrecht Company, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 423

Van Eps, Jan (Johannes) (-1690) m. Elizabeth Janse

Schenectady
Lieutenant, Schenectady Troops, 1684 and Commander of Troops, 1685
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 391

Van Horne, Gerrit (1671-1737) m. Elsje Provoost

New York City
Member of the Assembly 1716-1737
Civil List, pp. 403, 404

Van Imbroch, Gysbert (-1665) m. Rachel de la Montagne

Kingston
Delegate to the Convention of 1664
Civil List, p. 64

Van Kleek, Baltus Barentsen (1644-1717) m. Tryntje Janse Buys

Poughkeepsie
Captain, Dutchess County Troops, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 427

Van Kleek, Barent (1677-1750) m. Antoinette Parmentier

Poughkeepsie
Lieutenant Colonel, Dutchess County Militia, 1737
Report of the State Historian,Vol. 2, p. 493

Van Kleek, Lawrence (1690-1769) m. Jacoba Lewis

Poughkeepsie
Captain, Dutchess County Militia, 1739
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 2, p. 500

Van Pelt, Jan Teunissen (-1720) m. Maria Pieterse

Staten Island
Lieutenant, Richmond County Infantry, 1689
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 406

Van Rensselaer, Hendrick (1667-1740) m. Catharina Van Brug

New York, Albany and Greenbush
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1712, 1724, 1726
Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts (English), p. 407

Van Schelluyne, Dirck (1624-1669?) m. Cornelia Van Buren

Rensselaerwyck
Delegate to the Convention of 1664 at Nieuw Amsterdam
Civil List, p. 63

Van Schoonhoven, Guert (1718-) m. Annaatje Lansing

Albany
Lieutenant of an Albany Regiment, 1757
Report of the State Historian, Vol. II, p. 789

Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus (-1749) m. Susannah Bradt (Brath)

Albany
Captain, Albany Troops, 1715
Report of the State Historian, Vol. I, p. 465

Van Slyke, Harman (1670/80-1733) m. Jannetje Vrooman

Schenectady
Captain of Foot, Schenectady, 1715
Report of the State Historian, Vol. I, p. 477

Van Stoothof, Elbert Elbertse (1620-1688) m. Altje Cornelis Cool
(wid. Van Couwenhoven)
Sarah Roeloffse

Flatlands
Delegate to the Convention of 1664
Civil List, p. 63

Van Tienhoven, Cornelius (-c. 1656) m. Rachel Vigne

New Amsterdam
Receiver General, 1649
Civil List, p. 180

Van Vechten, Gerrit Teunisse (aft. 1700) m. Antje Janse
Grietje Volkertse Dow

Greenbush
Captain, Albany Troops, 1689, 1691, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. I, pp. 377, 411, 428

Van Vleeck, Isaac (1644-1695) m. Petronella Van Couwenhoven
Cornelia Beeckman
Catalyntie De Lanoy

New York City and Bergen, N.J.
Captain of Troops, 1684
Report of the State Historian, Vol. I, p. 390

Van Voorhees, Coert Stevense (1637 aft. 1702) m. Marretje Gerretse Couwenhoven

Flatlands
Delegate to the Conventions of 1664 and 1674 at Nieuw Amsterdam
Civil List, pp. 63, 64

Van Voorhees, Cornelis Coerte (c. 1677-) m. Antie Remsen

Flatlands
Ensign, Kings County Troops, 1700
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 423

Van Winckel, Jacob Walingen (-1657) m. Tryntje Jacobs

New Amsterdam
One of the "Twelve Men", 1641
Civil List, p. 59

Veeder, Gerrit Symonse (-1755) m. Tryntie Otten

Schenectady
Lieutenant, Schenectady Troops, 1714
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 454

Vermilye, Johannes (1632-1696) m. Aeltje Waldron

New Amsterdam
Member of the Governor's Council, 1689
Civil List, p. 269

Ver Planck, Abram (1610-c.1691) m. Maria Vigne

New Amsterdam
One of the "Twelve Men", 1641, 1642
New Netherland Register, p. 53; Civil List, p. 59

Ver Planck, Gulian (1637-1684) m. Henrica Wessels

New York City and Albany
Ensign, Albany County Troops, 1673
Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of N.Y., Vol. II, p. 670

Ver Planck, Philip (1695-1771) m. Gertrude Van Cortlandt

Albany
Member of the Assembly, 1734-1768
Civil List, pp. 404-406

Verveelin, Johannes (1616-1700) m. Anna Jaarsvelt

New Amsterdam
Delegate to the Convention of 1664 at Nieuw Amsterdam
Civil List, p. 64

Vetch, Samuel (1668-1732) m. Margaret Livingston

Albany
Colonel, New York Troops by 1709
Report of the State Historian, Vol. 1, p. 434

The following may not be used without more research to prove loyalty, date of arrival, service, or definite identification of the man with the service:

Asfordby, William
Baker, Thomas
Bayard, Samuel
Beeckman, Johannes
Besley, Oliver
Beviere, Lewis
Blackwell, Robert
Bosch, Cornelis Teunisse
Bradt, Arent
Brasher, Abraham
Brett, Roger
Bronck, Jan Leendertse
Bronck, Leendert Janse
Brown, Hackaliah
Brown, Richard (d. by 1688)
Brown, Richard (d. by 1701)
Bruyn, Severyn
Carpenter, Benjamin
Carpenter, John
Cockafar, Alexander
Coeymans, Andries
Coeymans, Pieter Barentse
Colden, Cadwalader
Coles, Nathaniel
Corbett, John
Creed, William
Cuyler, Abraham
Cuyler, Hendrick
Decker, Cornelius
De Kay, George
De Kay, Jacobus
De Loper, Jacob
De Marest, Jean
De Nyse, De Nyse
De Peyster, Isaac
De Vos, Andries
De Witt, Petrus
De Witt, Pieter Jansen
Douw, Jonas
Douw, Petrus
Douw, Volkert Janszen
Draeyer, Andries
Du Bois, Cornelius (d. 1781)
Du Bois, Louis
Du Bois, Philip
Du Mont, Wallerand
Evetts, James
Field, Robert
Frey, Hendrick
Gilbert, William W.
Griffing, Jasper
Haight, Jonathan
Hallett, William, Jr.
Hardenbroeck, Johannes
Hasbrouck, Jacob
Hazeltine, John
Heermanse, Henricus
Hicks, Jacob
Hoogeboom, Johannes
Hoogeboom, Pieter Maese
Hooghtyling, Jan Willemse
Hooghtyling, Philip
Hunt, Josiah
Hunt, Ralph
Hunt, Thomas
Jackson, John, Jr. (d. 1743)
Jackson, Michael
Jackson, William
Jansen, Johannes
Johannes, Minne
Kane, John
Kearney, Michael
Kiersted, Hans
Kip, Jacob (d. 1746)
Kissam, Benjamin
Lansing, Jacob
Lansing, Johannes
Lawrence, Joseph
Lawrence, William
Leaycraft, Viner
Le Roux, Charles
L'Escuyer, Jean
Lewis, Morgan
Livingston, Robert Gilbert
Livingston, Robert R., Jr. (d. 1775)
Lott, Englebert
Lott, Johannes
Ludlow, Gabriel
Lynde, Simon
Mackintosh, Charles
Manning, John
Marvin, Benjamin
Matthews, Peter
Matthews, Vincent
Merritt, Joseph
Mesick, Hendrick
Miller, Burnett
Minthorne, Philip
Minthorne, Philip, Jr.
Moore, Joseph
Morgan, Charles
Mott, Adam

Mulford, Ezekiel
Nevins, David
Noxon, Thomas
Oakley, Jesse
Ogden, John
Pendleton, James
Petrie, Marcus
Platt, Nathaniel
Post, Richard
Provoost, David
Radcliff, Cornelius
Rea, Matthew
Remsen, Henry
Remsen, Rem
Roe, Nathaniel
Rushmore, Thomas
Rutherford, Thomas
Rutherford, Walter
Rutsen, Jacob
Schoonmaker, Hendrick
Schuyler, Abraham
Schuyler, Harmanus
Schuyler, Nicholas
Scott, John
Scribner, Nathaniel
Seaman, Samuel
Smith, Edmund
Smith, Richard
Smith, Richard (Bull)
Smith, William
Snyder, Johannes
Sprague, Jacob
Staats, Barent
Starbuck, Edward
Stephens, John
Stevenson, James
Stuyvesant, Peter (d. 1805)
Swartwout, Cornelius
Swartwout, Roelof
Teller, Andrew
Teller, William
Ten Eyck, Abraham
Ten Eyck, Matthew
Ter Bos, Hendrick
Teunisse, Denys
Toll, Simon
Tong (Thong), Walter
Topping, Daniel
Tooker, John
Townsend, James
Tusten, Benjamin
Van Benschoten, Theunis
Van Der Poel, Melgert Wynant
Van Dyck, Cornelius
Van Dyck, Jan Thomasse
Van Horne, Cornelius
Van Keuren, Matthys Mattysen
Van Ness, Cornelius Hendricksen
Van New, Simon
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen (d. 1781)
Van Schaick, Goozen
Van Schoenderwoert, Rutger Jacobsen
Van Sicklen, Ferdinandus
Van Slichtenhorst, Brant Arentse
Van Vechten, Dirck
Van Wagenen, Evert
Van Witbeck, Jan Thomasse
Van Wyck, Abraham
Van Wyck, Cornelius
Van Wyck, Richard
Van Wyck, Dr. Theodorus
Vrooman, Pieter
Walton, Jacob
Ward, Edward
Washburne, William
Willett, William
Williams, Thomas
Winne, Peter
Woolsey, Melacthon
Wynkoop, Johannes
Youngs, John (d. 1685)
Youngs, Joshua

NGS 4 1/2 v. 65

MANUMISSIONS IN KINGS COUNTY, N.Y., 1797–1825

By KENNETH SCOTT, F.A.S.G.

At the end of the eighteenth century and up to 1826 numerous slaves were set free by their masters in Kings County, New York. Manumissions became especially frequent after the passage on 29 March 1799 of "An Act for the gradual abolition of slavery" by the New York State Legislature. (*Laws of New York*, 22 Session of the Legislature, ch. 62.) Records of such manumissions for four towns in Kings County are here published, giving name of owner, name of slave (usually with age), date of manumission, and, in parentheses, the page(s) where the item is found, as follows: Brooklyn Town Meeting Minutes, 1785–1823; Flatbush Slave Records, 1799–1819; New Utrecht Slaves Record, 1800–1822; and Bushwick Town Records, 1600–1825. The material is published through the courtesy of Professor Arthur J. Konop, Director of the James A. Kelly Historical Studies Institute of St. Francis College, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BROOKLYN

Bedell, John — Harry, age *c.* 21 — 1 Feb. 1817 (108–109)
Bennett, George, farmer — Jacob Lucas — 27 July 1805 (52–53)
Beorun, Nicholas, farmer — Dianna Orange, age *c.* 40 — 12 Apr. 1813 (83–84)
Bergen, Garret, farmer — Briss (male slave), age *c.* 40 — 4 Mch. 1817 (106–107)
Berry, Richard, of Gowanus, farmer — Peter Cornelison — 13 Apr. 1819 (126)
Berry, William (in service of U.S.) — Anthony, age *c.* 23 — 6 May 1817 (111)
Bervois, Abraham D. — Nell, age *c.* 30 — 30 Jan. 1822 (164)
Birdsall, Benjamin, innkeeper — Cornelia, living with Jacob Pearsall in Flushing, Queens Co.; Jane, living with Isaac Coles in Cedar Swamp, Queens Co.; Sarah, living with Jessee Conklin at the half Hollow Hills, Suffolk Co. — 30 June 1806 (56–58)
Bouton, Samuel, farmer — Samuell Etsell — 22 July 1805 (51–52)
Carpenter, Benjamin, butcher — Isabella — 22 Sept. 1801 (39)
Carpenter, Thorne — Phillis Simmons — 2 July 1819 (128)
Clarke, James B. — Bett — 29 Oct. 1807 (61–62)
Clarke, Peter — Hannah, to be manumitted in 10 years from 1 Oct. 1809 on condition of faithfully serving Clarke and his family — 9 Oct. 1809 (68–69)
Codwise, Christopher, merchant — John Moore, age *c.* 38 — 9 Apr. 1817 (110)
Cornell, Cornelia (single woman) — Harry, age *c.* 36 — 16 May 1820 (129)
Covenhoven, Jacob, farmer — Elizabeth Anderson, age *c.* 28 — 22 Sept. 1817 (115)
Covenhoven, Jacob — Hager Hendrickson, age *c.* 42 — 25 May 1812 (79)
Covenhoven, Major John — Jacob, age *c.* 40 — 28 Feb. 1799 (30)
Covenhoven, John, farmer — Fortune, age *c.* 25 — 17 July 1817 (112)
Covenhoven, Nicholas R. — Nero (man), Susannah (woman), Harry (boy), and Sarah (girl), all manumitted by will, with application made by executors, William Cornell, John Lefferts, and Leffert Lefferts — 27 Jan. 1810 (62)
Covenhoven, Jacob — Mary Hendrickson, age *c.* 29 — 28 July 1821 (162)
Denton, Nehemiah, miller — Townsend Cornelison, age *c.* 26 — 2 Apr. 1814 (95)
Doughty, Charles — Nicholas Doughty — 1 Aug. 1799 (34); Lucretia Doughty 1 Aug. 1799 (35)

Doughty, John, town clerk — Caesar Foster, butcher boy by trade, age *c.* 23 — 4 Mch. 1[illegible] (22); James, age *c.* 25 — 18 Apr. 1818 (119)
Duffeild, Margaretta — Hamilton Smith — 30 Apr. 1819 (127)
Elsworth, Margaret — Betsey Nichols, age 24 (to be free after 10 Aug. 1812) — 10 May 1[illegible] (81)
Feild, Elizabeth — Simon Hick, age 29 — 23 Apr. 1814 (97)
Fox, Joseph, storekeeper — Jack — 20 July 1802 (43); Phillis Benson, age *c.* 39 — 11 July 1812 (82–83)
Fox, Phebe — Abraham Benson, age *c.* 21 — 20 Oct. 1813 (86); Betsey Phillips, age about 18 — 9 Sept. 1817 (114); George Benson, age *c.* 20 — 2 July 1814 (100–101)
Freek, John C., gentleman — Titus, age *c.* 21 — 16 May 1820 (130)
Hewlett, Henry — Javis Jackson, age *c.* 24 — 6 Aug. 1812 (82)
Hicks, Jacob — William, age *c.* 37 — 3 Mar. 1798 (29); Benjamin Matt, age *c.* 27 — 10 Feb. 1817 (107–108)
Hicks, Jacob M., gentleman — Gin (or Jane) — 20 May 1811 (78); Harry, age 21 — 16 Aug. 1818 (118)
Hicks, Jacob M. and John M., gentlemen — Hannah, age *c.* 23 — 17 May 1820 (137)
Hicks, John M., gentleman — Phillis, age *c.* 26 — 3 Sept. 1816 (105)
Hodge, Robert — Andrew Persons, age *c.* 16 — 9 Jan. 1798 (22)
Jackson, John, merchant — Joseph Smith, age *c.* 34 — 25 Apr. 1814 (97–98); Rachele — 30 Sept. 1798 (34); Titus — 30 Sept. 1799 (34); Sarah Miller, age *c.* 30 — 27 Apr. 1814 (88–89)
Johnson, Teunis J., farmer — Andrew Hicks, age *c.* 34 — 15 July 1817 (113)
Kemberly, Gidion — Hannah Davis, age *c.* 25 — 10 Sept. 1813 (85)
Lefferts, John — Esop — 28 Sept. 1801 (39)
Lefferts, Leffert, gentleman — Mary McDennis — 20 Nov. 1817 (116); Henry, age 33 — 28 May 1821 (156)
Lott, Jacobus — Sam Johnson, age *c.* 32 — 22 Sept. 1821 (161)
Luqueer, Nicholas, miller/gentleman — Hannah Titus, age *c.* 29 — 6 June 1812 (80); Samuell, age *c.* 30 — 1 Feb. 1817 (105–106); Mary, age *c.* 22 — 24 Mch. 1817 (109–110)
Mercein, Andrew, gentleman — Cornelia Brown, age *c.* 30 — 13 Apr. 1813 (84–85)
Middagh, John — Harry — 14 Apr. 1807 (60–61)
Peirpont, Hezekiah B., gentleman — John Lubin, age *c.* 21 or 22 — 13 Jan. 1818 (117)
Polhemus, Garreta, single woman — Betsey, age *c.* 24 — 29 Aug. 1820 (134)
Polhemus, Theodorus, farmer — Hannah, age *c.* 40 — 29 Aug. 1820 (136)
Polhemus, Theodorus (as executor of estate of John B. Johnson, late of Brooklyn, dec'd, who manumitted the following slave in his will) — Harry, age *c.* 40 — 15 Dec. 1815 (101–102)
Powers, George, Jr., farmer — Abigail Porter and her two children Jack, age between 4 and 5, and Benjamin, age *c.* 2½ — 21 May 1819 (131)
Rappelyee, Agnis — Anthony, age *c.* 30 — 10 May 1821 (141)
Remsen, Jeremiah, farmer — Nancy, age *c.* 31 — 30 June 1820 (133)
Remsen, Jeremiah A., farmer — Susan Dean, age *c.* 24 — 1 May 1818 (121)
Ryerson, Jacob — William, age *c.* 33 — 12 Sept. 1821 (159); Thomas, age *c.* 36 — 12 Sept. 1821 (160)
Ryerson, John, Jr., and Jacob, Jr., farmers — Francis Thompson — 22 Mch. 1820 (132)
Ryerson, John, Jr. — Bet or Bett, age *c.* 33 — 28 Dec. 1821 (163)
Ryerson, John, Jr., Tunis Johnson, and Isaac Cornell, Jr., as executors of Leffert Ryerson, dec'd — Samuel, age *c.* 25 — 24 Mch. 1821 (140)
Sands, Joshua — Bett, age *c.* 18 — 18 Apr. 1801 (38–39)
Sands, Lewis, gentleman — Seaser — 5 Dec. 1810 (40)
Strong, Selah, merchant — Susannah, age *c.* 31, and her daughters Susan, age *c.* 4, and Sarah Louisa, age 1½ — 1 May 1818 (120)
Thompson, James, a man alone — Betsey, age *c.* 35, who says her husband's name is Roseveldt. Betsey was the only name in Rachell and Richard Berry's bill of sale for said Betsey to Joseph Curtis of New York. — 20 May 1814 (99–100)
Tiebout, Tuenis, gentleman — Lanah Bristoll, age *c.* 44 — 13 Apr. 1814 (96)
Van Brunt, Adriance — Jack, age *c.* 44 — 7 July 1821 (158); Jude, age *c.* 35 — 7 July 1821 (157)

Van Brunt, Cornelious, farmer — Henry Hendrickson — 3 May 1806 (55–56)
Vanderbilt, Anna, widow — Margarette, age *c.* 16 — 4 Sept. 1820 (139)
Van Mater, Gilbert, gentleman — Dinah — 1 Jan. 1802 (40)
Van Nostrand, John — Sylvia, age *c.* 27 — 10 Apr. 1799 (33)
Wilson, John — Hannah, age 12, purchased 20 Mch. 1806 from Henry Dawson of Brooklyn; Wilson promises to free her at expiration of 14 years from 1 May 1806. — 26 Mch. 1806 (47)
Woodhull, Selah S. — Fanny, age *c.* 28 — 1 Aug. 1820 (134)

FLATBUSH

Bergen, Cornelius — Stephen — 30 July 1806 (248); Alt — 6 Jan. 1816 (285)
Ditmas, Jane — Samuel — 29 June 1809 (258)
Franklin, Abraham — Gabriel, his wife Patience, and their child William — 13 June 1810 (261)
Hart, Levi — Betty — 31 Mch. 1823 (305)
Howard, Jane — Nancy Stanton, age 36 — 18 Oct. 1814 (278–279)
Martense, Adrian I. — Titus — 24 Sept. 1817 (290)
Schoonmaker, Stephen B. — Harry, age 28 — 16 Apr. 1814 (279–280)
Stryker, Garret — Trine — 15 Oct. 1817 (291); Wynche — 27 Apr. 1815 (280–281)
Stryker, Peter — Joe — 7 Jan. 1817 (289)
Vanderbilt, John — Dina — 10 Nov. 1818 (293)
Vanderveer, John C. — Syne — 11 Mch. 1816 (284)
Van Sinderen, Catalina — Ann — 24 Mch. 1819 (295)
Williamson, John, yeoman — Jack, age *c.* 28 — 26 Oct. 1815 (283)
Williamson, Nicholas — Dinah — 16 Jan. 1817 (291)
Wyckoff, Hendrick — Margarett, age 29 — 4 Nov. 1812 (270)

NEW UTRECHT

Bennet, Winant — Nan, age *c.* 35 — 8 Sept. 1821 (67–68)
Bergen, John T. — Maria, age *c.* 27 — 30 Aug. 1820 (65)
Cortelyou, Jaques — Frank — 15 Aug. 1805 (16–17)
Cortelyou, Peter S. — Susan, age *c.* 27 — 26 Oct. 1820 (66)
Cowenhoven, Garret — Nan, age *c.* 40 — 6 June 1822 (68–69)
Cowenhoven, Johannes — Jack, age *c.* 30 — 20 May 1822 (70–71)
Denyse, William — on 12 July 1800 his wench Mary gave birth to a son Adam, whom on 1 July 1801 Denyse wishes to manumitt (72)
Duryee, Abraham — Susan — 10 Dec. 1805 (19–20); Lydia — 30 Oct. 1808 (27–28)
Lefferts, Leffert I. — Charles, age *c.* 40 — 10 Oct. 1825 (44)
Rapalje, Charles — Grace, age *c.* 20 — 10 June 1820 (63)
Van Brunt, Albert — Jane — 18 June 1820 (62)
Van Brunt, Rulef — Sam Brown, age *c.* 24 — 12 June 1822 (69–70)
Van Nuyse, William W. — Bet, age *c.* 36 — 15 June 1820 (64)
Van Pelt, Aert — Cummency (male) — 3 Dec. 1813 (43–45)

BUSHWICK

Bassett, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Maria, John, and Thomas H. — Criss (female), age 33 — 21 Oct. 1825 (512–513)
Bennet, William W. — Mando (female) — 4 May 1801 (430)
Bennete, William — Am (female) — 30 Mch. 1803 (441)
Bogart/Bogert, Abraham — Jane, age 24 — 16 July 1821 (510); Cate (female) — 23 Mch. 1804 (446)
Bogert, Gysbert — Dinah — 7 Nov. 1801 (435); Andrew — 14 Mch. 1804 (446)
Conselyea, John — Gin (female) — 27 Aug. 1801 (432); Sam — 11 Jan. 1804 (445)
Consilyea, William, Jr. — Sam, age 35 — 9 Jan. 1821 (509)

Covert, John — Dine (female) — 27 Aug. 1800 (427)
De Bevoise, Elizabeth K., Gabriel and wife Mary — Charles, age 25 — 30 Dec. 1819 (404–405)
De Bevoise, Isaac — William — [probably 1801] (430); Amus (male) — 19 Dec. 1803 (444)
De Bevoise, Jacobus — Sarah — 1 Nov. 1801 (436)
De Bevoise, Koert — Richard — 19 Feb. 1801 (428)
Devoo, Frederick — Jack, age 37 — 12 Aug. 1820 (507)
Devoe/Devoo, John — Tone (male), age 25 — 22 Mch. 1825 (511–512)
Devoo, Prau — Harry, age 26 — 13 May 1820 (506)
Devoe, William — Richard, age 34, and Maria, age 25 — 4 Apr. 1823 (511)
Duryee, Abraham — Peter Johnson, age 38, and Richard Porter, age 37 — 22 May 1822 (510–511)
Duryee, Peter — Tone (male) — 9 Aug. 1803 (442)
Meserole, Abraham — Tom — 17 Feb. 1802 (436)
Meserole, Jane — John — 25 Aug. 1803 (443)
Meserole, John I. — Gin (female) — 4 May 1801 (429)
Meserole, Peter — Joseph, age 31 — 25 June 1820 (507–508)
Miller, David — Non (female) — 10 Sept. 1802 (438)
Schenk, Isaac — Jacob — 28 Dec. 1801 (436)
Schenk, John — Tobe (male) — 23 Sept. 1801 (434); Lock (female) — 22 Feb. 1804 (445)
Tites, Eyda — Deb (female) — 4 Aug. 1803 (442)
Titus, Frans — Catharin — 27 Aug. 1801 (432)
Troutman, John — Robert Benson, age 26 — 21 Nov. 1820 (508)
Wyckoff, Nicholas — Phebey — 15 Sept. 1801 (433)
Wyckoff, Peter — Susan — 22 Nov. 1802 (439); Tite (male), age 25 — 26 Feb. 1820 (505–506); Ceazar, age 21, and Bet (female), age 21 — 26 Feb. 1820 (505–506)

GLASCOCK FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

This record is in the possession of Mrs. Josephine Glascock Loehr of New Smyrna Beach, Florida, and has been contributed by Mrs. Ruth T. Collins of Alexandria, Virginia, who reports that the family lived in Hancock County, Indiana.

Thomas Glascock, b. 18 Mch. 1812; m. [2] 19 Oct. 1838, Delitte Plummer (b. 13 Mch. 1813). [Children]: *Robert P.*, b. 8 Aug. 1831; *John*, b. 18 Feb. 1833, d. 9 Mch. 1912; *William A.*, b. 27 Feb. 1835; *Elizabeth A.*, b. 17 June 1838, d. 22 Dec. 1908; *Mary J.*, b. 12 Sept. 1840; *James A.*, b. 18 Sept. 1842; *Jasper F.*, b. 3 Mch. 1846; *Lafayette*, b. 9 Aug. 1848 [see below]; *Nancy E.*, b. 8 July 1851; *George T.*, b. 8 Feb. 1854, d. 8 Mch. 1857.

Lafayette Glascock, b. 9 Aug. 1848; d. 10 May 1926; m. 7 Feb. 1871, Eliza Olive Crane (b. 29 Jan. 1853; d. 27 Sept. 1928). [Children]: *Thomas Edwin*, b. 19 May 1872, d. 19 Oct. 1926; *Hector L.*, b. 8 Aug. 1874, d. 5 Mch. 1942; *Albert J.*, b. 12 Jan. 1878, d. 24 Nov. 1949; *Myrtle O.*, b. 7 Jan. 1885, d. 12 Jan. 1922.

enormous amount of plate, many slaves, money in England, and eig family portraits. Of his indentured servants, John Nicholson, Henry th carpenter, and Thomas the glazier were given a year of their time, an "cousin David Abbot" his entire seven years. Signing as witnesses we Richard Fossaker, John Washington, Thomas Gilson, Wm. Andrew Alexander Spence, and Jno. Nicholson.

Two documents concern the estate of George Hedgman, deceased: th widow Hannah's accounts (Oct. 1762) and a bond of Travers Daniel a guardian of the son John (10 Aug., 12 Geo. III).

Pages 450 to 463, torn from what must have been a record book of th Court of Stafford County, contain twenty recordings, all apparently ma 14 December 1671. There are two accountings, three depositions (concern ing the theft and killing of swine), one oath, five deeds, one article of in denture, one lease, two wills, two court orders, two bonds, and one pow of attorney. Of particular interest is the will of Giles Brent "of the Retir ment in Stafford County" who identifies himself as son of the late "Richar Brent, anciently Lord of the Manors of Admington and Larkestoke in th County of Glocester in England," mentioning his son Giles, daughter Ma Fitzherbert, and two brothers in England, Richard and William.

As this digest shows, the collection is a random one. Only the fact th all of the documents pertain to Stafford County unifies it.

LOYALISTS AND "DOUBTFUL" MEN OF KINGS COUNTY, 1777

By Kenneth Scott

Andrew Eliot, last Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of New York took with him to Scotland in 1783 numerous official documents. In 195 the State Library in Albany acquired these papers from the Earl of South esk and among them are items concerned with the militia of Kings Coun in 1777 and also with woodlands in that county which were sold in 178 to His Majesty's government. The Americans who took money for the woodlots were not above making money by providing a source of fuel fo the British army. Militiamen described by the captains of the compani as "loyal" are contrasted with men designated as "doubtful." In each in stance a "doubtful man" is here indicated by an asterisk, instead of th dot or o used on the militia lists.

One document, entitled "The Declaration Against Popery," reads a follows:

"I A.B. do solemnly and sincerely, in the presence of God, profess, testify, and declare, that I do believe, that in the Sacrament of the Lords supper there is not any transubstantiation of the Elements of bread & wine into the body and blood of Christ, at or after the consecration thereof by any Person Whatsoever: And that the invocation or adoration of the Virgin Mary, or any other Saint, and Sacrifice of the Mass, as they are now used in the Church of Rome, are superstitious and Idolatrous: And I do solemnly in the Presence of God, profess, testify and Declare, that I do make this Declaration and evry part thereof, in the plain and ordinary sense of the words read unto me, as they are Commonly understood by English protestants, without any evasion, equivocation, or mental reservation whatsoever, and without any dispensation granted me for this Purpose by the pope, or any other authority or Person whatsoever, and without any hope of any such dispensation from any person or authority whatsoever, or without thinking that I am or can be acquitted before God or man, or absolved of this declaration, or any part thereof, although the Pope or any person or persons, or Power whatsoever shall Dispense with or Annul the same, or Declare that it was null or Void from the beginning. Kings County. October ye 16th 1777."

The declaration is signed by the following officers of the militia companies of the county:

Wm. Axtell	Jacob Ryerson, Lut.
Jeromus Lott, Lieut. Col.	Hendrick Wyckoff, Liut.
John Vander Bilt, Major	John Cornell, Liut.
Petrus Lott, Capt.	Johanes Cowenhoven, Lieut.
Abraham Remsen, Capt.	Isaac Martense, Lieut.
Rem Couwenhoven, Capt.	Peter Van Der Bilt, Quartermaster
Adrian Van Brunt, Capt.	Abraham Bogart, Ensign
Jacob Stillwell, Capt.	John Johnson, Coronet
Nicholas Schenck, Capt.	Hendrick Suydam, Quartermaster
Thomas Horsfield, Capt.	Johannis Remsen, Ensign
Hendrick Van Der Veer, Capt.	Barnardus Ryder, Ensign
Hendreck Suydam, first Lut.	Michael Bergen, Ensign
Johannes Emans, Second Lut.	Tunis Rappelje, Ensign
Gabriel Durye, Lut.	Johannes Snediker, Ensign
Albert Stoothoff, Lut.	Harmanus Borkuloo, Ensign

A return, undated but probably taken in 1777, of the Kings County regiment of militia, commanded by Colonel William Axtell, lists 409 men, of whom 374 were in the companies of foot and 35 in Capt. Rem Couwenhoven's troop of light horse. All of the men in the troop of horse were considered "loyal," but eighty men in the companies of foot were designated as "doubtfull." Incidentally, only 153 of the men in the companies of foot were provided with firelocks.

On August 27 Captain Couwenhoven prepared a list of his thirty-five cavalrymen and noted that the equipment still needed by them was as follows: "16 pairs of pistols, 25 carbines, 17 swords, 20 cartridge boxes, 29 pounds of powder [and] 80 pounds of balls." Couwenhoven added that if the colonel "recovers" the arms, they should be sent to the colonel's house. Officers in the cavalry were Rem Couwenhoven, Cpt., Hendrick Suydam, Lt., Johannes Emons, 2 Lt., John Johnson, Cornet, Hendrick

Saydam, Lt., Hendrick Saydam, Corperel, John Norstrant, Corpl., Andrwe [*sic*] Casper, Corpl.; privates were the following (here alphabetized, as has been done in the case of privates in the foot companies):

Rem Adderyansen
Thomas Betts
Jacob Bloom
(did not appear)
Johannes Borrom
Martin Cershow
(did not appear)
John Cornell
John Couwenhoven
Dirrick Couvert
Charrels De Bevoies
Isaa Elderts
William Everet
Mikel Grant
Rem Hageman
Joseph Howard
Hendrick Johnson
Rulf Loott
Jurre Powars
John Remsen
Jacob Saydam
Benyaman Seamons
(did not appear)
Isaa Snedekear
Gerret Stotoff
Wilhelmus Stotoff
Rulfe Terhune
Daved Tites
John Van Clef
John Van Der Veer
Jacobus Van Nuyes
Hendrick Wickoff
Jacob Wickoff
Peter G. Wickoff
Peter P. Wickoff

The officers of the Flatbush company of foot, on the return prepared 2[illegible] August 1777, were Captain Hendrick Van Der Veer, Lieutenant Isaa[illegible] Mortinse, Ensign Joannes Snedeker and Corporals Jacobus Sprong and Nicholas Willemsen. Privates were

John Antonides
John Barclay
John Bennem
Jurian Blue
•Freeman Clarkson
•Peter Cornell
Cornelius Cosyn
Jacob Cozyn
Frederick De Peyster
Joannes Ditmars
John Filing
Abram Hegeman
Adriaan Hegeman
Adriaan Hegeman
Jacobus Hegeman
John Hegeman
John Hegeman
Joseph Hegeman
Peter Hegeman
Peter Lefferts
Christopher Lott
•Engelbart Lott
Henry Lott
Johannes Lott
Jury Lott
Joris Martense
John Murphy
John Nagel
Peter Neefoy
Daniel Rapalye
Samuel Ryder
Jacon Seley
Frederick Simonson
John Smith
Isaac Snedeker
David Sprong
Christopher Stilwel
Thomas Stilwel
Cornelius Stryker
Garrit Stryker
John Stryker
Andrew Suidam
Hendrick Suidam
•John Van Der Bilt
•Cornelius Vander Veer
Jacobus Vander Veer
Cornelius Van Duyne
John Van Duyne
•Abraham Van Sickels
•Ferdenandus Van Sick[illegible]
John Van Wagenen
Lawrence Voorhees
Joseph White
Jeremiah Willemsen
John Willemsen
William Willemsen
Frederick Wood

Thus, of the sixty members of the company, fifty-three were considered loyal and seven doubtful, though Captain Vanderveer reported that the seven doubtful men had "always done their duty faithfully having taken the oath of allegiance." The men were ill equipped, for sixteen had guns, eighteen had swords, sixteen had cartuche boxes and sixteen bayonets.

At a muster of the foot company of Bushwick Township on 25 August 1777 ten privates did not appear, namely Johanes Cuvert, John Duryea, •John Meserole, William Proctor, Abraham Rapaljie, Stephen Schenck, Benjamin Simmons, Simon Simonson, Andress Stockholm and Charle[illegible]

Titus. The officers were Petrus Lott, captain, Gabriel Duryee, lieutenant, and Abraham Bogart, ensign. Privates were

•Jacob Bennet
•William Bennet
Abraham Bogart, Jr.
Arres Bogart
Peter Bogart
Teunis Bogart
Jeames Burres
•Martin Cershow
Abraham Collins
Avert Collins
•Charles Collyer
•Peter Collyer
Abraham Counselyee
•Barnt Counselyee
•John Counselyee
•William Counselyee
•Yost Counselyee
•Jeremiah Cuvert
Court D.B. Voise
•Isaac D.B. Voise
Jacobus D.B. Voise
John D.B. Voise
•John De Be Voise, Jr.
•John De Mot
John De Voe
John Devoe
John Devoe, Jr.
William Devoe
•Abraham Duryee
•Francis Duryee
•Gabriel Duryee, Jr.
Jacob Duryee
•Peter Duryee
Peter Duryee
•Simon Duryee
John Lott
•Leonard May
•Abraham Mesherole, Jr.
•John Mesherole, Jr.
•David Miller
•John Miller
•William Miller
•Abraham Pulhemus
•Jacob Pulhemus
•Theodorus Pulhemus, Jr.
Capt. Quill
•Edward Runnils
Hendrick Schenk
•John Skillman
•Thomas Skillman
William Sprung
•Francis Titus
•Johannes Titus
•John Titus
Danial V. Cotts
David V. Cotts
David V. Cotts, Jr.
William V. Cotts
Abraham V.D. Veer
Francis V. D. Veer
•Paul V.D. Voort
•Burger V. D. Water
•Peter V. D. Water
•David Woortman

Twenty-eight had guns (some of which the captain found to be large fowling pieces), twenty-two had swords, twenty-three had cartouche boxes, sixteen had a pound of powder each and fourteen had three pounds of ball each.

The return of the Flatlands company, made 25 August 1777, listed three officers, Captain Nicholas Schenck, Lieutenant Albert Stoothoff and Ensign Johannis Remsen, and the following privates:

Charles Barre
•William Barre
Cornelius Bogert
Johannis Ditmiss
•Thomas Elsworth
•Elias Hubbard
Gerrit Kowenhoven, Jr.
Peter Kowenhoven
William Kowenhoven
Dennis Lott
Hendrick Lott
•Johannis E. Lott
John Lott
Dirck Remsen, Jr.
John Schenck
John M. Schenck
Stephen Schenck
Isaac Selover
Folkert Sprong
Stephen Sprong
Johannis Stoothoff
Peter Stoothoff
Wilhelmus T. Stoothoff
Gerrit Striker
Jost V. Nuys, Jr.
Wilhelmus V. Nuys
Aron V. Pelt
•Ulphianus V. Senderen
John Voorhis
Peter Voorhis
Peter Voorhis, Jr.
Barnt Wyckoff
Johannis Wyckoff
Jost Wyckoff

Equipment consisted of twenty guns, twenty-two swords, eleven pounds of powder, thirty-one pounds of lead and twenty-eight cartridge boxes. Two guns, those of Gerrit Striker and Stephen Sprong, were large fowling pieces.

Officers of the New Utrecht company were Captain Adrian Van Brunt, Lieutenant Johannes Couwenhoven and Sergeants •Isaac Van Brunt and Peter Van Der Bilt. The privates were

The officers were Peter Lansing, captain, Gabriel Dubois, lieutenant, Jacobus Bogart, ensign. Privates were:

Abram	*John De Ba Vale, Jr.	*Jacob Fredericks
Abram Bogart	*John De Valt	*Theodorus Fredericks, Jr.
Abram Bogart, Jr.	John De Vos	Cap. Gerit
Abram	John Dorse	*Edward Kennedy
Adam	John Dorse, Jr.	Barnabas Kidney —
Adam	William Dorse	*John Kidney
Adam	*William Dorse	*Thomas Kidney
Adam	*William Dorse	William Kipping
Adam Dorse	William Dorse, Jr.	*Frank Lane
Adam Dorse	Jacob Dorse	*Nicholas Lane
Adam Dorse	*Peter Dorse	*John Lane
Cornelius	Peter Dorse	Noah V. Lane
Cornelius	Simeon Dorse	Maria E. Lane
Cornelius	John Eaer	Daniel V. Lane, Jr.
Cornelius	*Cornelius Eaer	William V. Lane
Cornelius	*Abraham Valentine, Jr.	Abraham V. D. Vosburgh —
Cornelius	*John Valentine, Jr.	Francis V. D. Vosburgh —
Cornelius	*Cornelius Valtes	*Paul V. D. Vosburgh
D. V. Vale	*John Valtes	*Hugh V. D. Vosburgh
D. V. Vale	*Abraham Valtes	*Peter V. D. Vosburgh
D. V. Vale	Abraham Valtes	*David Vosburgh
D. V. Vale		

Everybody had your choice of which the captain found to be large enough to accommodate one hundred twenty three and another two boxes. Each had a pound of powder each and everyone had twenty pounds of lead.

The return of the Hillsborough company, made 25 August 1777, listed three officers, Captain Nicholas Schoolcraft, Lieutenant Philip Schoolcraft and Ensign Johannis Dorsen, and the following privates:

Abraham Dorse	John Lane	Cornelius Schoolcraft
Abraham Dorse	Frank Kennedy, Jr.	Jacob V. Vosburgh, Jr.
Abraham Dorse	John Schoolcraft —	Wynkoop V. Vosburgh
Abraham Dorse	John M. Schoolcraft —	Adam V. Vosburgh
Abraham Dorse	Andrew Schoolcraft —	*Philippus V. Vosburgh
Abraham Dorse	Isaac Schoolcraft	Peter Vosburgh —
Abraham Dorse, Jr. —	Nicholas Schoolcraft	Peter Vosburgh —
Abraham Dorse —	Stephen Schoolcraft	Peter Vosburgh, Jr. —
Abraham Dorse —	Johannis Schoolcraft	Brant Wynkoop
Adam Dorse	Peter Schoolcraft	Johannis W. Wynkoop
Adam Dorse	William V. Schoolcraft	Jacob Wynkoop
Adam D. Dorse		

The company consisted of twenty seven, twenty two rounds, eleven pounds of lead, thirty one pounds of lead and twenty eight cartridge boxes. Two boxes of Cornelius Snyder and Stephen Schoolcraft were large leather pouches, one of the New Dutch company by Captain Adrian Van Brunt, lieutenant Jacobus Lansing and Ensigns *Isaac Van Buren and Cornelius Van Der Bilt. The privates were:

Thomas Arosmith
Harmanus Barcalo
Jaques Barcalo
James Bennet
John Bennet
Winant Bennet
Charles Berre
John Blake
Gisbert Bogert
David Brewer
Jacob Brewer
Samuel Brewer
Isaac Cortlyu
Jaques Certiejo
Simon Certlejo
Harmanes Cripser
Hendrick Cripser
•William Cripser
Jaques Denyse
Jaques Denyse, Jr.
Abraham Durye
William Formen
Andrew Gray
Adrian Hagamen
•Coert Johnson
Corneles Johnson
John Johnson
Vernandt Johnson
Danel Jones
•Simon Lott
Hendrick Oake
John Parker
Charles Roach
Evert Sheerman
John Simeson
•Thomas Smith
John Suydam
Tunis Suydam
John Twick
Coort Van Brunt
Cornelius Van Brunt
Isaac Van Brunt, Jr.
Nicholas Van Brunt
Jaques Van Brunt
Rutgert Van Brunt
Rutgert Van Brunt
Rutgert V. Brunt, Jr.
John Van Dine
•Garret Van Duyn
Augustus Van Horn
Jacobus Van Nuys
John Van Kerk V. Nuys
Rolef Van Nuys
William Van Nuys
Aaron Van Pelt
Peter Van Pelt
Rem Van Pelt
Peter Wyckoff

Captain Van Brunt commented that all six "doubtful" men had behaved themselves "extreamly well" and were "always ready to do their duty when called on." Van Brunt noted that the following justices of the peace, exempts, refugees, &c. all said that they were ready in case of an invasion or otherwise to do duty the same as privates: Nicholas Couwenhoven, Esq., Albert Van Brunt, Esq., Denise Denise, Wilhelmus Van Nuys, Garret Couwenhoven, Willh. Tayler, Esq., Charles Cook, Mr. Tyler, Capt. Sanders and Mr. Guillen. The privates had twenty-six guns, seventeen bayonets, eighteen swords, thirteen cartridge boxes, eleven pounds of powder and twenty pounds of ball, while the ten justices, exempts, refugees, &c. had between them eight guns, one bayonet, two swords, five pounds of powder and eight pounds of ball.

Officers of the Gravesend company of foot were Captain Joost Stillwell, Lieutenant Hendrik Whickoff, Ensign Barnardus Ryder, Sergeants Steven Voorhest and Gerret Williamson, Corporals John Voorhest and Farnar Van Sicklen and Drummer Carl Lake. The privates were

•Daniel Boyce
John Boyce
John Boyce, Jr.
Johnson Carsted
Abraham Emmans
Jacobus Emmans
John Emmans
John Emmans, Jr.
Stephen Emmans
Daniel Hubbard
•Samuel Hubbard
•Stephen Hubbard
Barrant Johnson
Hendrick Johnson
Peter Johnson
John Brown Jong
Cort Lake
Daniel Lake
Gilbert Lake
Larrance Ryder
Jacobus Sickels
Daniel Stillwell
Rutgert Stillwell
Cornelius Stryker
Samuel Stryker
Abraham Terhune
Charles Van Cize
Cornelius Van Cize
Hendrick Van Cleef
William Van Dyck
Jacob Voorhest
Peter Whiliamson
Rem Whiliamson

N. Eng. Soldiers

SOLDIERS

IN

ING PHILIP'S WAR

BEING

A CRITICAL ACCOUNT OF THAT WAR

WITH

CONCISE HISTORY OF THE INDIAN WARS OF NEW ENGLAND FROM 1620–1677

:AL LISTS OF THE SOLDIERS OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONY VING IN PHILIP'S WAR, AND SKETCHES OF THE PRINCIPAL OFFICERS, COPIES OF ANCIENT DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS RELATING TO THE WAR

ALSO

OF THE NARRAGANSET GRANTEES OF THE UNITED COLONIES

IASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, AND CONNECTICUT

WITH AN APPENDIX

THIRD EDITION

DITIONAL APPENDIX CONTAINING CORRECTIONS AND NEW MATERIAL

BY

GEORGE MADISON BODGE, A. B.

IR OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, AND EX-CHAPLAIN OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

ILLUSTRATED

BOSTON, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
1906

Soldiers of King Philip's War by Bodge

127 Samuel Roberts.
128 Joshua Abell.
129 Thomas Rood.
130 William Knights.
131 Mathew Jones.
132 Thomas Williams.
133 Joseph Waterhouse.
134 Richard Dart.
135 Samuel Hough.
136 William Hough.
137 Abel More.
138 Jeremiah Blake.
139 John Plumb.
140 Thomas Hungerford.
141 John Packer.
142 Samuel Packer.
143 Nathaniel Holt.
144 Robert Lord.
145 John Woller.
146 Richard Smith.
147 Edward Dewolf.
148 Aaron Huntly.
149 James Murffey.
150 Robert Holmes.
151 Daniel Comstock.
152 George Chappell.
153 Thurston Reinerd.
154 Hugh Rowland.
155 John Lathrop.
156 James Welch.
157 Daniel Clark.
158 Edward Shipman.
159 Joseph Ingarum.
160 Joseph Colver.
161 William Billings.
162 John Shaw.
163 Stephen Richeson.
164
165
166 Roger Orris.
167 James Danielson.
168
169 Ebenezer Billings.
170 Jonathan Burtch.
171 William Johnson.
172 Samuel Richarson.
173 Thomas Brand.
174 William Champlin.
175 John Babcock.
176 Edward Larkin.
177 Daniel Shaw.
178 Thomas Renols.
179 William Lees.
180 Rev. Moses Noise.
181 John Larabe.
182 Joseph Northrop.
183 Robert Old.
184 Nathan Gillet.
185 John Somes.

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE, VOLUNTOWN, December 23, 1860.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct extract from the Records of Voluntown, except some of the spelling.

Attest ELISHA POTTER,
Town Clerk.

LIST OF VOLUNTEERS WHO DREW "CEDAR SWAMP" LOTS.

1 Edward DeWolf.
2 Ephraim Culver.
3 John Ashcroft.
4 Caleb Fobes.
5 Robert Stanton.
6 Samuel Frisbee.
7 John Gallup.
8 William Potts.
9 Ebenezer Billings.
10 Richard Bushnell.
11 Philip Bill.
12 Sargt. John Frink.
13 Capt. Pendleton.
14 Peter Cross.
15 Joshua Abell.
16 John Parker.
17 Clement Miner.
18 James Welch.
19 Manassah Miner.
20
21 Daniel Stanton.
22 Thomas Wooster.

127 Samuel Lockwood.
128 James Lisell.
129 Thomas Hood.
130 William Kingston.
131 Matthew Jewell.
132 Thomas Wisner.
133 Joseph Wheydonn.
134 Richard Jones.
135 Samuel Hooks.
136 William Hoggle.
137 Abel Tyce.
138 Jeremiah Slade.
139 John Francis.
140 Thomas Hollywood.
141 John Brown.
142 Samuel Prescott.
143 Nathaniel Hale.
144 Robert Ford.
145 John Wilder.
146 Richard Grant.
147 Edward Dwight.
148 Aaron Hardy.
149 James Hartley.
150 Ezekiel Brown.
151 Thomas Dwight.
152 George Campbell.
153 Thomas Mosseal.
154 Hugh Haskell.
155 John Lathrop.
156 James Wolcott.
157 Daniel Clark.
158 Edward Stebbins.
159 Joseph Lyons.
160 Joseph Cowin.
161 William Billings.
162 John Sale.
163 Stephen Atkinson.
164
165
166 Isaac Orvis.
167 Jonas Dunham.
168
169 Ebenezer Billings.
170 Jonathan Parson.
171 William Johnson.
172 Samuel Hickerson.
173 Thomas Farnsh.
174 William Champlin.
175 John Hancock.
176 Edward Griffin.
177 Daniel Shaw.
178 Thomas Fossole.
179 William Lane.
180 Rev. Moses Noble.
181 John Lewis.
182 Joseph Northrop.
183 Robert Cox.
184 William Gibbs.
185 John Green.

Town Clerk's Office, Vergennes, December 23, 1850.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct extract from the records of Vergennes, except some of the spelling.

ALBERT KILBURN WYETH,
Town Clerk.

LIST OF FOLDERATORS WHO DRAW "GREEN SWAMP" LOTS.

1 Edward DeWolf.
2 Ezekiah Culver.
3 John Ashwell.
4 Caleb Foster.
5 Robert Lemmon.
6 Samuel Preston.
7 John Gallup.
8 William Tyler.
9 Ebenezer Billings.
10 Richard Beckwell.
11 Philip Hill.
12 Seth. John Frost.
13 Capt. Jonathan.
14 Tyler Cross.
15 Joseph Abell.
16 John Parker.
17 Clement Miner.
18 James Welch.
19 Meredith Miner.
20
21 Daniel Benson.
22 Thomas Wescott.

23 Richard Lord.
24 Samuel Miner.
25 Gersham Palmer.
26 Samuel Rogers.
27 Henry Hall.
28 Thomas Rood.
29 Joshua Baker.
30 George Denison.
31 Richard Cook.
32 Rev. Moses Noyes.
33 Edmond Fanning.
34 John Waller.
35 Jonathan Jennings.
36 John Stark.
37 Joseph Hull.
38 Edmond Fanning.
39 Robert Old.
40 Benaiah Bushnel.
41 Samuel Lathrop.
42 Joseph Wheeler.
43 John Shaw.
44 John Kinne.
45 Samuel Roberts.
46 Nicholas Cotteral.
47 Ezekiel Maine.
48 Edward Colver.
49 John Lathrop.
50 Aaron Huntley.
51 Samuel Richards.
52 John Hough.
53 John Fanning.
54 Samuel Stephens.
55 Samuel Parker.
56 William Knight.
57 William Potts.
58 John Palmetor.
59 John Plant.
60 Rev. James Fitch.
61 John Griswold.
62 Capt. Geo. Denison.
63
64 Thomas Williams.
65 Robert Holmes.
66 John Minton.
67 Samuel Fox.
68 Maj. Wait Winthrop.
69 Nathaniel Holt.
70 Mathew Jones.
71 Jacob Joy.
72 Aaron Stark.
73 John Lewis.
74 Thomas Ross.
75 John Stephens.
76 John Avery.
77 Samuel Shother.
78 Samuel Yeomans.
79 Ephraim Miner.
80 George Chapple.
81 Daniel Tracy.
82 William Roberts.
83 Solomon Tracy.
84 Thomas Bliss.
85 Samuel Tubs.
86 Nathaniel Cheesebro.
87 Richard Smith.
88 { Capt. Ebenezer Johnson.
{ Sargt. Moses Johnson.
89 Thomas Reynolds.
90 Rev. James Noyes.
91 Thomas Park.
92 Matthew Griswold.
93 Francis Smith.
94 Henry Paterson.
95 Nathan Gillit.
96 John Wickwire.
97 Joseph Ingraham.
98 Jeremiah Blage (Black).
99 Nehemiah Smith.
100 Robert Park.
101 Daniel Clark.
102 Richard Smith, Sen.
103 Henry Elliot.
104 John Waterhouse.
105 Roger Orris.
106 William Billings.
107 Daniel Kelsey.
108 Peter Spicer.
109 John Latham.
110 Jonathan Armstrong.
111 Daniel Crumb.
112
113 William Bennett.
114 William Douglass.
115 William Wheeler.
116 Demsy Springer.
117 Henry Stephens.
118 Nathaniel Haiden.
119 Moses Huntley.
120 Philip Bill.
121 James Danielson.
122 Richard Dart.
123 Ebenezer French.
124 William Lee (Lees).
125 Daniel Shaw.

THE BOOK of NAMES

Especially Relating to

THE EARLY PALATINES

And the First Settlers in the

MOHAWK VALLEY

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY
LOU D. MacWETHY

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1969

"Book of Names"
974.7
N.J. M177

LIST OF PALATINES IN 1709

COPIED FROM THE MANUSCRIPT IN LONDON, ENGLAND

Palatine Emigrants Into England to June 20, 1709

Copies of notes taken at British Museum.
The original lists are in C. O. 388:76, D. 57-70.

1. List taken at St. Catherines May 6, 1709, 852 persons.
2. List taken at Walworth, May 27, 1709, 1193 persons.
3. List taken at St. Catherine's June 2, 1709, 1745 persons.
4. List taken at St. Catherine's and Deftford June 15, 11, 1709.

Note—In the following son or sons and daughters or daughters followed by figures denote that the head of the family was married and had that number of children of the ages noted. The abbreviations Ref., Luth., Cath. refer to their religion. Segregation of occupation or trade is made.

Note—Second immigration to New York sailed January 10, 1710 had a few of these listed here.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS
Vol. 2, D. 57

LEGEND

Hs. V.—Husbandman and Vinedresser.
Hus.—Husbandman.
Hrd.—Herdsman.
*—Unmarried.

A

Adeler, Henry, weaver, age 41, son 12, R.
Anke, Joseph, miller, age 28, R.
Andrew, Benedict, smith, age 40, son 1½, L.
Albrecht, James, Hs. & V., age 26, Luth.

B

Bergleuchter, Anton, tanner, age 24, R.
Belle, Jacob, Hrd., age 20, son 1½, C.
Bauer, Cristina, unmarried, age 23, R.
Bettinger, Anna Cristina*, age 60.
Bien, John, weaver, age 24, Bap.
Boos, John Henry*, tailor, age22, son 1, daughter 5, L.
Bruchly, John Henry, weaver, age 38, sons 4-2, R.
Buchler, John, butcher, age 48, daughters 16-12-11, L

Herber, Caspar, tailor, age 48, L.
Hitschke, John, Hs. & V., age 30, son 4, daughter 1, R.
Hill, Balzar, Hs. & V., also carpenter, age 43, sons 16-14-10, daughters 18-7, C.
Hill, John William Hs. & V., age 40, son 1, daughters 5-4, R.
Hill, Johan, Hs. & V., age 90, R.
Hill, Johan, Hs. & V., age 24, C.
Hildebrand, Johan, Hs. & V., age 50, son 11, daughter 15, L.
Hillig, Andreas, Hs. & V., age 26, son 2, L.
Hirt, Stephen, schoolmaster, age 42, sons 13-10-7-3, L.
Hornberg, Christian, Hs. & V., age 18, R.
Hop, Christian, Hs. & V., age 35, L.
Holtzlaender, Albert, Hs. & V., age 40, sons 5-½, daughters 14-9-4, C.
Hollander, Melchoir, weaver, age 20, L.
Horst, Walter, tailor, age 39, son 5, daughters 9-3, L.
Hochappel, John, linen weaver, age 43, sons 23-16-10, dau. 12-4, R.
Hoechat, Burckard, Hs. & V., age 27, sons 5-3 mos., L.
Hofman, Henry, miller, age 33, dau. 6-3-1, L.
Hoffman, Matthew, Hs. & V., age 20, C.
Hoffman, Catherine*, age 24, C.
Hop, Michel, Hs. & V., age 26, L.
Hofferling Henrich, Hs. & V., age 54, son 24, daughters 22-21-18, C.
Huhm, Matthew, Hs. & V., age 20, R.
Hunold, Seyfert, Hs. & V., age 38, sons 16-14-12-3 and 6 mos., daughters 9-5, L.
Huntin, Jane*, age 60, son 30, C.
Hup, Margaretha*, age 30, son 8, daughters 11-6-4, R.
Huber, Hs. & V., age 30, son 13, daughter 10-7, L.
Huper, Ludolf, carpenter, age 24, C.
Huberin, Christina*, age 21, R.
Hubnerin, Margaret*, age 20, C.

I

Igelsbach, Wendal, Hs. & V., age 45, sons 4-2, daughters 6-6 mos., R.
Isler, Nicolas, mason & stone cutter, age 48, sons 15-8-6, dau. 5-1, R.

J

Jagerin, Elizabeth*, age 70, R.
Jaeger, Peter, Hs. & V., age 23, C.
Jaegerin, Mary*, age 18, C.
Jahnin, Elizabeth*, age 19, C.
Jocobi, Johan, baker, age 45, sons 18-12-11-6-2, daughters 15-8-½, C.
Johan, Johan Michel, Hs. & V., age 18, L.
Jordan, Henry, Hs. & V., age 36, sons 11-9, daughters 5-3, C.
Jungin, Elizabeth, age 45, R.
Jung, Johan, Hs. & V., age 32, son 9, daughter 1, C.
Jung, Adam, Hs. & V., age 17, R.
Jung, Johan, Hs. & V., age 18, R.

K

Kahl, Margaretha*, age 21, R.
Kast, John George, Hs. & V., age 30, son 8, daughters 6-4-2, L.
Kaul, Matthew, cooper & brewer, age 50, sons 16-14-10-8, dau. 5-2, R.
Kaul, Francis, Hs. & V., age 36, daughter 2, L.
Keyserin, Anna*, age 30, C.
Kemmer, Peter, cooper & brewer, age 28, L.
Kegelman, Leonhard, carpenter, age 35, son 9, daughter 6, R.
Kern, Francis, linen weaver, age 30, sons 17-9, dau. 6-2, C.
Keinin, Rose*, age 50, son 19, R.
Keselbach, John, Hs. & V., age 40, son 12 daughters 1-5, C.
Kohler, John Simon, Hs. & V., age 42, son 6, daughter 2-2 mos., R.
Keller, Jacob, Hs. & V., age 35, sons 12-10-8-5, daughters 5-2, R.

Thompson, Henry
Timerman, Conrad
Timerman, William

Van Alstyne, Philip
Van Alstyne, Martin G.
Van Antwerp, John 1
Van Deusen, George
Van Driesen, Peter
Van Epps, Jan
Van Epps, Charles
Van Evera, Reemer
Van Horn, Henry
Van Horn, Henry
Van Horn, Cornelius
Van Horn, Cornelius
Van Horn, Abram
Van Slyke,
Van Slyck, Jacobus
Van Slyke, Nicholas 1
Van Vechten, Derrick
Vatterly, Henry 1
Veeder, Johannes
Veeder, Volkert
Veeder, Abram
Veeder, Hendrick
Vedder, Henry
Visscher, Harmon
Visger, John
Vrooman, Hendrick

Wagner, George 6
Wagner, Jacob
Wagner, Johann
Wagner, Johann
Walrath, Garret 3
Walrath, Jacob
Walrath, Nicholas 6
Walter, George 6
Weaver, George J.
Weaver, George M.
Weber, Jacob
Weber, Peter J.
Westerman, Peter 1
Wildrich, Michael
Windecker, Frederick
Windecker, Nicholas
Wormuth.
Wohleben, Nicholas
Wohloofer, Adam (Wohleben)
Worloofer (Wohleben), Johann 1
Wohloofer (Wohleben), Richard
Worloofer (Wohleben), Peter
Wrenkle, Lorenz
Wright, Jacob 6

Yates, Robert
Yerdon, Nicholaus 6
Yerdon, John
Yonker (Youker), Jacob 3
Young, Peter
Young, Richard
Young, Godfrey 6
Zimmerman, Heinrich, Pen. Papers.
Zimmerman, Jacob
Zimmerman, Conrad
Zoller, Jacob 1
Zoller, Andrew 3

Spencer, Thomas (Indian) 1
Atyataronghta, Lt. Col. Louis, Indian officer.
Tewahangaraghkan, Capt. Han, Indian officer.

Names of Soldiers who Fought at Oriskany, whose Names are not on the Oriskany Roster

Han Adam Helmer, killed at the Battle of Oriskany.

John G. Helmer.

Also a brother of John G. Helmer (name unknown) killed at Oriskany.

Captain Peter Bowman (husband of Catharine Helmer) killed at Oriskany.

Smith, Nicholas, Sr., killed at Oriskany

Additional Names in Greene's Gateway to West

Ayer, Frederick 1
Basehorn, Jacob Lt.
Bell, Jacob 1
Bellinger, Frederick Private
Bellinger, John, Lt. 1
Bellinger, John Frederick 1
Billington
Casler, John
Casler, Jacob
Casler, Adam
Covenhoven, John
Davy, Thomas, Capt. 1
Demuth, Hans Marks
De Graf, Nicholas
Dunckel, Francis
Fonda, Adam, Lt. Col.
Fonda, Jelles
Folts, Jacob, Lt.
Fox, Christopher P., Capt.
Fox, Charles
Frank, John, Sgt.
Graves, Capt. 1
Gross, Lorenz, Capt.
Hartman, Adam
Harter, Henry, Capt.
Hess, David
Helmer, Philip
Hill, Nicholas
House, Henry 1
House, John Joseph, Lt.
House, Christian, Capt.
Klock, John
Lepper, Wyant (Pen. Papers)
Marlett, John
McMaster, David, Lt.
Miller, Adam
Nellis, John D.
Newkirk, John
Petric, John Marks
Petry, Richard, Lt. 1
Petry, Joseph 6
Pettingale, John 1

974.7
M177

March 8, 1773.

Michael Warner
Jacob Waggoner
Michael Witterick (Widrig)
George Witterick
Philip Bellanger
George Ough (Ochs or Ox)
Faltin Miller (Valentine M—)
Baltus Breitenbeger
George Bower
Niecholas Keller
John Kellar Junior
Jacob Myer
Hendrick Schafer
Adam Hartman
John Eisenlord
Simon Bydeman
John Conradt Smith
Francis Fry
Jacob Myer
Leonard Kratzer
Coenradt Hoining (Horning)
Philip Smith
Henry Smith
Samuel Millur
Jacob Flander
Johan Jost Volz
Johan Daniel Gros
Adam Dumm (Thumb or Thume)
Nicholas Dumm.
Melicher Dumm (Melchior or Matthew D.)
Henry Becker
Jacob Joran (Yerdon)
Peter Eigebrode
John Smith
Christian Graf
John Fisher

Afterthought!! Any one really interested should look over all the names given in the "Colonial Laws of New York" and follow the index which in one place is wrong, giving p. 535 where it should be p. 555. The reason for looking them over is that the name "Cognot" was discarded by me as Irish, not Palatine, and just now it appears that it might have become later "Coughnet" which united with one of the family trees of the Bellingers. In other words, a Coughnet and a Bellinger were participants in a second trial of matrimony about 100 years ago.

TRYON COUNTY MILITIA

Names of Militiamen in French and Indian War Before Revolution. First Publication in this Form.

(By H. W Hess)

Chapter One

Believing that since the list of the names of the persons who served in the militia in the upper Mohawk valley, previous to the Revolution, will command general interest, I have collected from the reports of the state historian, the names of persons who served from 1757 to 1767 in the militia companies of Captains Petry, Dygert, Klock, Conrad Frank, Lieut. Van Alstein and Col. Jost Herkimer's Granadier company of men to be officers in the militia, and hereby submit them for your consideration.

The first record of appointment of officers for the upper valley that I find was when Gov. William Crosby gives the "List of officers of the Militia for Albany Co. Nov. 17, 1733." "or above ye falls of ye Maquas (Mohawk) River." Capt. Johan Jurgh Kast (who drew lot 22 on north side), Lieut. John Jost Herkemer (who drew lot 36 on south side, al-

Hoyney, George
Hulser, John
Jenne, Christian
Karin, William
Kind, William
Kring, Ludwick
Kufe, Johanes
Leather, Christian
Leather, Johanes
Loux, George
Miller, Johanes
Mills, Cornelius
Phillips, Philip
Rickard, Jacob
Saltsman, George
Saltsman, George, Jr.
Shafer, Hendrick
Shuell, John
Shuell, Peter
Smith, Bolzer
Smith, John
Spankrable, Johanes
Storing, Jacob
Strader, Nicholas
Sutes, Johanes
Tusler, Jacob
Vrooman, Hendrick
Vrooman, Minehart
Vananwarp, John
Vanderworkin, Hendrick
Vanderworkin, John
Vanderworkin, Martin
Walliser, Christian
Williams, Nehemiah
Wormwood, Christian
Wormwood, Johanes

RANGERS

Capt. John Kasselman
Lieut. John Empie
Ensign George Gittman

ENLISTED MEN

Backer, John
Bickerd, Rdolph
Dusler, Jacob
Empie, John
Ettigh, Coenrad
Fry, Jacob
Gittman, Peter
Harth, Daniel
Haynes, George
Hortigh, Andrew
House, Peter
Kasselman, John
Kretzer, Leonard
Kulman, Henry
Shuell, John
Smith, Henry
Smith, William
Strater, Nicholas
Tillenbach, Christian
Vander Werke, John
Walter, Adam
Walter, Christian

ADDITIONAL NAMES

The following names are found in the Oriskany roster, Vol. 1 of Green's Gateway to the West, but do not appear among the Tryon County Regiments found in New York in the Revolution. The Battle of Oriskany was fought under the direction of the committee of safety and before the state government was functioning. Those who were killed or wounded or disabled from further action might easily have been overlooked by those who prepared the roster of soldiers, depending on the state papers. The list of soldiers follows:

Cone, Samuel
Eyer, Fredich
Eysler, John, Remansnyderbush
Garlock, Elias
Graves, Capt.
~~Hans, Marcus~~
Hill, Nicholas
Jones, Juda
Lewis, Atyataronghta, Oneida Indian officer.
Peeler, Jacob
Putnam, Lt. Victor C.
Piper, Sgt. Andrew
Rose, Willard
Seibert, Rudolph
Shaeffer, William
Spencer, Thomas, Oneida Indian
Stephens, Frederick
Spencer, Henry, an Oneida
Shoemacker, Maj. Han Yost
Van Vechten, Derrick
Vedder, Henry
Zoller, Jacob
Tewahangarghkan, Capt. Han Yerry, Indian officer.

These names while they do not appear among the Tryon County Militia Regiment will be found in the Oriskany Roster

of beginning, shall be and is hereby erected into a separate town, by the name of the *Colonie.*"

It was divided, February 25, 1815, and its legal existence as a town terminated by giving its territory to Albany and Watervliet. The Albany portion was made the "Fifth Ward" for many years.

It was a small town, less in area than any other town in the State. Its population in 1810 was only 1,406, and in 1815, 1,657, having 245 houses and stores, and thirty slaves. The houses and stores were principally on one street, except near Albany.

In 1818 an effort was made to restore it to town privileges, but did not succeed.

In Colonie, in 1813, were "the Public Garden of Mr. Buckmaster," two breweries, a distillery, two large tanneries, a tallow chandlery, rope walks, a grain mill and several other manufactories, including a part of the "tobacco works" of Mr. James Caldwell, which were on Mill Creek, mostly on the north or Watervliet side. There was also "a Seceders' Church," whatever that might be, and "a large brick edifice filled with military stores belonging to the State of New York and the United States," called "The Arsenal," standing "on the east side of the principal street," "connected with which is a large yard."

Says Spafford in 1813, in his "Gazetteer of New York:" "The compact village of Colonie is continuous with Albany, of which it forms a large and populous suburb, though legally organized under a separate municipality." "That part necessarily belongs to Albany in a general view of its population, resources, wealth, trade and general character."

In Fry's Albany Directory for 1813, the first published in the city, we find no name of a citizen of Colonie except "Spafford, Horatio G., author of Geography and Gazetteer, Colonie, two doors south of Arsenal." Mr. Fry makes this explanation in his prefatory "Notice:" "Should this publication meet its hoped-for encouragement, in the sale of the books, the next may be accompanied with a list of inhabitants in the Colonie and a map of the city."

GUILDERLAND was named from Guilderlandt in the Netherlands. It was formed from Watervliet, February 26, 1803. The northwest portion of the city of Albany was annexed to this town, February 26, 1871. It is bounded, north by Schenectady County, east by Watervliet and Albany, south by Bethlehem and New Scotland, west by Knox, and has an area of 38,784 acres, the largest number of any town in the county. Its outline is very singular, suggesting a rhombus in general form, the apexes of the two acute angles of which are fifteen miles apart northwest and southeast.

The surface is quite varied, from the sandy ridges and the marshes of the eastern part of the town to the higher hills of the Helderbergs on the west. The soil is a barren sand in the northeast; but there are many fertile farms of sandy loam well improved by cultivation in other parts of the town, producing excellent grass, grain and fruits, which find a ready market in Albany.

The Indian Ladder Gap, supposed to mark an ancient Indian trail, is in this town, and remarkable for picturesque scenery.

Formerly the town was distinguished for certain manufactures. In 1792 glass works were commenced in this town, eight miles from Albany. Among the proprietors were Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, John Sanders, Abraham Ten Eyck, Elkanah Watson, Frederick A. De Zeng, K. K. Van Rensselaer, Douw Fonda, Walter Cochran, Thomas Mather and Samuel Mather.

In 1796 the ground was laid out in streets and house lots, and plans for a church and school house were made. The project of a manufacturing town, to be called Hamilton, in honor of Alexander Hamilton, was considered. The Legislature, as an encouragement, exempted the company and the workmen from taxation for five years. The corporation was called the Albany Glass Company. At the first, it was owned by McClallen, McGregor & Co., the Co. being James Caldwell and Christopher Batterman; and a loan was granted to the proprietors by the State to the amount of £3,000 for eight years—three years without interest and five years at five per cent. In 1795 Robert McGregor left the firm, and a new company, under the name of Thomas Mather & Co., was formed. At one period 500,000 feet of window glass was manufactured annually. The works were discontinued in 1815, as it is said, for want of a suitable supply of sand and fuel.

Abel French, of Albany, established a factory near the center of the town in 1800, and the place was named French's Mills. In 1795 clothing mills were erected here by Peter K. Broeck. In 1800 Knowersville had a cotton factory, and later a hat factory. The first tavern in town was kept here by Jacob Acker during the Revolution.

Whigs and Tories dwelt here in constant feud during the trying days of 1775–83. The feelings then engendered between discordant families long remained. The exultant Whigs, on getting news of the surrender of Burgoyne, it is said, illuminated

"New York Gazeteer--1860"

Montgomery County--formed from Albany March 12, 1772-named Tyron Co. for Wm. Tryon, Colonial Gov. Present name given in honor of Gen. Richard Montgomery of the Rev. in April 2, 1784. Principal seat of the Mohawks, one of the most powerful tribes of the Five Nations. Amilitary post, known as Fort Hunter, was established near the mouth of Schoharie Creek in 1711. About the same time a large number of German Palatinates, sent over by Queen Anne, setled upon the Hudson, and shortly after removed to Schoharie and the Mohawk Valley, and settled upon lands given them by Gov. At about the same period a considerable number of Hooland Dutch, From Schenectady and vicinity, found their way into the co. and extend3d their improvement up the valley. After the British and French won the Indians over there were many bloody battles along th e Mohawk River. In Oct. of 1781, the last party of 600 British and Indians, attacked but were set to running. The practically ended the war in Tryon co.

Amsterdam, was formed from Caughnawaga, March 12, 1793. Lies on n. bank of the Mohawk in the N. W. Corner of co. Much manufacture is carried on in town, consisting of mill machinery, agricultural implements, carriages, car springs, and carpets at Amsterdam Village, and of woolen goods at Hagamans Mills. Incorporated April 20, 1830 Pop. 2044. First settlers at Amsterdam Village were Albert Veeder, E. E. DeGraff, Nicholas Wilcox, and Wm. Kline. Florida was formed from Mohawk, March 12, 1793. Port Jackson is a canal village on the Mohawk, opposite Amsterdam pop. 369. Minaville, on Chuctenunda Creek, near the center contains 95 inhabitants. Minden was formed from Canajoharie, March 2, 1798 Mindenville, on the Mohawk, in the w. part of the own, contains 30 houses. John Abeel, an Indian trader, settled here in 1748. He married the daughter of a Seneca chief after the Indian fashion. A child of this marriage was Cornplanter. He visited his father many times in

Fort Plain, w part of Minden.

on the west, by a straight line to be drawn from the points of the said south and north lines."

In 1687, Gov. Dongan, in his report to the English Board of Trade, says: "The town of Albany lyes within the Ranslaers' Colony; and, to say the truth, the Ranslaers had the right to it, for it was they settled the place, and upon a petition of one of them to our present King, about Albany, the petitioner was referred to his Majesty's council at law, who, upon a perusal of the Ranslaers' papers, made their return that it was their opinion that it did belong to them. * * * The town itself is upon a barren sandy spot of land, and the inhabitants live wholly upon trade with the Indians. I got the Ranslaers to release their pretence to the town and sixteen miles into the country for commons to the King, with liberty to cut firewood within the colony for one and twenty years. After I had obtained this release of the Ranslaers I passed the patent for Albany."

This "Ranslaers' Colony," otherwise the "Manor of Rensselaerwyck," was erected into a district, March 24, 1772, and subdivided soon after the war of the Revolution, March 5, 1779, into east and west districts. The west district included the whole of the territory now called Albany County, except the City of Albany as above described, and certain State lands, so called, located in the northeast part of the town of Watervliet. All the rights therein remaining to the Patroon, the late Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer, of revered memory, upon his death, January 26, 1839, descended to his son Stephen, while those of the east district, formerly including most of Rensselaer and a part of Columbia counties, descended to his other son, William P.

It will thus be seen that the whole territory of this county was once included within the Colony of Rensselaerswyck, the history of which appears under its appropriate head.

With the exception of the City of Albany, the whole of the territory now called Albany County, and including most of that now constituting the town of Niskayuna, in Schenectady County, was incorporated March 7, 1788, into a town by the name of Watervliet. Niskayuna was set off March 7, 1809, making the county limits coincide with those of the west Manor of Rensselaer.

From this territory the following towns in Albany County have since been incorporated:

Names.	*Date.*	*From what other town.*
Rensselaerville	March 8, 1790	Watervliet.
Coeymans	March 18, 1791	"
Bethlehem	March 12, 1793	"
Berne	March 17, 1795	Rensselaerville.
Guilderland	Feb. 26, 1803	Watervliet.
Colonie	April 11, 1808	"
Westerlo	March 16, 1815	Coeymans & Rensselaerville
Knox	Feb. 28, 1822	Berne.
New Scotland	April 25, 1832	Bethlehem.
Cohoes	May 19, 1869	Watervliet.

The local history of these towns, as fully as space will allow, will be written by others. We give a summary of some facts of general interest.

It will be seen that no town organization existed in Albany County until after the Revolutionary war and the adoption of the Federal Constitution, when Watervliet, as above stated, was organized March 7, 1788. Before this, except what jurisdiction inhered in the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, all civil, judicial, and other matters of common interest, were managed at Albany, made a city more than 100 years prior to this date. The City of Albany was then, except in territory, *the County*—the center of business, of military and civil power, and of social interest.

OUTLINE SKETCHES OF THE TOWNS OF THE COUNTY.

BERN.—More recently and generally spelled Berne; named from Berne, Switzerland, the native place of Jacob Weidman, one of the first settlers. It was formed from Rensselaerville, March 17, 1795, and embraced what is now the town of Knox, which was taken off from the north part February 28, 1822. It is the middle of the three western towns of the county; about 20 miles from Albany; has an area of 38,782 acres, and is bounded north by Knox, east by New Scotland, south by Westerlo and Rensselaerville, and west by Schoharie County. The Helderbergs lie along its eastern border, the western slope of which gives a broken surface, varied by hills, ravines and plateaus. The soil is a loam formed of sand, gravel and clay; a fine calcareous, argillaceous loam abounds in the valleys; and marsh, bog, clay and marl patches are found. Brooks are numerous, most of them finding their way to Schoharie creek. The lofty ledges of the hills on the eastern border are interesting natural features. Thompson's Lake, on the Helderbergs, and White Sulphur Springs, in Berneville, are places of much resort.

Good flagging stone is quarried near Reidsville, and mineral springs and limestone caverns are found in the town.

The first settlers were mostly Germans who came and occupied manorial lands about 1750. A

interests of the farmer are carefully studied, and the general appearance of the farms denotes improvement and progression.

The minerals of the town are few and possess very little value.

The Indian history has but little of interest. They occupied territory surrounding Albany when the Dutch traders came, with whom a traffic in furs was established and treaties made that secured the friendship of the natives and advantage to the settlers, who located in the vicinity of (now) Kenwood, where they had a place for the burial of their dead, and, perhaps, a camping ground.

In the years that followed settlement and occupation of forests for agriculture and civilization, the Indian was disturbed in his possession as monarch. A new element entered his domain of wild forest life, which introduced changes in many of his customs, and taught him practices and arts that in time were used against the white settlers. The use of firearms and other modes of warfare enabled him to execute his savage designs with greater skill and certainty.

During the war of the Revolution, the Indians, who were under the control of the British and Tories, committed many acts of violence, and were a source of annoyance and terror. They had rendezvous in different parts of the town, where they met their allies in secret, and plotted hostile incursions against the neighbors.

Time works changes, and as civilization advanced, the Indian receded, and soon disappeared from the town of Bethlehem, making, in a degenerate condition, his final exit about forty years ago, and a few generations hence nothing will remain but the imperfect records of history.

Connected with the past may be mentioned the old Whitehall mansion, near the Delaware turnpike road, a part of which was built by Gen. Bradstreet, and during the Revolution is said to have been a resort for the Tories. It afterward came into the possession of C. Ten Eyck, and was occupied by the family until its destruction by fire in the spring of 1883.

Among other houses, yet in existence, erected before the Revolution by early settlers, is the Nicoll house, now in possession of Alex. R. Baker, built soon after 1720; the house of Peter Van Wie, 1732; the Abbey Hotel, a part of which was erected by a Van Rensselaer, and the old house of S. Baumes. Remains of others mark the place where deeds, long since forgotten, have been enacted in the early struggles for a home and the means of an honest livelihood.

The Cherry Hill Mansion and Mount Hope are landmarks that tell of the early settlers, the first being the residence of Solomon Van Rensselaer, and the latter now the property of Ezra P. Prentice.

Many saw-mills were in use in different parts of the township, which are now abandoned from the fact that the source of supply for logs is rapidly diminishing. A few others have taken their place, and the mills now in use are of a more substantial character, with improved machinery and modern fixtures.

VILLAGES.

Bethlehem Center P. O. (Babcock's Corners) is a small village, four miles south of Albany, on the "Albany and Bethlehem Turnpike Road." Among the first settlers were James Gibbons, Job Gardner, ——Greennay, ——Davis, Joshua Babcock.

There are 40 dwellings, 45 families, 190 inhabitants, 2 blacksmiths, 2 wheelwright shops, school-house, church and hotel. Widow Van Buren, postmistress, and post-office kept at the toll-gate-house. Four cemeteries are located here.

South Bethlehem P. O. (Janes' Corners), nine miles from Albany, on the "Albany and Bethlehem plank road," and a station on the West Shore R. R., is pleasantly located. William Jones, James Callanan, Ambrose Wiltsie, Rimmey and Mosher were early settlers. Elishama Janes kept tavern.

The village has 30 dwellings, 33 families, 135 inhabitants, M. E. church, school-house, 2 stores, shoe shop, harness, blacksmith and wheelwright shop, barber's room and saloon. It has a band of 12 musicians, with O. S. Jolley as leader.

Here are located (in the town of Coeymans) the mills of Mr. Henry Callanan. These mills formerly belonged to Philip Kimmey, and were built about 1845 by Ira Jagger, millwright. Here also was located a tannery, about 1825, on the farm of Isaac and John Coffin, which for many years was operated by Robert Carhart, after which it passed into the possession of Cornelius Waggoner, and in 1832 Frederick Schaubb bought the property, and it was destroyed by fire in 1883. The post-office was established in 1874; John Sager is the present postmaster. A short distance from the village, on the farm of John Mosher, is a willow tree that measures 25 and 30 feet in circumference. Tamar Randall, afterward the wife of Henry Wiltsie, when a child, brought this willow twig from Pitchtona, and planted it by the roadside, a century ago, where it now stands, a living monument to her memory.

Might be worth checking into Cayuga County- Both Mosher's and Winegar's were there-

—1789.—

HISTORY

—OF—

CAYUGA COUNTY,

NEW YORK,

WITH

Illustrations and Biographical Sketches

OF

SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

BY ELLIOT G. STORKE.

ASSISTED BY

JAS. H. SMITH.

Published by D. MASON & CO.,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

—1879.—

Truair, Smith & Bruce, Printers, Journal Office, Syracuse, N. Y.

Chevalier St. George, Surgeon-in-Chief of Kings Hospital, at Port Au Prince, of Doctor Frisbee's service under him at said hospital and of his qualification to practice medicine and surgery in any part of the world. A certificate of license for another member of the society was based upon the diploma granted by the College of Physicians and Surgeons of London, England; and one, decidedly Hibernian, was upon the certificate of two gentlemen, who each stated that the other was a physician in Galway, county Galway, without stating from what source their own right to be deemed physicians was derived.

The number of members who have joined the society, is about 230, who have held diplomas granted by the Medical Colleges of this State, of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and by the State and County Societies.

The society library was commenced in 1806, from the support derived from a yearly tax on the membership of an amount equal to $20. It grew to a respectable size and was valuable in its composition. Its books and journals were circulated throughout the County and it continued to flourish till 1848, when the society virtually disbanded and sold the library at auction. The explanation of this action is to be found in the act of the Legislature, passed in 1845, affecting the practice of medicine in this State, and which it was thought would prove detrimental to the interests of the profession. It has, however, worked beneficially, in resting the prestige of the profession upon its real rather than its assumed merits; but it was not until 1864 that the society aroused from the torpor which followed this action and renewed its career of usefulness. It now numbers thirty-six members, who are drawn from all parts of the County.

The following are the members who resided in Auburn at the time of joining the society, with the date of joining:

David H. Armstrong, June 6, 1866; Chester Bradford, May 1, 1828; Asahel M. Bennett, May 5, 1814; Leander Bigelow, August 7, 1828; Lansingh Briggs, May 5, 1831; J. D. Button, February 3, 1831; Truman S. Brinckerhoff, August 31, 1864; C. C. Bates, September 10, 1873; Joseph Cole, August 7, 1806; A. H. Cogswell, May 6, 1824; A. L. Cooper, August 1, 1833; T. N. Calkins, August 7, 1834; J. Ambrose Crane, June 1, 1837; Edward C. Cadwell, January 4, 1838; Walter Channing, May 10, 1876; R. H. Chase, June, 1871; J. P. Creveling, June, 1871; Theodore Dimon, June 3, 1841; David Dimon, June 2, 1842; —— Dirker, September 12, 1871; Iddo Ellis, November 6, 1806; Charles E. Ford, January 6, 1820; Walter Fosgate, August 7, 1828; Blanchard Fosgate, June 2, 1843; C. L. George, October 3, 1866; Cornelius Groot, June 6, 1866; John Gerin, October 7, 1872; Erastus Humphreys, August 6, 1824; Frank H. Hamilton, August 1, 1833; Charles A. Hyde, January 7, 1841; Edward Hall, August 31, 1864; C. M. Hobbie, June 2, 1871; Burton B. Hoxie, June 2, 1871; William O. Luce, November 10, 1875; Stephen Mosher, May 1, 1817; John G. Morgan, February 3, 1825; O. Munson, June 8, 1838; Daniel Monroe, June 3, 1869; Francis O'Brien, October 12, 1864; Joseph T. Pitney, November 5, 1812; Aaron Pitney, February 6, 1824; Ira H. Smith, November 5, 1812; A. R. Shank, January, 1868; C. J. Spratt, June 2, 1869; Charles P. Sanford, June 2, 1869; Erastus D. Tuttle, August 6, 1818; Anna H. Searing, January 14, 1874; Amanda Sanford, June, 1871; Charles Van Eps, August 7, 1828; Charles E. Van Anden, January 18, 1861; Joseph M. Wood, August 7, 1827; Sylvester Willard, May 6, 1824; Andrew D. Wood, February 2, 1832; Noel Weaver, June 4, 1838; J. W. Wilkie, June 1, 1865; H. L. Wood, June 2, 1875, John I. Brinckerhoff, Jr., June 2, 1869.

Only two women have been members of this society. Their names are included in the above list.

Cayuga County Homeopathic Society.—The therapeutics of the Homeopathic school of medicine is founded on the theory of *similia similibus curantur.* The principle was discovered and applied by Samuel Hahnemann, an accomplished and skillful German practitioner of the old school of medicine, who abandoned a lucrative practice under Government patronage, at Gommeon, near Magdeburg, on account of conscientious scruples against administering drugs according to the vague formulas then in use. Having proved certain remedies upon himself and others, he commenced the practice of his new theory at Leipsic, whence he was soon driven by the bitter opposition he encountered to Paris, where he met with success and secured converts,

town. Lansing moved out of the town in 1805. Gilbert and John D. moved to Canadice, and died there. James moved out of the town about 1816 or '17.

John Nutt came in from Vermont soon after 1800, and settled two miles east of Union Springs, where his son, Harvey H., now lives, and where he died.

Philip Yawger came in from New Jersey with ten children, six sons and four daughters, in 1801, and settled one mile north of Union Springs, where his grandson John C. Yawger now lives. He came by means of Jersey wagons. He died on the homestead September 3d, 1830, aged 77. None of his children are living. One son, Peter, was Member of Assembly in 1827 and 1831. A small stream in the north part of the town perpetuates his name. Numerous grand-children are living in the County; among whom are Philip O., a merchant in Union Springs, and Lafayette, proprietor of a grist and plaster-mill on Yawger Creek, which was built about twenty-six years ago, and in which 500 to 600 tons of plaster are ground per year. Peter took up 260 acres, which are now owned by John O. and Henry, sons of Henry Yawger, and grandsons of Philip. Philip took up a section on the site of Owego, where he stopped one season; but disliking the location he came on to Springport. His grandson, Philip O. Yawger, says the Indians destroyed his first year's crops, which was the cause of much suffering. Upon Philip's farm was discovered the first plaster bed in Springport, about 1809. A portion of the plaster rock was brought to the surface by the plow, and having been paying a high price for Nova Scotia plaster, the hope of finding here a cheaper substitute for that article led him to give it a trial upon a fall crop. The rock was pulverized by means of pounding, and the result was so satisfactory as to lead to further investigation, and the discovery of the plaster bed as before stated. The embargo of 1812, which excluded Nova Scotia plaster, favored the rapid development of Cayuga plaster.

Humphrey Hunt came in from Orange county, Vt., in 1805, and settled one mile south of Union Springs, where Peter B. Wood now lives. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving the whole seven years, first, on account of his youthfulness, as captain's waiter. He accompanied Sullivan's expedition against the Iroquois in 1779, and was one of the party detached to destroy the villages of the Cayugas on the east shore of Cayuga Lake. He was twice wounded, once in the hand and again in the hip. In 1828, he removed to Mt. Morris, Livingston county, and died there a little over a year after.

Ichabod Clark came in about 1805 or '7, and settled about three miles east of Union Springs. His wife was a daughter of Gilbert Weed.

Amos Howland came in from Galway, Saratoga county, about 1806, and settled on Big Gully Creek, two and one-half miles south-east of Union Springs, where he started a woolen-mill, in company with a man named Allen, which he conducted two or three years. He afterwards found employment in the woolen-mill erected by Philip Winegar, at the south spring. He resided here till his death, July 18th, 1850.

Thomas Collins, the first inn-keeper, located about 1807, in Union Springs, where his daughter, Sarah, widow of Thomas Van Sickle, now lives. William Cozzens came in from R. I., in 1810, and settled in Union Springs, where James Arnold now lives. He was an old sea-captain. He was engaged in agricultural, and for a short time, in mercantile, pursuits. He died here in 1842, aged 63. William Cozzens, his son, was a merchant here some thirty-five years and till his death April 3d, 1860. His children are all dead. Elisha Eldredge came from White Creek, Washington county, in 1810, and settled on 100 acres in the north part of the village of Union Springs, where James Arnold now lives. He sold to William Cozzens in 1815, and removed one mile east, to the next tier of lots, where he died November 2d, 1874, aged 97. Three children are living, viz: Joseph and Edward, in Springport, and Isaac, in Chicago.

William Taver came in from Rensselaer county, about 1813, and settled in the south-west corner of the lot on which the brick residence of Clinton Backus now stands. He moved to Williamson, Wayne county, in 1825, and subsequently to the west part of the State, where both he and his wife died.

Elam Anthony, came in from White Creek, Washington county, in 1815, and settled in Union Springs, where he has followed the business of carpenter and joiner. He is now living in that village, aged 88 years, October 5th, 1878. In 1818, he married Nancy, daughter of Humphrey

Hunt, who is still living with him aged eighty. He has nine children living, only three in this State, Lydia, wife of Peter Howell, Cordelia, wife of Edward Curry, and Mary, all in Union Springs.

Philip Winegar, who took a prominent part in developing the business of the village, came in from Dutchess county, in 1815, on foot, and bought an interest with Esick Mosher, his father-in-law, in the mill property at the south spring, which consisted of a log grist-mill, with one run of stones, a small saw-mill driven by a "flutter" wheel, and a clothing establishment. The latter with the building erected for its accommodation by Mr. Winegar, in 1830, was burned in the winter of 1834–'5, and rebuilt in 1836. The following year he moved his family here, and settled at Union Springs, where he continued to reside till his death, August 21st, 1862, aged 77. He soon after bought Mosher's interest in the mill property, and he and his sons Esick M., Z. S., and G. W., owned it till 1854, when it came into the possession of the Beardsley Bros.

James S. Allen came in from Greenfield, Saratoga county, in the winter of 1818, and settled on the Big Gully, two miles east of Union Springs, where he took up forty acres, selected for its water privilege, the fall being about twenty feet, and erected a carding and fulling-mill, and manufactory of woolen machinery, which business he carried on till 1830, when he removed to the village and engaged in the manufacture of thrashing machines. He was succeeded in 1842 by his son A. W. Allen, who carried on the business nine years, and who then engaged in other undertakings. The farm on which Allen first settled, now belongs to the Seneca Allen estate. He died here March 28th, 1868.

Town Officers.—The first town meeting was held at the house of John Yawger, inn-keeper, the first Tuesday in April, 1823, and the following named officers were elected: Wm. Cozzens, *Supervisor;* Wm. G. Harkness, *Clerk;* Giles Robinson, Henry Crane and Gilbert Goodrich, *Assessors;* Thomas A. Buddington, Giles Robinson and Samuel Wisner, *Commissioners of Highways;* John S. Toan and Moses Wisner, *Poor-masters;* Asa N. Burnham, Jonathan Carr and Alexander Thompson, *Commissioners of Common Schools;* Stephen Mosher, Hiram Hunt and Asa N. Burnham, *Inspectors of Common Schools;* Wm. Sherd and Peter Flinn, *Commissioners of Public Lands;* Samuel Marsh, *Collector;* Samuel Marsh and Ephraim Sharp, *Constables.*

The present officers (1878) are:

Supervisor—James L. Hammond.

Clerk—Oscar E. Shank.

Justices—Ashbel W. Carr, Levi Collins and Solomon R. Myers.

Assessors—John F. Courtney, Samuel Jenney and Llewellyn Davis.

Commissioner of Highways—Amos M. Haley.

Overseer of the Poor—John D. Weed.

Inspectors of Election—Jesse D. Thompson, P. Henry Byrne and Horace C. Carr.

Collector—Leonard H. Carr.

Constables—Leonard H. Carr, Walter Garrison, George Bowen, Asa Shank and John T. Stout.

Excise Commissioners—John Quigley, Samuel Jenney and David Everett.

Game Constable—Nathan S. Jennings.

Union Springs.

Union Springs is beautifully situated on the shore of the lake, six miles south of Cayuga by railroad, and derives its name from the springs before referred to. Its regularly laid out and handsomely shaded streets, with its tasty cottages and ornate dwellings just visible through the luxuriant foliage, present a pleasing picture as viewed from the lake, which, with the little island of Frontenac, that solitary gem of the western lakes, three-fourths of a mile distant, presents an equally picturesque spectacle.

It contains eight churches, (Baptist, Catholic, Christian, Episcopal, Hicksite Friends, Methodist Episcopal, Orthodox Friends and Presbyterian,) the *Howland Institute*, the *Friends' Academy*, a Kindergarten school, a Union school, one newspaper office, (the *Union Springs Advertiser*,) one bank, (the *First National of Union Springs*,) the New York Central Insurance Company, one hotel, (kept by George E. Ashby,) seventeen stores of various kinds, two meat markets, (kept by S. S. Bliss and Shank & Anthony,) two harness shops, (kept by Wm. Graves and James Reynolds,) two carriage shops, (kept by N. C. Dean and J. R. Ely,) two grist-mills, a saw-mill, plaster-mill, planing-mill and hub-factory, foundry and machine shop, brick and tile works, limestone quarry and kiln, (owned by La-

ber of settlers were attracted at an early day by the limestone interests here. *Geo. Valmore*, from Troy, commenced the boot and shoe business in 1841, and has since continued it.

John Richardson and John C. Yawger, the former of whom had previously done business some four years, did business a few years from about 1841, under the name of Richardson & Yawger. They dissolved and divided their stock, Mr. Richardson becoming associated with Wm. Cozzens, and Mr. Yawger, with his brother Henry. *Philip O. Yawger* succeeded his brother John C., in 1862, and did business with Henry six years, and since then, alone.

N. C. Howland, who was born in the town August 11th, 1826, commenced the jewelry business in 1861, and is still engaged in it.

S. W. Rogers, from Avon, commenced the drug business here in 1863, in company with Dr. M. B. Eaton, with whom he was associated two years. He then bought Eaton's interest, and has since carried on business alone, with the exception of a short time, when he was associated with Dr. B. A. Fordyce.

David Everett, from Hackettstown, N. J., commenced business here April 26th, 1864, as a partner with his uncle, J. S. Everett, who commenced business in August, 1848. July 26th, 1869, he bought his uncle's interest, and has since done business alone.

F. A. Carr, who is a native of this village, commenced the hardware business about 1871.

J. F. Woodworth & Son, (Frank,) hardware merchants, came in from Baldwinsville in the spring of 1871 or 1872, and bought a half interest with Charles N. Howland, with whom they did business two years.

W. S. L. Freer, jeweler, from Newark, Wayne county, commenced business in 1873. In March, 1878, he became associated with J. R. Montague, a former resident of the village, with whom he is now doing business, under the name of *Freer & Montague*.

J. Wallace Elverson, grocer and crockery ware dealer, commenced business in February, 1873, in company with A. L. Howland, whose interest he bought in February, 1876.

W. H. Cozzens, grandson of Capt. Wm. Cozzens, dealer in books and stationery, commenced business in August, 1875.

J. R. Schenck, dealer in boots and shoes, commenced business in 1876. He is a native of the town.

E. M. Hart, druggist, came from Romulus, Seneca county, and commenced business in April, 1876.

J. Brougham, dealer in boots and shoes, came in from Root, Montgomery county, and commenced business April 1st, 1877.

Geo. D. Hibbard recently commenced business in the north part of the village.

POSTMASTERS—The post-office was established at Union Springs in 1811, and Dr. Jno. Mosher, who was the first postmaster, held the office till about 1841. He was succeeded by Geo. P. Morgan, who held it in 1842, and for a period of four years. Wm. Smith held the office for one year after Mr. Morgan, in 1846, and was succeeded by Frederick P. Cone, who held it till about 1849. Jno. C. Yawger was postmaster from 1849-'53; Edward Eldredge, from 1853-'57; Dr. Noyes Palmer, from 1857-'61. N. C. Simons next held it nearly four years, and was succeeded by Joseph Clark, who held it till Mr. Johnson took the presidential chair, when A. B. Capron was appointed, and held the office till 1869. James B. Burlew next held the office till 1873, and was succeeded by James R. Angel, the present incumbent, who was appointed December 10th, 1873.

PHYSICIANS.—The first physician in Union Springs was John Mosher, who practiced from 1800 till his nephew Stephen Mosher came in about 1817. The latter practiced till 1833, when he sold to David L. Dodge, from Dutchess county, who practiced till about 1851. He was followed about this time by Noyes Palmer, from Montezuma, who practiced till his death, May 7th, 1863. Charles Farnham, from Scipio, practiced here from 1841-'8. S. A. Tremain, from Trumansburgh, came in about 1856, and practiced till the opening of the war. Joseph G. Richardson came in from Philadelphia in 1867, and practiced three or four years. F. H. Hamlin came from Wayne county in 1869, and practiced till 1874. Dr. Wm. G. Harkness, who joined the County Medical Society, November 3d, 1808, while a resident of Fleming, was one of the earliest physicians in Springport. He lived two miles north-east of the village. He was also an early teacher; he taught school about 1810, about a mile south of the village.

Dutchess Co.
Mosher
Roe

SOUTHEASTERN NEW YORK

A History of the Counties of

ULSTER, DUTCHESS, ORANGE, ROCKLAND AND PUTNAM

Compiled and Edited by

LOUISE HASBROUCK ZIMM
JOSEPH W. EMSLEY
REV. A. ELWOOD CORNING
WILLITT C. JEWELL

VOLUME I

LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
NEW YORK

CHAPTER II

Civil Government

The beginning of civil government in Dutchess County may be set down as of October 23, 1713, when, by an Act of Assembly, the county was empowered to elect a supervisor, a treasurer, two assessors, and two collectors.

By an Act of 1719, Dutchess was divided in three divisions, later called wards, the North, Middle and South, each electing a supervisor. Each of the three wards extended from the Hudson River east to the Connecticut line. On December 16, 1737, the county was divided into seven precincts, known as Beekman, Charlotte, Crum Elbow, North, Poughkeepsie, Rhinebeck and South East. Other precincts were added and, eventually, they gave way to the existing twenty townships of the county. The city of Poughkeepsie was established within the borders of the town of Poughkeepsie, and the smaller city of Beacon within Fishkill Township.

The two cities and twenty towns, with their present populations, according to the United States Census of 1940 (last available census) are:

Cities—Poughkeepsie, 40,478; Beacon, 12,572. Towns—Amenia, 6,873; Beekman, 790; Clinton, 1,070; Dover, 7,385; East Fishkill, 2,024; Fishkill, 3,615; Hyde Park, 4,056; LaGrange, 1,638; Milan, 695; Northeast, 2,201; Pawling, 2,752; Pine Plains, 1,301; Pleasant Valley, 2,061; Poughkeepsie, 14,495; Red Hook, 3,405; Rhinebeck, 3,264; Stanford, 1,386; Union Vale, 1,056; Wappinger, 4,345; Washington, 3,080. Total for towns, 67,492; total population of the county, 120,542.

There are now eight incorporated villages within the county. They are: Fishkill, within the town of Fishkill; Millbrook, within

Serving as Attorney General were: Egbert Benson, of Red Hook; Governor Lewis, and Thomas J. Oakley, of Poughkeepsie.

James Roosevelt, father of President Roosevelt, served as a member of the State Board of Charities, appointed 1879. He succeeded Harvey G. Eastman, of Poughkeepsie, who was the founder of Eastman Business College, and one of Poughkeepsie's mayors.

Eighteenth century State Senators from Dutchess County included Jonathan Landon, Zephaniah Platt, Ephraim Paine, Jacobus Swartout, Cornelius Humphrey, Anthony Hoffman, Thomas Tillotson, Abraham Schenck, and Peter Cantine, Jr.

This county was not represented in the Colonial State Assembly apart from Ulster until 1713. The first resident Assemblyman was Leonard Lewis, who served during the years 1713-26. Lewis was joined in 1715 by Baltus Van Kleeck, of Poughkeepsie, who served until his death in 1717. Van Kleeck was succeeded by Johannis Terbosh, and the latter by Henry Beekman, between the years 1725 and 1758. The fact that Beekman, member of the land owning family, was continued in office for thirty-three years was indicative of the dormant and controlled nature of local politics of the period.

Other eighteenth century members of the Assembly included Johannis Van Kleeck, Jacobus Terbosh, Johannes Tappen, Henry Filkin, Robert R. and Henry Livingston, Leonard Van Kleeck and Dirck Brinckerhoff.

During the same period, Representatives in Congress included Egbert Benson, of Red Hook, 1789-93; followed by Theodorus Bailey, Poughkeepsie; David Brooks, and Isaac Bloom, of Red Hook, until his death in 1803.

Townships of Dutchess County

TOWN OF FISHKILL

The town of Fishkill, which today surrounds the southern Dutchess city of Beacon on three sides, and in this respect holds the same relationship to Beacon as does the town of Poughkeepsie to the city of Poughkeepsie, was once the most populous and wealthiest of Dutchess' twenty townships. The 1940 census listed Fishkill's population as 3,615, that of Beacon, 12,572. The town of

Poughkeepsie, on the other hand, now has a population of 14,495, or more than the city of Beacon.

While the first legal settlement in Dutchess was in Poughkeepsie, Fishkill was virtually on a par with Poughkeepsie and Rhinebeck among the oldest communities of the county, and gave us the the most intimate glimpses of the earliest relations between the white settlers and the Indians. Bordering the Hudson River, and flanked by the Fishkill Mountains, the community at the southwestern end of the county also played an important rôle in the War of the Revolution, and is rich in historical tradition.

The name, Fishkill, modification of the Dutch, Vis-Kill, is that also given to the creek (kill) which passes through the town, and empties into the Hudson. The city of Beacon combines what were formerly Matteawan and Fishkill Landing, below which was centered one of its most important industries of an extended period, the manufacture of bricks from the brick clay deposits of the area.

The story of Beacon will be detailed later; for the present, it may be pointed out that it was incorporated as a city in 1913. The town of Fishkill was formed March 7, 1788, or about a century after its first settlement. The Rombout Patent embraced the original town and a portion of the town of Poughkeepsie. In 1708, a partition was made of lands of the patent lying between the Fishkill and the Wappingers Creek to the north; lands to the north and south of the streams were held in common by the patentees or their representatives. The southern section was deeded to Catharine Brett, wife of Roger Brett, and daughter and sole heir of Francis Rombout; the intermediate section of the three areas to the children of Gulian Verplanck.

Francis Rombout, the patentee, was a native of Holland and came to New Amsterdam with the Dutch East India Company. He engaged in business in New York with Gulian Verplanck, and became mayor of that city in 1679. He married the widow, Helen Van Ball (*née* Teller). The couple's only child, Catharine, after her marriage to Brett, settled in Fishkill and their dwelling, known as the Teller house, still stands today. A gristmill, built by the Bretts, was believed to be the first in Dutchess County.

The Verplanck name is prominent in the history of the county, and the old family homestead, which stood until comparatively

recent date, was the headquarters of Baron Steuben during the Revolution, and it was in this house that the Society of the Cincinnati was formed, of which George Washington was the first president.

The town of Fishkill originally embraced the town of East Fishkill, which was set off November 29, 1849; also the town of Wappinger, which became a township on May 20, 1875. Earlier, or on February 9, 1821, a part of the present town of LaGrange was set off. The incorporated village of Fishkill is within the town borders, as is the hamlet of Glenham. Fishkill Landing and Matteawan lost their identity as hamlets when they were made a part of the city of Beacon.

Approximately one hundred years passed between the time of the first settlement of Fishkill and the beginning of the town government in 1788. Prior to 1788, Fishkill was Rombout precinct. Progress of settlement had been slow in the county as a whole and, in 1723, there were only 195 inhabitants on the tax rolls, forty-seven of them in the South Ward. In that year, according to early historians, Jacobus Swartout was a supervisor, serving the area that was to become Fishkill; Peter Dubois and Thomas Terbush, assessors; John DeLarger and Jacob Terbush, overseers of King's Highway; John Buys and Garret Van Vliet, overseers of fences.

In 1730, the taxable inhabitants increased to seventy-one in the South Ward. Jacobus DePeyster was then supervisor; Johannes Terbush and Jacobus Swartout, assessors; John Brinckerhoff, clerk; Francis Drake, surveyor of the King's Highway; John Schouten was surveyor along the road from Wappingers to Madam Brett's mill; and Cornelius Bogardus was surveyor of Madam Brett's bridge.

Settlers of the period of 1739, when the population had increased, were indicated in a petition of freeholders to alter the course of a highway in the vicinity of Wicopee, hamlet in which Secretary of the Treasury Morgenthau's home is situated. Names on that petition included those of Swartout, Schouten, Sorin, Noostrand, Smith, Rosecrans, Hallsted, Montross, Brett, Schenck, Brinckerhoff, Leston, Brevort, Brorwin, Roe, Suchat, Yeuming, Young, Monfort, Flenwilling, Roosenkraus, Hegeman, Lossing, Mills, Ostrander, Van Tossell.

Further reference to the Quaker Meetinghouse at Pawling will be made in a section on churches of the county. It may be mentioned here that in connection with Lowell Thomas' development of the Lake Hammersley property as home sites, the Quaker Hill section has always been known as an attractive resort. Its Mizzen-Top, standing until comparatively recent date, was long a popular resort hotel, first occupied in the summer of 1881. Akin Hall was another popular place, which, as with the hotel, was constructed by Albert J. Akin.

Town of Dover

Dover Township, like Pawling, bordered on the east by the Connecticut State line, was, as previously indicated, set off from the town of Pawling in 1807. Ten Mile and Swamp rivers flow through the town. The earliest settlers were believed to be Dutch, including the names of Osterhout, Van Dusen, Dutcher and Knickerbocker. James A. Benson, the present supervisor, is a descendant of one of the early settlers. Errol B. Hufcut, one of the town's leading citizens, is a descendant of Hans Hufcut, one of the early settlers. Derrick Dutcher and Jacob VanCamp located near Plymouth Hill prior to 1731.

One of the first gristmills was known as Preston Mill, after Ebenezer Preston, who built three mills on the Ten Mile River. John Preston conducted a tavern in the town in the early nineteenth century.

Prior to the erection of the town, annual meetings were held in the tavern of Jackson Wing. First supervisor of the town was George Crary, and James Ketcham was the first town clerk.

Dover Plains, unincorporated village in the northern part of the town, lies on the line of the Harlem Valley Railroad, branch of the New York Central system. Among the earliest settlers of the village were Cornelius Dutcher, Jonathan Mabbett, and James Ketcham. Stephen, Justus and Uriah Gregory were early merchants of the village. Continuing as storekeepers there were James Ketcham and Lawrence and Joseph Belding. George Casey was believed to be the first postmaster.

Mr. Ketcham, whose grandson, John H., became a general in the Civil War and was a member of the Congress, was a soldier in

the War of 1812. He also served as a member of the State Legislature in 1814. John H. Ketcham's career will be outlined in the section on the Civil War.

The town of Dover's present-day population of 7,385 is, in part, accounted for as the site of the Harlem Valley State Hospital, one of the four State institutions in the county, and development of which will be outlined in another section. This hospital, for the care of patients with mental diseases, is located at Wingdale, a hamlet in South Dover. A newly-constructed magnesium plant in South Dover, taking advantage of rich mineral deposits in the town, is a development of the old South Dover marble quarries, a thriving industry of an earlier period. Dutchess County's industrial development will be detailed separately.

Town of Amenia

Adjoining the town of Dover on the north, and also bordered on the east by the Connecticut State line, Amenia Township was formed on March 7, 1788. The former precinct of Amenia, created in 1762, consisted of the easternmost tier lots of the Great Nine Partners, and embraced a part of the present town of Northeast. A part of the town, now Amenia Union and South Amenia, was a part of the Oblong, or Equivalent Land, ceded to New York by Connecticut after years of controversy.

Pioneer white settlers in Amenia found remnants of Indian tribes there, and the Moravian missionaries were active in the town, the Rev. Joseph Powell having been identified with the movement.

The first white settler to build in Amenia was Richard Sackett, an English sea captain, who obtained a patent for about seven thousand five hundred acres of land, and the license to purchase property from the Indians. Sackett was one of the nine men who obtained the Little Nine Partners Patent, dated April 10, 1706. He had been active, with Robert Livingston, as a member of a commission named to effect the settlement of the Palatines at Germantown.

Although Sackett apparently attempted to achieve in the eastern section of the county the same objective which Livingston attained in the northwestern part of Dutchess, he encountered

mission was conducted and there that a monument to Gottlob Buttner was erected.

Hammertown, in Pine Plains, contained a tannery, built about 1776 by Peter Husted, and continued by members of that family, and a scythe works founded by John Harris, which was an important early industry in the town.

Pine Plains village, unincorporated, is the important business center of the town, and contains the junction of a number of important county roads, including the northern terminus of the mid-county highway. A main highway to the west extends to Red Hook and Rhinebeck, while another, over an old east-west turnpike extends to Millerton. In the center of one of the county's prosperous farming districts, Pine Plains was made a point on the line of the old Poughkeepsie & Eastern Railroad. Paved highways have, within the modern period, brought about an abandonment of most of the smaller railroad lines in the county, the railroad to Poughkeepsie being among them.

Seymour Smith Institute, founded by a native of that name, was a well-known preparatory school at Pine Plains, which was successfully conducted from 1874 to the contemporary period, giving way to the Pine Plains Central Public School, the first of the central rural schools in the county.

The first town meeting in Pine Plains was held at the home of Israel Reynolds on April 1, 1823. Israel Harris was the first supervisor and Reuben W. Bostwick, the first clerk. The long line of town officers has included family names still familiar to Pine Plains, including Charles Bostwick and William H. Bostwick, Anthony Pulver, Cornelius Pitcher, Irving W. Rowe, and Silas I. Deuel.

A rural community, Pine Plains has a population of 1,301.

Town of Stanford

The town of Stanford, in northeastern Dutchess, is bordered by the towns of Pine Plains on the north, Northeast and Amenia on the east, Washington on the south, and Clinton on the west. Another of the interior rural counties, its population, as of the 1940 census, was 1,386. Wappingers Creek extends to Stanford; other bodies of water are Hunn's and Upton lakes.

Stanford was formed from the town of Washington on March 12, 1793. Church records set forth that Ephraim and Comer Bullock were among the early settlers. The Bullocks, like Paul Upton, for whom Upton Lake was named, emigrated from Massachusetts. The Dibble family was an early arrival; Christopher Dibble arrived from Long Island and settled in the northern part of the town in 1782.

The first town meeting, held at the home of Ephraim Paine in 1793, resulted in the election of the following: James Tallmadge, supervisor; Solomon Sutherland, town clerk; William Cash, James Hildreth, Lewis Burton, assessors; John Sherwood, collector; John Sherwood, William Bockee, Benjamin Dimmie, or Dimmick, constables; Zachariah Mosher, Elias Walbridge, overseers of the poor; Gurdon Miller, Jeremiah Sherril, John Thompson, commissioners of highways; William R. Sunderland, Amos Knapp, Asa Allen, George Adsit, Samuel Lovett, pound masters.

Principal hamlets in the town are Stanfordville and Bangall, while smaller crossroad places include Bare Market, in the western part of the township. Early historians say that the Market received its name from the bareness of a certain taproom of an old country store there. An individual was said to have stamped the place with the name, when the stock of liquor was insufficient to meet his appetite.

Stanfordville, no longer benefiting as a point on the route of the former Poughkeepsie, Hartford & Boston Railroad, is on the line of the mid-county highway, as is Bangall.

Henry J. Knickerbocker was appointed postmaster of the hamlet in 1875; he was also a general storekeeper. Charles Waltermier, one of the earlier storekeepers at the same location, was the son-in-law of Elder Philetus Roberts, who was pastor of the Christian Church in the town. David P. Ketcham was another of the storekeepers in the nineteenth century, having succeeded William Stewart, who established his business in 1825. Hiram J. Wing conducted a harness shop in the community during the latter part of the nineteenth century. Other early small industries were the wagon and blacksmith shops of Edwin Juckett and James Van Tassel; a wagon parts manufactory established by David P.

Like Pawling, the town of Washington was an important point of the early development of the Friends Meeting. Not only did the township contain one of the earlier meetinghouses of the Quakers, but the Nine Partners Boarding School. The Friends Yearly Meeting purchased of one Joseph Mabbett, a former mercantile property, for one thousand six hundred pounds, in which the Nine Partners School was established. The building was opened in 1796, and the school was conducted successfully for more than a quarter of a century.

A division of the "Orthodox" and "Hicksite" groups of the Friends eventually resulted in the termination of the school enterprise at Millbrook. However, Dutchess County today includes among its educational institutions another preparatory school under the sponsorship of the Society of Friends. In the town of Poughkeepsie is Oakwood School, which carries on the sturdy traditions of the religious group which has been strongly identified with the development of the county from its early days. Oakwood School is actually a continuation of the older school. In another section of the history more will be said about the Quakers of Dutchess.

The town of Washington today has a population of 3,080, of which 1,340 are residents of the incorporated village of Millbrook.

Town of Union Vale

Union Vale, in the south central section of the county, bordered on the north by Washington, on the west by LaGrange, and the south by Beekman, contains the major portion of the beautiful Clove Valley, with fertile agricultural lands. The town was included in the patent of Henry Beekman and, in 1716, he deeded to his son, Henry, about one thousand acres in the locality. Early histories say that the Emighs (now called Eighmie), reputed to be among the earliest settlers of the county, were the earliest arrivals in Union Vale. Benson J. Lossing, the historian, was a descendant of these pioneer settlers.

Other early inhabitants of the town were the Klines (or Kleins), Uhls, Reeds, Moreys, Wilkinsons, Abels, Crouses, Moshers and Skidmores.

The town was formed from Beekman and Freedom (now LaGrange) on March 1, 1827.

The first supervisor was John Wilkinson, and the first town clerk, Allen Butler. Other supervisors up until the 1850s included William D. Williams, Allen Butler, Stoddard Judd, Richard Vincent, John D. Snedecor, Leonard Vincent, James Uhle, Andrew Northrop, Richard and David D. Vincent, Isaac Vail, Jarvis Hall, Reuben L. Coe, Robert Bennett, and John U. Abel.

One of the smaller towns in the county, Union Vale now has a population of only 1,056. It has no large hamlets.

Now almost entirely dependent on its rich farm lands for local occupation, Union Vale, or the Clove, once gave employment to a considerable number for the operation of ore mining. Iron ore from the extensive Clove mines, during one period of the last century, was carted over a plank road to Poughkeepsie for use in its once thriving ironmaking industries. As with numerous of the smaller industries of the county, especially those dependent upon local natural resources, the Clove Valley mines declined in output after the beginning of the present century. The "Brown Ore Mine" at the Clove had been opened by Jeremiah and William Emigh about 1856. The Towers, of Poughkeepsie, who were the operators of the Tower furnaces in the city, conducted one of the two mines at the Clove during the latter period of their operation. Up until the turn of the century, the mines produced as high as one hundred tons of ore daily, employing upwards of one hundred men.

One of the old iron mining properties was leased by the Clove Valley Rod and Gun Club, group of wealthy sportsmen, who today hold a vast acreage on the west mountain flanking the valley.

The lovely Clove Valley contains a country home, with large acreage, of Judge John E. Mack, of Poughkeepsie, well known lawyer, and long a personal friend of President Roosevelt, who twice nominated Mr. Roosevelt for the Federal Government office.

Town of Beekman

Beekman, in the southeast part of the county, but west of Pawling, got its name from Colonel Henry Beekman, the patentee of 1697. Included in the Beekman Patent were the northeast sec-

treasurer. Mr. Schryver was the first board president and Nicholas V. Schryver the first clerk.

Beekman Arms, at Rhinebeck, said to be one of the oldest, if not the oldest among hotels in the country of continuous service in one location, is the village's most striking landmark. Among the older institutions, Starr Institute, established in 1862, furnished facilities "for the intellectual and moral improvement of the inhabiants of the town of Rhinebeck." The institute continued on a permanent basis a free reading room and circulating library. It was the gift to the people of Mrs. Mary R. Miller, a granddaughter of General Philip Schuyler, of the Revolutionary War staff of officers, in memory of her husband, who was William Starr Miller.

The DeGarmo Classical Institute, successor to the Rhinebeck Academy, was one of the older private schools in the county.

Town of Hyde Park

Coming to the town of Hyde Park, which was the home community of President Roosevelt, let us point out at the start that the estate of Mr. Roosevelt was within the area of the Great Nine Partners, and more particularly within the Nine Water Lots, which fronted on the Hudson River. The earliest white settler of record in this part of the present town was Jacobus Stoutenburgh, a former Westchester County trader, who bought an interest in part of the water lot territory embracing the present village of Hyde Park and south of Crum Elbow Creek. He is understood to have settled in the ninth water lot.

Contemporary historical research, aided by President Roosevelt himself, has cleared up some points of confusion with regard to the early settlement in Hyde Park. Reference is, therefore, included here to another patent, relatively small by comparison with the Great Nine Partners tract, known as the Pawling Patent, and covering lands, within the township, north and west of Crum Elbow Creek. Henry Pawling, prior to 1695, which was the year of his death, purchased a tract of approximately four thousand acres. The property was acquired under a license granted by Governor Dongan. The patent was not made out to Pawling, but to his widow, Nieltie, and their children, in 1696. Thereafter, or in 1703, a group of New York men learned of the grant, and peti-

tioned for a surplus of the area property. Thus, in 1704, a patent for said surplus was granted to Jacob Regnier, Peter Fauconnier, Benjamin Aske, Barne Cosens and John Persons. Fauconnier was secretary to the then Governor Cornbury, and he was Surveyor-General of the Province of New York and thus familiar with the land patents.

Dr. John Bard, whose connection with the history of Hyde Park will be treated in detail in the section of the river estates, later became the sole owner of the Pawling or "Hyde Park" patent, a

Franklin D. Roosevelt Library on the Roosevelt Estate at Hyde Park

name which he applied to the tract. Dr. Bard and his son Samuel were both famous physicians of their time. The Bard home was on the estate which later passed to Frederick Vanderbilt, and which is now a National Park site.

In the northern part of the town of Hyde Park is the hamlet of Staatsburg, the name of which was at times confused with that of the Stoutenburgh family. The hamlet received its name from the fact that the Staats family, and not the Stoutenburghs, held the majority interest in the tract originally held by the patentee, Pawling. Pawling's heirs sold most of their holdings to Dr. Sam-

William O. Fawcett Library on the Fawcett Estate at Hyde Park

mains which he applied to the trust. Dr. Hays and his son Samuel were both famous physicians of their time. The Hays home was on the estate which later passed to Frederick Vanderbilt, and which is now a National Park site.

In the northern part of the town of Hyde Park is the hamlet of Staatsburg, the name of which was at times confused with that of the Spotsylvania family. The hamlet received its name from the fact that the Staats family, and not the Spotsylvania, held the manorial lordship in the true original land by the patentee, Fawling. Fawling's heirs sold most of their holdings to Dr. Sam-

uel Staats, of New York City, first of that family to acquire property within the town.

The village of Hyde Park was so named by Dr. Bard. The hamlet bore that name as early as 1795. Prior to that time the river landing was called Stoutenburgh, after the earliest settler in the southern section of the town. Dr. Bard applied the place name, Hyde Park, to the former Pawling patent in honor of Sir Edward Hyde, Lord Cornbury, who as Governor of the Province granted a patent to Peter Fauconnier and others.

Some years ago, at the time when Mrs. James Roosevelt, late mother of President Roosevelt, applied the name Crum Elbow to the Roosevelt estate, and such right was disputed by Howland Spencer, owner of property on the west side of the Hudson River, the summer White House was thereafter referred to as the Hyde Park house. Local historians were staunch in their support of the Roosevelts, however, in their intention to call the property Crum Elbow.

Hyde Park became a town, by separation from the town of Clinton, under an Act of 1821. P. B. Collins was moderator at the first town meeting in that year, and the first town officers were:

James Duane Livingston, supervisor; Reuben Spenser, clerk; Peter A. Schryver, Tobias L. Stoutenburgh, and Christopher Hughes, assessors; Isaac I. Balding, collector; John Lamoree, Abraham O. Van Wagenen, overseers of the poor; Cornelius Van Vleet, Jr., Isaac Stoutenburgh, Willet Marshall, commissioners of highways; Rev. Peter S. Wynkoop, Red David Brown and Luther Clark, commissioners of schools; John Creswell, I. Tompkins, F. Russell, inspectors of schools; Charles A. Shaw, William Wagenen, constables.

James Roosevelt, the father of President Roosevelt, was supervisor of the town in the years 1871-72.

Early settlers in the eastern part of the town adjoining Pleasant Valley and Clinton, included Quakers from Rhode Island and Connecticut, among them the Moshers, Waters, Frosts, Marshalls, Bakers, Briggs, Halsteads, Hoags and Stringhams. Some of the Quaker families who moved to other parts of the State at an earlier period included families named Barber and Dickinson.

until 1822, and the old church lot across the street became a graveyard. A number of skeletons were removed from the premises at the time of the construction of a modern business block ten years ago. The Reformed Church organization still owns this commercial property at the busy corner of the county seat. The third church, dedicated in 1857, and which served well up into the contemporary period, stood on the present site of the State Theatre, at Main and Little Washington streets. The present church of the First Reformed body is a modern stone edifice at Hooker and Hanscom avenues, in a residential section.

Record of the early church indicated that the Rev. Mr. Schoonmaker left Poughkeepsie, in 1774, principally because of his failure to master the English language. He was said to have been an eloquent preacher in the Dutch tongue. The Dutch language was reported to have disappeared from the church records in 1783. First sermon in English was believed preached about 1740.

Among the ministers of the First Reformed Church at Poughkeepsie was the Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, 1809-33, who undertook the building of the third church. Much of the early church history was written by the Rev. Dr. Acmon P. Van Gieson, whose pastorate began in 1867, and who served the church until his death in 1906.

In 1847, the congregation had increased to such an extent that a separate body was organized, and an edifice built at Mill and Catharine streets. Tunis Brinckerhoff, Charles P. Adriance, Abraham G. Storm and Joseph H. Jackson were elders and James W. Bogardus, Casper D. Smith, Albert Brett and John P. Flagler, deacons, of this, the Second Reformed Church. The same church is now occupied by the First Lutherans, and was previously known as the German Lutheran Church. The first pastor of the Second Church was the Rev. Charles Whitehead.

Dutchess County is said to have had more Friends' Meetings than any other county in the State. The first settlement of Quakers in the county was, as has been indicated, on Quaker Hill in Pawling. Benjamin Ferris and Nathan Birdsall, said to have arrived in 1728, were believed to be the original settlers. The Oblong Meeting at Pawling was reported to have attracted

Friends from Westchester and Long Island, but largely from New England Meetings.

A list of the names of heads of families of the Oblong Meeting of 1761 contained the following names: John Bull, Wing Kelley, Oliver Tryon, John Wing, John, Joseph, Abner, Benjamin and Moses Hoag, George Soule, Philip Allen, Ebenezer Peaslee, Nehemiah Merritt, Elijah Doty, Henry and Abraham Chase, Edward and Abraham Wing, Prince and Israel Howland, David and Jonathan and Elisha Akin, Benjamin, Reed and Zebulon Ferris, Timothy Dakin, James Hunt, Isaac Haviland, Nathan Birdsall, Sr., Nathan Birdsall, Jr., Joseph Jinnins, Robert Whitely, Nathaniel Stevenson, Abraham Thomas, Isaac Bull; among the women, Patience Akin, Desire Chase, Mary Allen, Abigail Gifford, Phebe Boudy, Ann Hepburn, Sarah Davis, Ann Corban, and Hannah Birdsall.

Purchase Meeting, in the lower part of Westchester County, was the first organization of the Friends in the New York Province. The first mention of the Dutchess Meeting was that of January, 1742, when a certificate from Dartmouth, Massachusetts, was received from George Soule and wife, "being settled at Nine Partners." At the same Meeting, Benjamin Ferris, William Russell, James Clermont and Thomas Franklin were appointed to "conclude the dimentions of a meeting house to be build on the Oblong." In April of the same year, overseers were named to preside over the Meeting at Oblong and New Milford, Connecticut, where a Meeting had been established as early as 1739. In June, 1742, approval was given for the Oblong project.

The Oblong Meetinghouse was thus built in that year, and was replaced in 1764 by the structure which still stands today. This meetinghouse was used as a hospital while Washington's army was quartered in the section. Loopholes, cut through the plank siding at the gables, at that time, are still seen in the attic. The first house was believed to have been erected on the south side of the road, nearly opposite the present one, where the graveyard is still located.

In 1769, the second Monthly Meeting of the Society in Dutchess County, and the third in the Province, was established at Nine Partners, near Millbrook, in the town of Washington. The old

Crum Elbow — Dutchess Co., N.Y.
NY on 3"

GAZETTEER

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK:

Gen
974.7
F

EMBRACING

A COMPREHENSIVE VIEW

OF THE

GEOGRAPHY, GEOLOGY, AND GENERAL HISTORY OF THE STATE,

AND

A COMPLETE HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

OF

Every County, City, Town, Village, and Locality.

WITH FULL TABLES OF STATISTICS.

BY

J. H. FRENCH,

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, OF THE ALBANY INSTITUTE, ETC.

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Illustrated by Original Steel Engravings,

AND ACCOMPANIED BY A NEW MAP OF THE STATE FROM ACCURATE SURVEYS.

SEVENTH EDITION.

SOLD ONLY BY SUBSCRIPTION.

1860.

101888

principal streams are Ten Mile River, Wassaic Creek, and West Brook, and their branches. A range of metamorphic limestone extends N. and S. through near the center of the valley.[1] Iron has been extensively mined in the highlands W. of the valley.[2] The soil is a clayey and stony loam. **Amenia Ville,** (Amenia p. o.,) N. of the center of the town, contains the Amenia Seminary,[3] 3 churches, and 30 houses. It is a station upon the Harlem R. R. **The City,** (p. o.,) in the N. W. corner, contains a church and 17 houses; **Wassaic,** (p. v.,) a R. R. station, furnace, sash and blind factory, and 18 houses; **Amenia Union,** (p. v.,) upon the Conn. line, 2 churches, a woolen factory, and 30 houses;[4] and **South Amenia** (p. v.) a church and 8 houses. **Leedsville** (p. o.) is a hamlet near the E. border. **Sharon Station,** on the line of Northeast, is a p. o. Richard Sackett purchased large tracts of the Indians in this town and Sharon, Conn., and settled in 1711; he failed of getting his title recognized by the crown, and died in poverty in 1748 or '49.[5] During the Revolution a furnace and foundery for the manufacture of steel for the use of the army was established about 1 mi. S. of Wassaic. The site, known as "The Steel Works," is still covered by coal dust and cinders. There are 7 churches in town.[6]

BEEKMAN—was formed as a town, March 7, 1788.[7] A part of "*Freedom*" (now La Grange) was taken off in 1821, and a part of Union Vale in 1827. It lies in the S. E. part of the county, a corner extending to the S. border. Its surface is a hilly and broken upland. Pleasant Hill, on the N. border, is the highest summit. Limestone and slate crop out on the summits and declivities of nearly all the hills. The streams are small creeks and brooks tributaries of the Fishkill, and are bordered by wide, fertile intervales. Silver Lake is a fine body of water near the W. line. Iron ore is found S. of this lake.[9] The soil is a productive, gravelly loam. **Green Haven,** (p. v.,) near the W. border, contains 1 church and 18 dwellings; **Beekmanville,** (Beekman p. o.,) near the center, 1 church and 12 dwellings; **Poughquag** (p. v.) 2 churches and 15 dwellings; and **Beekman Furnace,** on the N. line, an iron manufactory and 10 houses.[10] The first settlements are supposed to have been made about 1710; but the early records are lost. A Delong located in 1716, and kept an inn at an early day. Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, Bishop of Penn., and his brother, Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, Provisional Bishop of the Diocese of N. Y., were natives of this town. There are 4 churches in town.[11]

CLINTON[12]—was formed from "*Charlotte*" and Rhinebeck Precincts, March 13, 1786. Pleasant Park and Pleasant Valley were taken off in 1821. It is an interior town, lying N. W. of the center of the co. Its surface is a rolling upland considerably broken by hills in the N. and W. Shaw Mts., on the N. border, and Sippe Barrack, in the W., are the highest points.[13] Salt Point Creek, the principal stream, flows S. through near the center. Crum Elbow Creek forms a portion of the W. boundary. Several small lakes, the principal of which is Long Pond, lie in the N. part. The soil in the N. is a sandy loam, and in the center and S. it is a productive, slaty loam. **Clinton Hollow,** (p. v.,) near the center, contains 25 houses, **Clinton Corners** (p. v.) 25 houses, **Schultzville** (p. o.) a gristmill and 10 houses, and **Pleasant Plains** (p. o.) a church and 8 houses. **Bulls Head, Clinton Point,** and **Hibernia** are p. offices. Derrick Van Tassel located in town about 1755. There are 3 churches in town; Friends, Presb., and Prot. E.

DOVER—was formed from Pawling, Feb. 20, 1807. It lies on the E. border of the co., S. of the center. The E. and W. borders are occupied by hills and mts., and the center by a deep, wide valley. The valley is about 400 feet above tide, and the summits of the hills are 300 to 500 feet higher. Ten Mile River flows S. from the N. line to near the S. boundary, thence turns E. and discharges its waters into the Housatonic. It receives from the S. Swamp River, a stream that

---

[1] This limestone is of a bluish color, hard and brittle; and where it crops out it is considerably disintegrated, covering the ground in the immediate vicinity with a white sand.

[2] An ore bed ½ mi. W. of Ameniaville has been extensively worked for 25 or 30 years, and the supply of ore seems inexhaustible. Another ore bed has been opened 2 mi. N. W. of Wassaic, and another near the N. line of the town.

[3] This institution has been under the charge of the M. E. denomination.

[4] 1 church, the woolen factory, and about half of the buildings are in Conn.

[5] Mr. Sackett was connected with the Livingstons in the settlement of the Palatinates at "*German Camp*," (now Germantown, Columbia co.) Ulric Winegar and his son, Capt. Garrett, were the next families. They removed from "*German Camp*" in 1724 and settled on the Oblong tract. The father died in 1754, aged 102 years. —— Delamater settled soon after the Winegars, N. W. of Amenia Union. Henry Nase, Stephen Hopkins, Joel Gillett, Hez. King, Abm. and Joshua Paine, J. Howe, and Elisha Kinney settled previous to 1743. After this time the town rapidly filled up with settlers, mostly from New England. The first mill is supposed to have been built by John Dakin at Leedsville, and the first inn to have been kept by Stephen Hopkins, near the center of the town.

[6] 3 Presb., 2 M. E., and 1 each Bap. and Prot. E.

[7] The town embraced the land granted to Col. Henry Beekman. Beekman Precinct was formed Dec. 16, 1737, and Pawling Precinct was set off in 1768.

[8] The Indian name for this lake is A-po-qua-gue, signifying round lake.

[9] Ore from this bed is extensively mined and taken to Poughkeepsie and Fishkill Furnace.

[10] The furnace at this place is supplied with ore from Union vale: 700 tons of iron are annually produced.

[11] Bap., M. E., Prot. E., and Union.

[12] Named from Geo. Clinton, first Governor.

[13] A slate quarry was formerly worked at the N. extremity of the Shultz Mts.; but it is now abandoned.

localities.[1] **Pine Plains,** (p. v.,) near the center of the town, contains a bank and 2 ch[illegible] Pop. 382. **Hammertown** contains an extensive scythe factory and a dozen houses.[2] [illegible] **vers Corner** (p. o.) and **Mount Ross** are hamlets. The first settlements were [illegible] made about 1740.[3] A Moravian mission was established among the Indians at Shekomeko, [illegible] s. of Pine Plains, in Sept. 1740.[4] There are 7 churches in town.[5]

PLEASANT VALLEY—was formed from Clinton, Jan. 26, 1821. It is an interior [illegible] lying w. of the center of the co. Its surface is a rolling and hilly upland. Barnes and [illegible] Hills, in the N. W., are the highest points. Wappingers Creek flows S. W. through near the [illegible] Sprout Creek takes its rise in a pond in the S. W. part. Slate crops out along the hills, and [illegible] of marble has lately been discovered. The soil is a clayey and gravelly loam. **Pleasant V[illegible] ley,** (p. v.,) in the S. W. part, was incorp. April 15, 1814; it contains a cotton factory,[6] [illegible] churches. Pop. 500.[7] **Salt Point,** (p. v.,) on Wappingers Creek, contains a grist and [illegible] mill and 17 houses. **Washington Hollow,** (p. v.,) on the line of Washington, con[illegible] church, cotton factory,[8] and 16 houses. **Crum Elbow** is a p. o. The first church (Pr[illegible] was formed in 1765; Rev. Wheeler Case, the first pastor, was installed Nov. 12 of the same [illegible] There are 5 churches in town.[9]

Presby-

POUGHKEEPSIE[10]—was formed as a town March 7, 1788. The city of Poughkeep[illegible] taken off March 28, 1854. It lies upon the Hudson, S. of the center of the co. Its surf[illegible] mostly a rolling upland. Wappingers Creek, forming the E. boundary, and Fall Kil, flow[illegible] through Poughkeepsie City, each furnish a considerable amount of water power. The so[illegible] clayey in the W. and a sandy and gravelly loam in the remaining parts. **New Hamburg** (p. v.,) on the Hudson, in the extreme S. angle, contains 2 churches. It is a R. R. station, and [illegible] connected by a ferry with Marlborough, Orange co. Pop. 339. **Channingville,** opposite W[illegible] pingers Falls, contains a gristmill, 2 churches, and 50 houses. **Manchester,** (Manchester P[illegible] p. o.,) on the line of La Grange, contains about a dozen houses.[11] **Rochdale,** in the N. E. co[illegible] contains 2 cotton factories and 15 houses. **Locust Glen** is a p. o. The first settlements [illegible] made by the Dutch, about 1700.[12] There are 4 churches in town; 2 M. E., Presb., and R. C.

POUGHKEEPSIE CITY—was formed from Po[illegible] keepsie, and incorp. as a village March 27, 1799, and as a c[illegible] March 28, 1854. It is situated upon the Hudson, a little S. of [illegible] center of the W. border of the co. The ground gradually [illegible] from the river to a table land, 150 to 200 ft. high, upon w[illegible] most of the city is built, and about 1 mi. back into a hill 5[illegible] high.[13] Fall Kil, a small stream, flows in a tortuous ch[illegible] through the city, affording a limited amount of water po[illegible] The city is finely laid out on the bluff overlooking the Hu[illegible] and, besides the co. buildings, it contains 4 banks, 1 sa[illegible] bank, 18 churches, and many other fine public and pri[illegible] buildings. Its location gives to the city commercial advan[illegible] which are fully improved. During the summer daily lines of steamers run to New York and [illegible]

---

[1] Upon draining Hoag Pond, 1½ mi. S. E. of Pine Plains Village, a very deep bed of marl, covering 6 or 8 acres, was found. Marl is also found in Buttermilk Pond.

[2] Harris's Scythe Factory gives employment to 50 hands, and turns out about 2000 dozen scythes per annum.

[3] In 1740, John Rau, a German, lived on a hill N. E. from Shekomeko. John Tice Smith, Jas. Graham, C. W. Rautz, Ebr. Dibble, and —— Snyder were also early settlers.

[4] This mission was commenced in Sept. 1740, by Henry Rauch, and on the 22d of Feb. 1742, the first 3 Indian converts were baptized. Before the end of the year, 26 more were converted, and a place of worship was erected. This little community had not become fully settled before its quiet was disturbed by the intrusion of an armed force under the orders of the sheriff, at the instigation of intolerant and bigoted neighbors; and, although neither arms nor any thing else were found that could be construed into hostile designs against the Government, the missionaries were seized and brought before the Governor and Council at New York, under charge of being in the interests of the French and of endeavoring to seduce the Indians from their alliance with the English. Upon refusing to take the oath of allegiance, they were reprimanded and discharged. Their enemies, well knowing their conscientious scruples in regard to oaths, in 1744 obtained the passage of an act "for securing his majesty's government in New York," by which an oath of allegiance was made obligatory. Rather than do violence to their consciences, the missionaries removed to Bethlehem, Penn., followed by several of their Indian converts. The mission [illegible] visited by Count Zinzendorf and Bishop David Nitschmann [illegible] after its location in this town. During the last 2 years, 62 [illegible] converts were baptized and admitted to the church. [illegible] Buettner, one of the missionaries, died in Feb. 1741, at [illegible] place.—*Heckewelder's Hist. Morav. Missions*, 20; *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* *III.* 1014; *Davis's Shekomeko*, p. 29.

[5] Bap., M. E., Presb., Prot. E., and Friends.

[6] This factory was built in 1815, by John Gibbons. It [illegible] tains 80 looms, and gives employment to 75 hands.

[7] The charter of this village is a dead letter, as no election [illegible] taken place in 10 years. The village records are lost.

[8] This factory gives employment to about 40 hands.

[9] 2 M. E., Friends, Prot. E., and Presb.

[10] Poughkeepsie Precinct was formed Dec. 16, 1737. In [illegible] documents the name is spelled in a variety of ways, as "Pe[illegible] and "*Pokipsi*." The original name is said to have been [illegible] keep-sink, signifying "deep water."

[11] A cotton factory was formerly in operation here. In [illegible] was changed to a paper mill, which was run until 1857.

[12] Near the S. line of the city is a house built before the [illegible] lution and formerly owned by Philip Livingston. It still [illegible] the marks of balls fired by the British. The dwelling of [illegible] Geo. Clinton, still standing, 6 mi. below the city, is now [illegible] by Philip S. Van Rensselaer. Prof. S. F. B. Morse, the [illegible] of the electric telegraph, resides 2 mi. S. of the city.

[13] About 1 mi. N. of this hill is another of about the same [illegible]

Allied Hill families –

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY (1600-1825)

EDITED AND INDEXED BY

CARL BOYER, 3rd

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER

NEWHALL, CALIFORNIA

1978

Holland to Beverwyck, 1630; descendants on the Hudson, above the Highlands. Bleecker, Jan Janse, 1658 from Meppel in Overyssel to Beverwyck. Bogardus, Everardus, 1633 in New Amsterdam. Bogart, Cornelis van der, from Schoenderwoert, near Leerdam, Holland, before 1640 to Rensselaerwyck; children in Albany. His brother, Gysbert, was in New Amsterdam, 1640; in Catskill before 1661; four sons. Boerum, Remsen (van) (son of Remmert Jansen Vanderbeek), in Brooklyn, 1647. Bontecou, (Du. Bontekoe, brindled cow), Pierre, via France and England to New York, 1689. Brevoort, Hendrick J., 1630 at New Amersfoort, L. I. Brokaw=Broucard, Bourger (Huguenot), from Mannheim in the Rhine Palatinate to Bushwick, L. I., 1684. Brower=Brouwer Kerckhoven, Adam, 1647 in Brooklyn. Buskirk, see Van Buskirk.

Conover=Couwenhoven, Wolfert Gerretsen van, from Amersfoort in Utrecht province to Rensselaerwyck, 1630; orig. from Couwenhoven or Kauwenhoven, a village 9 miles southwest of Amersfoort. Cortelyou=Corteljau, Jacques (Hug.), to New Utrecht, N. Y., 1652; at Flatbush, L. I., 1684. Cuyler, Hendrick, 1664, Albany.

De Forest, Henry and Isaac (sons of Jan), from Amsterdam, to Harlem, N. Y., 1636. Delamater (de la Maitre), Claude, from Artois, France, via Amsterdam, to Flatbush, L. I. Delancey=Étienne de Lanci, Caen, Normandy, 1686, to N. Y. De Peyster, Johannes, from Haarlem, Holland, to New Amsterdam about 1645. Devoe=De Veaux, Frederick, in N. Y., 1675. Dewees, Cornelius, Lewis and Willem, three sons of Gerritt Hendrickse De Wees (the orphan), born at Leeuwarden, Friesland; they were in Germantown, Pa., in 1690. Douw, Volckert Janszen, from Leeuwarden to Beverwyck, 1638. Duyckinck=Duyckingh, Evert, Holland, to New Netherland.

Flagler=Fliegler, ——, from Westheim in Franconia, 1711, to Holland; 1735 to Dutchess Co., N. Y. Flypsen, Frederick, 1647 Bolswaert, Friesland, to New Amsterdam, ancestor of Philipse family. Frelinghuysen, Rev. Theodorus Jacobus, from Friesland to the vicinity of Somerville, N. J., 1720.

Gansevoort, ——, from Groningen, Holland, to Albany. Girard, Stephen, born near Bordeaux, France; to N. Y., 1774; Philadelphia, 1776. Goelette, François, from France to New York City, 1676. Groesbeck, Claes, Rotterdam to Beverwyck, 1624; N. Y. City, 1696. Gouverneur, Nic. Pierre, 1663, New Amsterdam. Gulick, Hendrik, Netherlands to New Netherland, 1653.

Hardenbergh, Gerrit Janse, 1667 at Albany; of Hardenberg, town, Overyssel. Hasbrouck, Isaac, from France (orig. Hazebrouck, in dept. Nord=Flemish Haesebroek), to Ulster Co., N. Y., 1673. Haughwout (Hoogwood or Hauwert, village near Hoorn in N. Holland), Pietersen van, to N. Y. Hegeman, Adriaan, from Amsterdam to Flatbush, L. I., 1650 or 1651. Hoagland=Hoogland, Cornelis Dircksen, Holland to New Amsterdam before 1645; Hooglant, Dirck Janse, m. in N. Y., 1662 (orig. from Hoogland, a village near Amersfoort). Hoffman, Martin H., born in Esthonia; 1657 New Netherland. Houghtaling=Du.

Hoogteling, Mathys, 1676 Albany=high begetting. Hun, Harmen T., 1661, Beverwyck, from Amersfoort, Hol.

Kip=Kype, Henry de, Amsterdam to New Amsterdam, 1635. Knickerbocker=Knickerbacker, Herman Jansen, from Friesland to New Amsterdam, before 1700. Koeymans, Barent Pieterse, 1636 from Utrecht to Coeymans.

Lansing, Gerret, from Hasselt in Overyssel, to New Amsterdam before 1640, with 3 sons and 3 daus., thence to Rensselaerwyck, 1650. Lawrence, Wm., from Mass. to Flushing, L. I., 1644. Le Conte, Guillaume (Hug.), from France to New Rochelle, N. Y., 1698. Lefferts, from a son of Leffert Pietersen van Haughwout; see also Haughwout. Livingston, Robert, born at Ancrum in Roxburghshire, Scotland; in Charlestown, Mass., 1673; thence to Albany, N. Y. Lockermans, Govert, 1633, Jacob and 1642, Pieter, in New Netherlands, brothers, from Turnhout, Holland. Lott, Pieter, from Reynerwout village in Drenthe province, Holland, to Flatbush, L. I., 1652-3.

Metselaer, Teunis Teunisse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1641.

Polhemius, Theodorus, Holland to New Amsterdam before 1680. Provoost, Willem, Amsterdam to New Netherland, 1624.

Quackenbos(ch), Pieter van, from Oostgeest, Holland to New Amsterdam about 1670; thence to Albany before 1688.

Rapalje, Joris Jansen (Hug.), Ft. Orange, 1623; New Amsterdam, 1626. Remsen, from a son of Rem(mert) Jansen Vanderbeeck, from Holland to Beverwyck, 1642. Roosevelt=Rozenvelt, Klaas Martensen van, from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1649. Rutgers, Capt. Harmen, Holland to New Netherland, 1642-45. Ryerson=Reyerse(n), Ryerse, from Amsterdam; m. at New Amsterdam, 1663.

Schenck, Roelof Martense, from Amersfoort, Holland, to New Amsterdam, 1650. Schermerhorn, Jacob Janse, from Waterland, Holland, to Beverwyck, 1636. Schoonmaker, Henry, Germany to Ulster Co., N. Y., before 1653. Schuyler, Philip Pieterse, from Holland; his first m. in Beverwyck, Dec. 12, 1650; wife Marz. van Schlechtenhorst. Stoothoff, Elbert Elbertse, from Nieukerken in N. Brabant to New Amsterdam about 1632. Stuyvesant, Pieter, from Friesland to New Amsterdam, 1647. Stryker, Jan, from Ruinen in Drenthe province to Flatbush, L. I., 1652. Suydam, Hendrick Reycke, from Suytdam or Zuytdam, Holland, to N. Y., 1663. Swartwout, Roelof, and Thomas, Holland to New Netherland, 1651.

Tappan=Tappen, Jurian Teunisse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1662; another Tappan=Eng. Toppan or Tapping, in Milford, Conn., 1639; settled at Southampton, L. I.

N. B.—The regular mode of forming family names in the Low Countries or Netherlands (Holland and Belgium), as in Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Iceland was patronymic; that is, the Christian-name of the father was the basis of the last name of the son; so Remsen, the son of Rem(mert) Jansen; the ending—sen, the same as son, in English John-son, is varied to -zen, and often shortened to -se; as in Jan-se=son of Jan (Eng. John); Dirck-se, son of Didrik or

Dedrick; Teunis-se, son of Teunis (Antony); but this mode resulting in many duplicate names, there grew into use, as a temporary expedient for distinguishing between duplicate names, the affixing of the native place of each; with the preposition of location, usually van=of; occasionally te, ten, ter=at the; as in the following:

Ten Broeck, Johannes (=J. at the Marsh), of Holland; had a son born at Albany, 1686. Ten Eyck, Coenradt (=C. at the Oak), Amsterdam to New Amsterdam, 1653. Terhune, Albert Albertse (=A. A. at Huinen, a village in Gelderland), at Gravesend, L. I., 1631; another baptized at New Amsterdam, 1651. Terwilliger, ——— (=at Willige, a parish in Utrecht province); in Schenectady, 1700. Tunison=Teunisen, son of Teunis Nyssen or Duyse, from Binnick or Benneken, village near Arnhem in Gelderland, to New Amsterdam, 1638.

Updike=Du. op dyk or dijk, (dwelling) upon the dyke.

Van Allen=of Allen, parish in Westphalia; Lourens, thence to Beverwyck, 1630? Van Alstyne, see Van Olstine or Hulsteyn. Van Amburgh=of Hamburgh; to New Amsterdam. Van Arsdale=Du. van Arsdalen, Symon Jansen, from Holland, 1653 to Flatlands, L. I. Van Benschoten=Du. van Bunschoten, a village in Utrecht province; to New Netherland. Van Brunt, Rutger Joosten, Holland to New Utrecht, L. I., 1653. Van Buren (Beuren), Hendrick Cornelis, orig. of Buren, a town in Gelderland; to L. I., 1683. Van Buskirk=Du. van Beskerck; Holland to New Netherland. Van Camp=Du. van Campen=of Kampen, a town in Overyssel province, Holland; to New Netherland. Van Cleef, Van Cleeve, Du.=of Cleves, a town in Rhenish Prussia; to New Netherland, 1630. Van Corlear (Carrelaar)=Van Curler, Arendt, Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1630; Jacobus at Harlem on Manhatten, 1653. Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevense, Holland to New Netherland, 1638. Van Cott, Claes Corelise, Holland to New Netherland, 1652. Vandeleur=Du. van de Leur=of Leur, village in N. Brabant. Van der Beek or Vanderbeeck, Rem(mert) Jansen, from Holland to Beverwyck, 1642; orig. from Beek (=brook), a parish in Belgium. Vanderbilt=van der Bylt, Jan Aertsen, from Holland to Flatbush, L. I., about 1640; in New Amsterdam, 1653; orig. probably from het Bildt, a bailiwick in Friesland, which certainly gives name to a famed Du. family; but there is a parish, de Bilt, near Utrecht. Van den Bergh (alias van Wesep), Gysbert Cornelisen, Holland to Rensselaerwyck, 1645. Van der Burgh, Du.=of the city. Van der Donck, Adriaen, from Belgium to Beverwyck, 1641; orig. from Donck, a parish in Lunburg, Belgium. Vanderlyn=Du. van der Lijn=of the rope or flax. Van der Poel, Wynant Gerretse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1647. Van der Veer (Vandever), Cornelis Jansen, from Alckmaar, N. Holland, to Flatbush, L. I., 1659: (Ver=ferry). Vandervoort,—from Vandermonde in Vlaenderen, Netherlands; m. at New Amsterdam, 1640. Van Deursen (Deusen, Duursen), Abraham, from Holland to New Amsterdam, thence to Fort Orange or Beverwyck, where was Pieter Abrahamsen, in 1657; m. at N. Y., 1666: (Deursen is a hamlet in N. Brabant). Van Devanter=van Deventer, a town in Over-

yssel. Vandewater, Jacobus=Du. van de Water=of the Water; to New Amsterdam, 1653. Van Dorn=Du. van Doorn, a parish near Utrecht. Van Driessen, Revs. Johannes and Petrus (sons of Petrus of Belgium); P. to Albany, 1712; J. later. Van Dyke=van Dyck, Jan Thomasse, at New Utrecht, L. I., 1652; brothers Claes and Hendrick Thomasse (sons of Thomas Janszen van Dyck), in New Amsterdam before 1662. Van Dyne (Dine, Tine)=Van Duyn, Gerret Cornelise, of Neukerck, Zeeland, Netherlands, with his brother-in-law, Jacques Corteljau, to New Amsterdam, 1649; orig. from Duin or Dun, a hamlet in N. Brabant. Van Haughwout, Leffert Pietersen, from Netherlands to Flatbush, L. I., 1660; hence Haughwout and Lefferts families. Van Horn,—e=van Hoorn, a town in N. Holland. Van Hulsteyn (Olstine, Alstyne), to New Amsterdam=of Holstein. Van Kirk=van Kerck, Du.=of the church. Van Lennep=of Lennep, a town, river and district in Rhenish Prussia. Van Meter=Du. van Meteren. Van Name=Du. van Namen, a parish in Westphalia. Van Ness, Hendrick Gerritzen, from Emberland, Holland, m. at New Amsterdam, 1654=of Nes, a village in Friesland. Van Nest (Ness), Pieter, Pieterse, Utrecht, Netherlands to New Amsterdam, 1647; Brooklyn, 1687. Van Norden=Du. van Noorden =of the north. Van Nostrand=van Noordstrand (=north strand or shore), Jan Hansen, Holland to Flatbush, L. I., 1639. Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen; was granted a tract, Rensselaerwyck, in Albany Co.; his son Jeremias arrived there in 1658. Van Rozenvelt, probably= Rosenfeld in Holstein; see Roosevelt. Van Sandt or Sant, see Van Zandt. Van Schaick, Gozen Gerritse, in Beverwyck about 1652. Van Schuyler, see Schuyler. Van Sicklen, Antonie, 1635, New Amsterdam, from Ghent. Van Slyck or Slyke=of Slijk—Ewijk in Gelderland. Van Vechten (Vecht, Veghte), Claes Arentse, from Drenthe province to New Amsterdam, 1660; settled in Brooklyn. Van Vechten, Teunis Dirckse, settled at Greenbush, opposite Beverwyck, 1638;=of Vechte, river in Oldenburg. Van Valkenburg,—h=of Valkenberg, mountain in S. Holland, and another in Limburg. Van Vleck=of the vlek, or market town. Van Vliet (Fleet) of the channel. Van Voorhies, see Voorhies. Van Wickle=van Wickelen, Evert, from Holland to New Netherland, 1665; settled at Flatlands. Van Winkle,—to New Netherland=van de Winkel, a parish in N. Holland. Van Woert, shortened from Schoenderwoert. Van Wyck, Cornelius B., at Flatbush, 1659. Van Zandt=of 't Zandt (sand), a parish in Groningen, Holland. Vedder, Harmen Albertse, Holland to Beverwyck, 1657. Vermilye,—at Kingsbridge, N. Y., 1662. Ver Planck, Abraham Isaacse, in New Amsterdam about 1633. Vinhagen, Jan Dirckse, from Geeman, Holland, to Albany, 1669. Vischer, Harmen Bastiaanse, from Hoorn, Holland, to Rensselaerwyck, before 1644; at Albany, 1678. Voorhies, Stephen Coerte van (son of Coerte Albertse van V., who resided in front of Hies (voor Hies), hamlet near Ruinen in Drenthe province), to Flatlands, L. I., 1660; (Voorhees, Voorhis, Voorhes). Vreeland, Jan Jacobsen, in New Amsterdam, 1633; another in N. J.; from Michael Jansen V. of Brockhuysen, Holland, 1636. Vroom, Cornelis Pietersen; oldest son baptized at New Amsterdam, 1645.

Wyckoff, Pieter Claesen, Netherlands to Flatlands, L. I., 1636. Wendell, Evert Jansen, of Emden, Hannover, to New Amsterdam about 1642. Wynkoop, Pieter, from Holland to New Netherland, 1639.

"Deutsche Einzeleinwanderer und Familien in Neu-Niederland," *Jahrbuch für Auslanddeutsche Sippenkunde*, 1 (1936), 45-53 [Lancour No. 73].

Adams, Johannes, * zu Worms, † um 1698. Soldat und Maurer. ∞ Gertie Dircks von Meppel. Seine Nachkommen nennen sich nach dem Beruf des Ahnherrn (Maurer, holländisch Metzelaer) Messler.
Alberts, Hans, * zu Braunschweig 1630. Soldat, später Siedler in New Jersey, ∞ 1683 in Bergen . . . .
Andriesen, Bernhard, von Wrede in Westfalen, ∞ 1644 Elsken Jans von Vorden in Zutphen, Witwe, † 1656.
Andriesen, Klaus, von Holstein, eingewandert 1664.
Andriesen, Lorenz, aus Holstein eingew. 1654, ∞ 1658 Witwe Janetje Jans, Drechsler und Siedler in New Jersey, später Richter und Mitglied des Provinzialrates, † 1692. Seine Nachkommen nennen sich van Buskirck.
Arent, Arentsen aus Oldenburg, am Delaware.
Arentsen, Hermann, * in Bremen 1696.
Bal, Bernhard Jansen, aus Feldhausen im Bentheimschen, ∞ 1652 Witwe Anna Petersen aus Holstein.
Barentsen, Kornelius, aus Dithmarschen, in Beverwyck.
Barentsen, Meinert, aus Jever in Oldenburg, ∞ 1659 Anneken Cornelis von Neu-Amsterdam.
Beck, Johannes, aus Staelburg im Jülischen, ∞ 1660 Anneken Ryckhots von Amersfort, Bürger von Hartford in Connecticut.
Beck, Jost, Bruder des vorigen.
Beeck, van der, Paul, von Bremen, ∞ 1644 Witwe Maria Thomas.
Becker, Johann, von Jever i. O., in Fort Oranien 1616.
Beekmann, Kornelius, aus dem Stift Bremen, ∞ 1665 Marritje Cornelis, Witwe des Hans Christiansen aus Holstein.
Beekmann, Martin Henrichsen, von Hamelwörden im Bremischen, Schmied in Rensselaerswyck, 1638, † vor 1677.
Beekmann, Wilhelm, * zu Hassel in Holland 1623 (aus einer kölnischen Familie), in Neuamsterdam 1647, ∞ 1649 Catalina de Boots von Amsterdam, † 1707. Gründer von Rhinebeck, Ahnherr einer weitverzweigten, angesehenen Sippe.
Bembo, Jan, von Lingen i. W., Soldat in Beverwyck 1658.
Berentsen, Hans, aus Osnabrück, † am Delaware vor 1657.
Berkhoven, Adam, aus Köln, Brauer, eingewandert 1642, ∞ 1645 Magdalena Verdon von Neuniederland. Seine Nachkommen schreiben sich Brouwer, Brouwere und Brewer.
Bielefeld, Peter Petersen, Beamter unter Gouverneur Minuit 1626.

(the material was desired [by Muirhead Guide Books, Ltd.] at an early moment). The Dutch marriage records of New Amsterdam, Kingston and Bergen were first examined, these giving definite information regarding the continental homes of many early settlers. The standard works of Pearson, Bergen and Riker were also studied, these having covered many of the early public records, and the published records of New York State relating to the early Dutch (these are voluminous) were also looked into as far as practical, to complement the former. The individually published family genealogies were also referred to, although with a measure of caution, as some of these cannot be classed as infalliable. It is surprising how comparatively few Dutch genealogies there are. Other authorities are noted in the list appended and it is believed that they are mainly trustworthy, although it is quite possible that once in a great while an error in deduction might have crept in. Even such an authority as Pearson made a slip occasionally and unfortunately errors are to be found in nearly all genealogical works. Mr. A. J. F. van Laer, N. Y. State Archivist, has been particularly kind and helpful to the author in this work, and his knowledge of this subject is known to be unsurpassed.

The list is, of course, not complete....

ORIGINAL PLACES OF RESIDENCE IN HOLLAND, BELGIUM AND GERMANY OF THE PIONEER NEW NETHERLAND SETTLERS (1620-1664)

Abeel, Christoffel Janse, born in Amsterdam (25) (39).

Ackerman, David, from Berlicum, district of Bois-Le-Duc, in N. Brabant (also Abraham and Lodewyck Ackerman) (46) (47).

Adriance (Adriaen Reyerse emigrated from Amsterdam, prob. son of Reyer Elberts from Utrecht) (54) (11).

Amermann, Dirck Janse from Amsterdam (11).

Bancker, Gerrit, prob. from Amsterdam (48).

Banta, Epke Jacobs, from vicinity of Harlingen, in Friesland (3).

Beeckman, Willem, from Hasselt, Overyssel (N. Y. Ref. D. Ch. says from Zutphen) (39) (46).

Beeckman, Martin Hendrickse, from Hamelwaerde (prob. Hammelwarden in Oldenburg) (38).

Benson, Dirck, originally from Groningen, later Amsterdam. The name Bensing, or Bensinck, occurs several times in Court records, 1518-1604, of the Prov. of Drenthe (11) (39) (54).

Bergen, Hans Hans from Bergen, Norway (59).

Blauvelt, Gerret Hendrickse from Deventer, Overyssel (54).

Bleecker, Jan Jansen, from Meppel, Drenthe (45).

Bloodgood, Frans Jans, prob. from Gouda, S. Holland (39).

Boerum, Hendrick Willemse, from Amsterdam (11).

Bogardus, Rev. Everardus, born at Woerden, Utrecht (55).

Bogart, Jan Laurensz, from Schoonderwoert, S. Holland (39) (54).

Bogart, Pieter Jansen, from Leerdam, S. Holland (56).

Bogart, Tunis Gysbertse, from Heikop, Utrecht (or Heikop, near Leerdam, S. Hol.) (11) (18).

Bradt (Bratt), Albert Andriese, from Frederickstadt, Norway, at mouth of Glommen River (38).

Brevoort (van), Hendrick Janszen, born at Breevort, near Amersfort, Utrecht (54).

Brinckerhoof, Joris Diercksen, from Drenthe (Abraham Joris b. at Flushing, Zeeland) (4) (11).

Brinckerhoff, Jan Dircksen, b. in Drenthe, living some time in Flushing, Zeeland (11) (39).

Brink, Lambert Huybertse, from Wageningen, Gelderland (28) (37).

Byvanck, Jan, from Oldenzeel (Oldenzaal, Overyssel) (46).

Brouwer, Adam, from Cologne, Rhine Province (11).

Brouwer, Thomas Harmensen, from Zevenbergen (17).

Coeymans, Pieter: his sons came from Utrecht (16).

Cortelyou, Jacques, from Utrecht (11).

Couwenhoven (van), Wolfert Gysbertsen, from Amersfort, Utrecht. (Couwenhoven a farm or estate near Amersfort.) (Name also found as Conover, N. J. branch) (38).

Covert (Coevert), Teunis Janse, from Heemstede, N. Holland (11) (18).

Coykendall (van Kuykendaal), Jacob Luursen: prob. from Wageningen, Gelderland (see Kijk-in-t-dal, near Wageningen) (8) (42).

Cuyler, Hendrick, b. in Hasselt, Overyssel. His brother, Reinier Cuyler, lived in Amsterdam (26) (41).

De Decker, Johan, prob. from Amsterdam (16).

De Groot, Willem Pietersen, from Haerlem, N. Holland (46) (11).

De Witt, Tierck Claase, from Grootholdt, Zunderlandt (possibly Sonderen, Westphalia, E. Friesland, though also possible Embderland, Friesland) (46) (41).

Denise (De Nyse), Teunis Nyssen, from Utrecht (62).

Dingman, Adam, b. in Haerlem, N. Holland (41).

Ditmars, Jan Jansen, from Ditmarsen, Schleswig-Holstein (11).

Doremus, Cornelis Cornelise, b. at Middleburg, Zeeland (56).

Douw, Volkert Janse, from Stapelholm, near Frederickstadt (Friedrichstadt), in Schleswig-Holstein (40) (46).

Durie (Duryea), Joost, from Mannheim, in Baden, on the Rhine. (There is also a small place, Mannheim, in the Palatinate, but not on the Rhine) (11).

Duyckinck, Evert, from Borken. Borken is a village in Westphalia. The place in N. Brabant is called Borkel. (See Borchen, N. Brabant) (46) (11) (6).

Dyckman, Johannes, from Benthem (Bentheim,? Hanover) (46) (54).

Elmendorf, Jacobus (Conradt), b. in Rynborch, S. Holland, near Leyden (19).

Elting, Jan, from Sweghteler (now Zwiggelt), Drenthe (18) (11).

Freelinghuysen, Domine Theodorus Jacobus, b. Wolfenbuettel, E. Friesland (5) (22).

Freeman, Domine Bernardus, b. at Gilhuis (Gildehaus, near Bentheim, Hanover) (48).

Gansevoort, Harmen Harmense, supposed to have come from Groningen (16).

Gardinier, Jacob Janse, from Campen (Kampen in Overyssel) (38).

Goewey, Salomen Abelse, b. in Amsterdam (45).

Groesbeck, Claes Jacobse, from Rotterdam, S. Holland (see also Groesbeek, Gelderland, near Nijmegen) (39) (40).

Hallenbeck, Caspar Jacobse, from Hollenbek, Schleswig-Holstein (40).

Hardenbergh, Gerrit Janse, from Maerssen (Maarssen), near Utrecht (24) (40).

Hardenbroeck, Johannes, from Elbervelt (Elberfeld, Rhine Province) (17).

Haring, Pieter, from N. Holland (60) (one record says from Amsterdam) (56).

Hegeman, Adriaen, from Amsterdam (11).

Heermans, Jan Focken, from Ruinen, Drenthe (18).

Hoes, Jan Tyse, son of Matthys Janse (see Goes, Zeeland) (58).

Hoffman, Martinus, from Revel, Gulf of Finland, then Finland, later Russia (46).

Hoogland, Dirck Janse, from Maarssenveen, Utrecht (11).

Hoogland, Cornelius Andriesen, from The Hague, S. Holland (46).

Hoogland, Stoffel, from Haerlem, N. Holland (46).

Hun, Harmen Thomassen, from Amersfoort, Utrecht (41).

Huyck (Huyghen), Jan, from Wesel, Rhine Province (58).

Kettelhuyn, Joachim, from Cremyn (Kremmin, near Stettin, Pomerania) (41).

Kiersted, Dr. Hans, from Magdeburg, Prussian Saxony (46).

Kip, Hendrick Hendrickse, from Amsterdam (53).

Knickerbacker, Harmen Janse, from Bommel (Zalt-Bommel, Gelderland) (7); family perhaps originally from Wie (now Wyhe), near Zwolle, Overyssel (18).

Lansing, Gerrit Frederickse, from Hasselt, Overyssel. He died in Holland and never came to New Netherland. His widow and 5 children came over in 1655. N. Y. Col. Doc. 14:334 (45).

Lefferts (Leffert Pieterse), from Drenthe. (Bergen says from Haughwout [Hoogwoud], N. Holland) (18) (11).

Lowe, Jan Bastiansen, from Leerdam, S. Holland (63).

Leisler, Jacob, from Frankfort (46) (17).

Low (Louw), Pieter Cornelissen, from Schleswig-Holstein (62).

Loockermans, Govert, Pieter and Jacob brothers, from Turnhout, Antwerp (46).

Marcelis Jansen, from Bommel, Gelderland (17) (45).

Marselis, Pieter, from Beest, Gelderland (17).

Megapolensis, Domine Joannes, b. Koedyk, N. Holland (11).

Middagh, Aert Antonisse, from Heikop, Utrecht (62).

Minuit, Peter, from Wesel, Westphalia (49).

Moll, Huybert Lambertsen, from Arnhem, Gelderland (also Abraham Lambertse Moll) (46).

Moll, Jan Jansen, from Amsterdam (46).

Mynderse (see van Every).

Nevius, Johannes, from Zoelen, Gelderland (11 says in error Solin, Westphalia), b. at Zoelen (62).

Opdyck, Gysbert, from Wesel, Rhine Province (11) (46).

Osterhout, Jan Jansen, from Oosterhout, N. Brabant (47).

Ostrander, Pieter Pietersen, from Amsterdam (28).

Oudewater, Frans Jacobsen, prob. from Oudewater, S. Holland, on Ysel River, between Utrecht and Leyden (18).

Pels, Evert, from Stettin, Pomerania (38).

Philipse, Frederick, from Bolsward, Friesland (46).

Polhemus (Polheim), Rev. Johannes Theodorus. He had been a minister in the Palatinate, at Meppel, Drenthe, and in Brazil, before he came to N. Netherland, prob. born in Germany (16) (55).

Post, Adriaaen, from The Hague, S. Holland (56).

Post, Lodewyck Corneliszen, from Amsterdam (64).

Pruyn, Frans Jansen, said to have come from Maastricht, Limburg, but family originally from Antwerp (16).

Quackenbos, Pieter (Pieter Bont alias Quackenbos), from Oestgeest, near Leyden, S. Holland (46) (12).

Remsen (Rem Jansen Vander Beeck), from Jeveren (Jever), Oldenburg (46) (11).

Roosevelt, Claes Martensen, prob. from Zeeland (16).

Roosa, Albert Heymans, from Herwijnen, Gelderland (17) (Hol. Soc. Yrbk. 1907).

Rutgers (see Van Woert) (39).

Schaets, Rev. Gideon, b. at Leerdam, S. Holland.

Schenck, Jan and Roeloff Martensen, brothers; Roeloff, b. in Amersfoort, Utrecht. (Johannes Schenck from Middleburg, Zeeland) (58) (21) (36).

Schermerhorn, Jacob Janse, from Amsterdam (originally from Village of Schermerhorn, N. Holland).

Schoonmaker, Hendrick Jochemsen, b. in Hamburg (28) (37).

Schuyler, Philip Pietersen, from Amsterdam (also David Pietersen Schuyler) (20) (38) (46).

Sebring (Seberinge), Jan Roelofse, prob. from Drenthe (61).

Slingerland, Teunis Cornelis from Amsterdam (58).

Springsteen, Johannes and Joost Casparse, brothers, from Groningen (11).

Staats, Major Abraham (Staes), from Amsterdam (38).

Steenwyck, Cornelis, from Haarlem, N. Holland (46).

Stoutenburgh, Pieter, from Stoutenburch, near Amersfoort, Utrecht (16).

Stoutenburgh, Jacob Jansz, from Stoutenburch, near Amersfoort, Utrecht (38).

Strycker, Jan and Jacob Gerritse, prob. brothers; Jan, from Ruinen, Drenthe (11) (18) (22).

Stuyvesant, Pieter, probably originally came from Dockum (Dokkum), Friesland (51).

Sutphen (van), Derick Jansen, from Zutphen, Gelderland (11) (13) (22).

Suydam, Hendrick Rycke, from Suyt-dam or Zuyt-dam (11).

Swart, Gerrit, prob. from Amsterdam (16).

Ten Broeck, Dirck Wesselse, Hendrick Wesselse and Wessel Wesselse, brothers; the last came from Wessum, Munster, Westphalia (18) (37).

Ten Eyck, Coenraet, family prob. from Amsterdam (16) (37).

Terhune, Albert Albertse, prob. from Huinen (Gelderland) (63).

Traphagen, Willem Janszen, from Lemgo (Lemgow, Hanover) (46).

Van Alen, Pieter and Lourens, brothers, from Utrecht, prob. originally from Aelen or Haelen, Waterloo, Brabant, Belgium (1) (17).

Van Alstyne, Jan Martensen, from Meppel, Drenthe (44).

Van Antwerp, Daniel Jansen, from Antwerp, b. at Amsterdam (16) (58).

Van Benthuysen, Paulus Martense, from Benthuizen, near Leyden, S. Holland (40).

Van Bergen, Marten Gerritsen, from Bergen, in Norway (16).

Van Boskerck (Buskirk), Lourens Andriessen, from Schleswig-Holstein (22).

Van Brugh (Verbrugge), Johannes Pieterse, from Haarlem, N. Holland (45).

Van Brunt, Rutger Joosten (from Bruntinge, Drenthe?) (16).

Van Bunschoten, Theunis Eliasen, supposedly from Benschoten, Utrecht (39).

Van Buren, Cornelius Hendricksen, from Buurmalsen, Gelderland (38).

Van Cleve (van Cleef), Jan, from Amsterdam (52).

Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevense, from Wyck by Duurstede, Utrecht (46).

Van Curler, Arent, from Nykerck, Gelderland (38).

Van Dam, Claes Ripsen (see Damme, W. Flanders).

Van Deusen, Abraham Pietersen (Van Deursen), b. in Haarlem, N. Holland (18) (39).

Van Deventer, Jan Pietersen, from the "Steght." Stegeren is a small place near Deventer, in Overyssel (11).

Van Dolsen, Jan Gerritsen, from Dalfsen or Dalsen (Overyssel) (54).

Van Doorn, Pieter, from 's-Gravezande, S. Holland (see also Doorn, Utrecht) (33).

Van Duyn, Abraham Gerritse, from Zwolle, Overyssel (11).

Van Duyn, Gerrit Cornelissen, from Niewerkerk, Zeeland (see Duin or Deun in Brabant) (18).

Van Dyne (van Dien), Dirck Gerritz, from Tricht (Tricht is a small place in Gelderland) (17).

Van Dyck, Hendrick, from Utrecht (45).

Van Dyck, Jan Jansen, from Amsterdam (also Dirck Jansen Van Dyck and Jacobus Fransen Van Dyck) (46).

Van Etten, Jacob Jansen, from Etten, N. Brabant, near Breda (47).

Van Every (van Iveren, Jeverden), Myndert Frederickse, from Jeveren, Oldenburg (see also Mynderse family) (46).

Van Gaasbeeck, Rev. Domine Laurentius, from Leyden, S. Holland (28) (37).

Van Giesen, Reynier Bastiansen, prob. from Giessen, N. Brabant, but perhaps from Giessen, S. Holland (11).

Van Giesen, Johannis, from Utrecht (56).

Van Guysling, Elias, from Zeeland (17).

Van Hoesen, Jan Fransen, prob. from Husum, in Schleswig-Holstein (40).

Van Horn, Jan Cornelissen, "a citizen of Amsterdam," prob. from Hoorn, N. Holland (22) (31).

Van Houten, three brothers, one, Helmigh Roelofs, from Gelderland. Houten is a village in the Prov. of Utrecht (18).

Van Keulen (Keuren), Mattys Jansen, from Amsterdam (28).

Van Leeuwens (van Lieuw), Frederick Hendricksen, from Utrecht, and Leeuwen, Gelderland (10).

Van Loon, Jan, from Luik, or Liege, Belgium (46).

Van Meteren, Jan Joosten, from Thielerwaardt, Gelderland (44).

Van Meteren, Jan Gysbertsen, from Bommel, Gelderland. Bommel lies on the River Waal, which forms the dividing line between the Tielerwaard and the Bommelerwaard (44) (21) (11) (5).

Van Namen, Jochem Engelbert, from Heusden, N. Brabant (54).

Van Ness, Cornelius Hendrickse, from Vianen, S. Holland (41).

Van Noort, Goosen Jansen, from Beest, Gelderland (17).

Van Norden, Pieter Glaesen, supposedly from Norden, Germany, near Ems, or from Norden near Putten, Gelderland? (36) (16).

Van Nostrand, Jacob Janse, from Nordstrand, island off coast of Schleswig-Holstein (35) (39) (40).

Van Pelt, Teunis and Matthys Jansen Lanen, brothers, from Luik (Liege), Belgium (15). (Lane family descended from Matthys Jansen).

Van Petten, Claes Frederickse (see Petten, N. Holland, North Sea).

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, from Nykerck, Gelderland. Kiliaen van Rensselaer did not come to N. N. His family originally came from the vicinity of Nykerck but he resided at Amsterdam (38).

Van Ripen, Juriaen Tomassen (Ripen is or was in N. Jutland, Denmark) (23).

Van Schelluyne, Dirck, b. in Gorckum, S. Holland; came from The Hague, S. Holland (18) (49).

Van Santvoord, Rev. Cornelius, b. at Leyden, S. Holland; family of Belgium origin, Ypres (18) (48).

Van Schaick, Goosen Gerritsen, from Westerbroeck (Westbroek, Utrecht?). The name van Schaick was prominent in Amersfoort, Utrecht, in the 17th Century (38) (16).

Van Schoonhoven, Geurt Hendrickse, from Schoonhoven, S. Holland (16).

Van Slichtenhorst, Brant Aertz, from Nykerck, Gelderland (38).

Van Slyck, Cornelis Antonissen, from Breuckelen, Utrecht (38) (17).

Van Slyck, Willem Pieterse, from The Hague (Munsell Alb. Colls. v. 4-1849).

Van Steenbergh, Jan Jansen, from Amersfoort, Utrecht (37).

Van Tassell (van Tessel), Jan Cornelise, b. in Schoonderwoert, near Leerdam, S. Holland, prob. originally from Island of Tessel (The Texel), S. W. of Frisian Islands.

Van Twiller, Aert Goosense, from Nykerck, Gelderland (16) (17).

Van Twiller, Wouter, from Nykerck, Gelderland (49).

Van Valkenburg, Lambert Jochemse, b. at Valkenburg, Limburg (36).

Van Vechten, Teunis Cornelissen, prob. from Vechten, near Utrecht (2) (38).

Van Vechten (Vecht, Vechte), Klaes Arentse, from Norg, Drenthe (11).

Van Vleck, Tielman, from Limburg (16).

Van Voorhies, Steven Koerts, from Hees, near Ruinen, Drenthe. Ruinen is the name of a place, as well of former manor of very large extent, in the S. W. part of the Prov. of Drenthe (16) (39).

Van Voorhout, Cornelis Segerse (van Egmont), from Voorhout, S. Holland, but probably originally from Egmont, N. Holland (38).

Van Voorst, Cornelis, from Utrecht (16).

Van Voorst, Willem, from Arnhem, Gelderland (17).

Van Vredenburgh, Willem Isaacsen, from The Hague, S. Holland (46).

Van Wagenen, Aert Jacobsen, from Wageningen, Gelderland (34).

Van Winkle (van Winkel), Jacob Walingen and Symon, brothers, sailed from Hoorn, N. Holland; also said to have come from Middleburg, Zeeland. Winkel is a place in N. Holland (23).

Van Woert, Rutger and Teunis Jacobse, brothers (see also Rutgers family). Woert is a short form of Schoonderwoert, or Schoonrewoerd, in S. Holland (38).

Van Wyck, Cornelis Barentse, prob. from Wijck, N. Brabant (see also Wyk, Utrecht, and Wyck, Limburg) (11) (9) (18).

Van Zandt (Sant), Adam Wenzel, b. in Arnhem, Gelderland (18).

Vanderbilt, Jan Aertsen; family prob. from "Het Bilt," Friesland, or possibly deBilt, suburb of Utrecht (32).

Vanderheyden, Jacob Tyse. (Jan Cornelissen vander Heyden came from Zevenbergen, in N. Brabant (45).

Vanderlinde, Roelof, from Wageningen, Gelderland (56).

Vanderpoel, Wynant Gerritse, from Gorcum, S. Holland (50).

Vanderveer, Cornelis Jansen, from Alkmaar, N. Holland (30) (11).

Vanderveer, Pieter Corneliszen, b. at Amsterdam (14).

Vander Linden, Pieter, from Belle, Flanders (Bael, Baelen, Antwerp) (11).

Vander Donck, Adriaen, from Breda, N. Brabant (38).

Vander Volgen, Claas Lourentsen (van Purmerend) (Purmerend, N. Holland) (40) (48).

Vander Voort, Michael Pauluszen, from Dermond, Flanders (11).

Van de Water, Hendrick, from Amsterdam (also Pieter Van de Water) (46).

Varick, Jan, from Rhenen, Utrecht (18).

Vermeule, Adriaan, b. at Vlissingen (Flushing), Zeeland (56).

Viele, Cornelis Cornelise, from Kniphuysen (Kniphausen), Oldenburg (16).

Visscher, Harmen Bastiaense; his father lived in Hoorn, N. Holland (45).

Vreeland, Michiel Janszoon, from "'s Heer Abtskerke" (Schrabbekerke), Island of S. Beveland, Zeeland (also said to be from Broeckhuysen, N. Brabant) (23) (49).

Wendell, Evert Jansen, from Embden, E. Friesland (now Hanover, Germany) (46).

Westervelt, Willem Lubbertsen, from Meppel, Drenthe; also Roeloff Lubbertse Westervelt (56) (57).

Westfall, Juriaen (Bestval), from Leiderdorp, near Leyden, S. Holland (38).

Winne, Pieter, from Ghent, East Flanders (38).

Witbeck, Jan Thomase, b. at Wilbek (Wittbek), Schleswig-Holstein (45).

LOCALITIES IN HOLLAND, BELGIUM, GERMANY, ETC., NAMES OF WHICH HAVE BEEN CONCERNED WITH THE NEW NETHERLAND SETTLERS.

Note: The numerals before the places designate the number of emigrant families from these places.

North Holland		Friesland			Hardenburgh
23	Amsterdam	1	Bolsward	4	Hasselt
	Alkmaar	1	Dockum	1	Kampen
	Blarikum	1	Harlingen		Raalte
	Bloemendaal	1	Het Bilt	1	Stegeren
	Broek		Huizum		Steenwyk
	Egmond aan Zee		Leeuwarden	1	Zwolle
	Hoogwoud	Groningen		1	Oldenzaal
2	Hoorn	3	Groningen	Gelderland	
6	Haarlem	Drenthe 4			Aalst
	Heemskerk	1	Bruntinge	3	Arnhem
1	Heemstede		Coevorden	2	Beest
1	Koedyk		De Wyk	3	Bommel
	Ilpendam	1	Hees		Brakel
	Naarden		Linde	1	Buurmalsen
	Ouderkerk	4	Meppel		Doesburg
1	Petten	1	Norg		Est
1	Purmerend	2	Ruinen		Groesbeek
1	Schermerhorn	1	Zwiggelt	1	Huinen
	Velzen	Overyssel			Huizen
	Weesp	1	Dalsen		Ingen
	Winkel	1	Deventer		Leeuwen

C Hill/Woodard

Proof of Port Jackson

though his force was greatly reduced by hunger, fatigue, and the continual harassing attacks of the militia, which hung upon their rear.

The prospects of the Mohawk Valley were now gloomy in the extreme. Nearly every settlement had been desolated, and nearly every family had lost some of its members.[1] In the spring of 1781, Col. Willett assumed the command of the American forces on the Mohawk, and, by his military skill, daring, and knowledge of Indian warfare, he not only successfully repelled all attacks made upon the Mohawk settlements, but carried the war into the enemy's own country.

On the 9th of July, 1781, 300 Indians, under a tory named Doxtader, made a sudden attack upon the settlement of Currytown, (in the town of Root.) After burning the buildings and collecting a large amount of booty, they retreated. Col. Willett, at the head of 150 militia, immediately pursued and overtook them at "*Durlah*," (Dorlach,) a few mi. over the line of Schoharie co. A severe skirmish ensued, when the Indians fled, leaving 40 of their number dead on the field.[2] The final incursion into the Mohawk Valley was made Oct. 24, 1781, by a party of 600 British and Indians, under Maj. Ross and Walter N. Butler, who made their first appearance in the neighborhood of Warrensbush. They marched to the vicinity of Johnson Hall and commenced the usual work of plunder and murder, but were arrested by a sudden attack by forces under Cols. Willett, Rowley, and Harper. A severe engagement ensued, resulting in the retreat of the enemy. Col. Willett pursued, and, coming up with the rear guard at West Canada Creek, another skirmish took place, in which the infamous Walter N. Butler was killed.[3] The shattered remnant of the British forces escaped by way of Oswego. This affair practically ended the war in Tryon co., and the remaining Indians, stripped of almost every thing except the soil, were allowed to resume in peace their accustomed employments.[4] In a few years the ravages of the war were completely obliterated, and the fertile regions of Central and Western N. Y., which had become known through the military expeditions that had traversed them, soon began to fill up with a New England population. The splendid domains of the Johnsons and other royalists were confiscated, and the feudal tenants of the colonial period were replaced by enterprising freeholders under the new government.[5]

AMSTERDAM[6]—was formed from "*Caughnawaga*,"[7] March 12, 1793. Perth (Fulton co.) was taken off in 1831. It lies on the N. bank of the Mohawk, in the N. E. corner of the co. Its surface consists of the intervale along the river, and a rolling upland gradually rising for the space of 2 mi and attaining an elevation of 300 to 500 feet. The principal streams are the Kayaderosseras, 3 mi W. of Amsterdam Village, Chuctenunda,[8] at the village, and Evas Kil,[9] near the E. border. The soil in the valley is a deep, rich alluvium, and upon the hills it is a fertile, gravelly loam. Near Tribes Hill are extensive stone quarries. A considerable amount of manufactures is carried on in town, consisting of mill machinery, agricultural implements, carriages, car springs, and carpets, at Amsterdam Village, and of woolen goods at Hagamans Mills. **Amsterdam**,[10] (p. v.,) Montgomery, April 20, 1830, contains 4 churches, the Amsterdam Female Seminary, a bank, printing

---

signal; and they had the inexpressible mortification and chagrin to see the beaten foe slipping through the net in which they had been caught, without the possibility of preventing their escape. Had it not been for the indecision or cowardice of Gen. Van Rensselaer, the whole party might have been taken. At the time, he was openly charged of cowardice or treachery by the Mohawk chief, and he entirely lost public confidence.

[1] Some idea of the extent of these ravages may be formed from a document prepared by the supervisors of "*Tryon co.*," dated Dec. 31, 1781, and addressed to the legislature. They therein stated that the buildings had been burned within the co.; that 354 families had abandoned their habitations and removed; 633 persons had deserted to the enemy; 197 had been killed, 121 taken prisoners; and 1200 farms lay uncultivated by reason of the war. This statement did not include Cherry Valley, Canajoharie, Martin, Middlefield, Springfield, Harpersfield, and the Royal District, which had been totally deserted and depopulated. The population of the co. at the beginning of the war was about 10,000. While the sufferings of the colonists were thus great, the Indian loss was much greater. Their whole country had been ravaged, their homes and crops destroyed, and a large portion of their number had died in battle or by pestilence. At the close of the war the miserable remnant of the once powerful nations humbly sued for peace, and were obliged to accept terms that deprived them of almost their existence.

[2] In this action Col. Willett succeeded in drawing the Indians into an ambuscade. They fled so hastily that all their baggage and a number of prisoners was captured. On their retreat they murdered a number of prisoners to prevent their escape.

[3] Walter N. Butler was one of the most inhuman wretches that ever disgraced humanity. Ferocious, bloodthirsty, and delighted to revel in perfect delight at the spectacle of human suffering. He surpassed the savages in barbarity; and many a victim was saved from his clutches by the interposition of the Indian chief Brant.

[4] Special acts were passed in 1780, '81, and '83, directing the commissioners of sequestration to relieve certain distressed families. Rev. Daniel Gros, of Canajoharie, acted as almoner of the commissioners; and his acts are preserved among the public papers of the State.

[5] For several years after the war, ghosts were reported as frequently seen stalking about the old residences of the royalists. The appearances which gave rise to these reports were doubtless the tories themselves, returned in disguise to obtain valuables which had been secreted upon their previous hasty flight. The settlers, who had suffered so much, were slow in forgetting the injuries they had received; and for many years after, few, either Indians or tories, who had been engaged in the war, could show themselves in the settlement with safety.

[6] Named by Emanuel E. De Graff, a Hollander and early settler.

[7] On the 9th of March, 1789, the portion of Mohawk district N. of the river was set off and named "*Caughnawaga*." The first town meeting was held at the house of John B. Wimples. "*Caughnawaga*" was formed as a town, March 7, 1788. It embraced all that part of Montgomery co. lying N. of the Mohawk and E. of a line extending from The Noses v. to Canada. This town was divided in 1793 into Amsterdam, Mayfield, Broadalbin, and Johnstown.

[8] Signifying "Twin Sisters," and applied to the streams flowing into the Mohawk on opposite sides; in some documents spelled Chuct-to-na-ne-da.

[9] Pronounced E-vaws-kil; named from Mrs. Eva Van Alstyne, who was wounded and scalped by the Indians in 1755, while crossing this stream.

[10] Formerly called "*Veedersburgh*."

office, and several manufactories. Pop. 2044. **Hagamans Mills** (p.v.) has 124 inhabitants. **Cranesville**[1] (p. v.) 92, and **Mannys Corners** 8 houses. **Tribes Hill,**[2] (p. o.,) on the line of Mohawk, is a hamlet. A wire suspension bridge here crosses the Mohawk to Florida.[3] The first settlement was commenced about 1710, by Dutch and Palatinates. About 1740, Sir Wm. Johnson built a large stone mansion upon the w. side of the Kayaderosseras, 3 mi. w. of Amsterdam Village.[4] This building was fortified and named "Fort Johnson." Col. Daniel Claus and Guy Johnson, sons-in-law to Sir William, occupied fine mansions respectively 1 and 2 mi. below Fort Johnson,[5] previous to the Revolution. The first settlers at Amsterdam Village were Albert Veeder, E. E. De Graff, Nicholas Wilcox, and Wm. Kline. The first church (Ref. Prot. D.) was formed in 1792.[6] The first settled minister was Rev. Conrad Ten Eyck, in 1799. There had been preaching in town at a much earlier period.

CANAJOHARIE[7]—was formed as a district March 24, 1772, and as a town March 7, 1788. Cherry Valley was taken off in 1791, Minden in 1798, a part of Root in 1823, and of Minden in 1849. It lies on the s. border of the co., w. of the center. The surface consists of the intervale of Canajoharie or Bowmans Creek,[8] and undulating uplands 200 to 600 feet above the valley. The soil is a gravelly loam, derived from the disintegration of the underlying slate, in some places intermixed with clay. The cultivation of hops receives some attention. A small woolen factory is located on Bowmans Creek. **Canajoharie,** (p. v.,) incorp. April 30, 1829, contains 5 churches, the Canajoharie Academy, and 2 banks; pop. 1500. A bridge crosses the Mohawk at this place, connecting it with the village and R. R. station of Palatine Bridge. **Ames,**[9] (p. v.,) in the s. part of the town, contains an academy and 204 inhabitants, and **Buel,**[10] (p. v.,) in the s. w. part, 25 houses. **Sprout Brook,** (p. o.,) **Mapleton,** and **Marshville** are hamlets. The first settlement in town was commenced in early colonial times; but the precise date is not known.[11] During the Revolution the people warmly espoused the American cause, and were afterward among the greatest sufferers in the Mohawk Valley.[12] Gen. Clinton, while marching to join Sullivan in 1779, made this place his headquarters for some weeks.[13] In Aug. 1780, Brant made an incursion into the valley and destroyed nearly the whole settlement.[14] During the war several other incursions were made, and the people were often driven to the utmost extremity. Several small forts were built in the town, which afforded some protection to the people.[15] In 1795, Archibald and James Kane established themselves as merchants at this place, and commenced a business which soon grew to be one of the largest in the interior of the State.[16] In 1823, the "Central Asylum for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb" was located near Buel, in this town; but in 1836 it was united with the one previously established in New York City.[17] The first church (Free Will Bap.) was organized at Ames, in 1796–97, by Rev. George Elliott.[18]

CHARLESTON—was formed from Mohawk, March 12, 1793.[19] Glen and a part of Root were taken off in 1823. It is the most southerly town in the co., and the only one not bordering upon the Mohawk. It lies upon the high plateau region immediately w. of Schoharie Creek; and the

---

[1] Named from David Crane, who settled here in 1804.

[2] So named because the Indian tribes were wont to assemble here.

[3] A Remington suspension bridge built here some years since fell of its own weight before it was finished.

[4] This edifice was richly ornamented with carvings of oak and mahogany; and at the time of its erection it was one of the finest mansions in the colony. It is still standing, and is the property of Ethan Aikens, Esq. Sir William lived here for many years, surrounded by numerous dependents, and was frequently visited by great numbers of Indians, by whom he was highly esteemed. He built a mill upon the Kayaderosseras, near his mansion.

[5] The former of these was burned, and its site is now occupied by the hotel of Chas. Chase. The latter, known as "Guy Park," is still standing, between the R. R. and river, 1 mi. w. of Amsterdam. It is now owned by Jas. Stewart. A tract 1 mi. square was originally attached to each of these residences, but the whole was confiscated and sold with the estates of the tories.

[6] This church became Presb. in 1803. There are now 8 churches in town; 2 Presb., 2 M. E., Bap., Ref. Prot. D., Prot. E., and Evang. Luth.

[7] "*Canajoharie*" in the act of incorporation. Indian name, Ga-na-jo-hi-e, said to signify a "a kettle-shaped hole in the rock," or "the pot that washes itself," and refers to a deep hole worn in the rock at the falls on the creek 1 mi. from its mouth.

[8] It is said that the Indian name of this stream is "*Te-ko-ha-ra-wa.*" The falls on this creek, about 1 mi. from its mouth, are interesting to scientific men for the different geological formations there exposed and the holes of various sizes worn in the rocks.

[9] Named in honor of Fisher Ames.

[10] Named in honor of Jesse Buel, of Albany.

[11] An Indian school was taught at Canajoharie, in 1766, by Philip Jonathan.

[12] At the battle of Oriskany many of the prominent citizens of this place were killed. Among them were Col. Cox, Lieut. Col. Hunt, Maj. Van Slyck, Capt. Henry Devendorf, Robert Orman, Jacob Bowman, Andrew Dillenback, Capt. Jacob Leeber, Charles Fox, and Lieut. Wm. Leeber.

[13] While Gen. Clinton was at this place, Henry Hare and Wm. Newbury, two notorious tories, were arrested and executed as spies. They had formerly been citizens of the town. A deserter named Titus was also shot here.

[14] See page 416.

[15] A fort was built here at an early period as one of the chain of fortifications to Oswego. It was 100 feet square, 15 ft. high, with bastions at the angles, and was armed with several small cannon. In 1781 the house of Philip Van Alstyne was palisaded, and named Fort Van Rensselaer. It is still standing. Fort Plain stood 1 mi. E. of Canajoharie. An Indian burial ground occupied the hillside just W. of the village, and several skeletons have been found, in a sitting posture, facing the E.

[16] In 1799 their purchases of potash and wheat amounted to $120,000.

[17] This asylum was established mainly through the instrumentality of Robt. Bowman, of this town, and its course of instruction was modeled after that at Hartford, Conn. Prof. G. F. Morris, now of the New York Asylum, was its last principal.

[18] The census reports 11 churches; 3 M. E., 2 Ref. Prot. D., 2 Evang. Luth., Presb., F. W. Bap., True Dutch, and Union.

[19] By an act bearing this date, the old town of Mohawk was abolished, and its territory was erected into Florida and Charleston. The present town of Mohawk is of much more recent origin.

greater part of the surface is an undulating upland. On the E. it descends in steep declivities to the valley of the creek, which is here a narrow ravine. Its streams are small. The soil is generally loam intermixed with clay, and is particularly adapted to spring grains and dairying. The town has a limited amount of manufactures, consisting principally of sash and blinds, woolen goods, and flour. **Burtonsville,**[1] (p. v.,) on Schoharie Creek, in the S. E. corner of the town, contains 32 houses; **Charleston Four Corners,** (p. v.,) in the S. W. corner, 30; and **Charleston,** (p. v.,) near the N. border, 20. **Carytown** and **Oak Ridge** are hamlets. A portion of this town was included in the patent of 25,400 acres granted to Wm. Corry in 1737; and others were portions of the "*Stone Heap Patent*," granted to John Bowen and others in 1770, and Thomas Machin's Patent of 1787. The first settlements were probably made previous to the Revolution.[2] The census reports 5 churches in town.[3]

FLORIDA—was formed from Mohawk, March 12, 1793. It embraces that part of the co. lying S. of the Mohawk, and E. of Schoharie Creek. The greater part of the surface is a rolling upland, 600 ft. above the valley. Bean Hill, in the S. W. part, is the highest land in the co. The declivities bordering upon the streams are usually steep. The two principal streams within its borders are Chuctenunda and Cowilliga[4] Creeks. The soil and productions are similar to those of neighboring towns. Several sulphur springs are found in town, the most noted of which is near Scotch Bush. The Erie Canal crosses the Schoharie Creek between this town and Glen, on a costly aqueduct. Broomcorn is one of the principal agricultural products, and brooms are extensively manufactured. **Port Jackson** (p. v.) is a canal village on the Mohawk, opposite Amsterdam. Pop. 369. **Minaville,** (p. v.,) on Chuctenunda Creek, near the center, contains 95 inhabitants. **Fort Hunter,**[5] (p. o.,) at the mouth of Schoharie Creek, and **Scotch Bush,** (p. o.,) near the S. border, are hamlets. One of the 3 Mohawk castles was situated at the mouth of Schoharie Creek at the first advent of the whites. The first white settlement in this co. is supposed to have been made in this town. Fort Hunter[6] was built here by the whites in 1711. Queen Anne's Chapel was soon after erected, and was furnished with a valuable set of communion plate by Queen Anne.[7] The fort was garrisoned until after the French War, when it was abandoned. During the Revolution the chapel was inclosed with palisades, and converted into a strong fortress defended by cannon. In Oct. 1780, several houses were burned on the opposite side of the creek by the forces under Sir John Johnson, but the fort was not molested. Before the close of the war several newly arrived German emigrants settled in town, and they were followed soon after by Scotch and Irish families.[8] The first preacher after the war was Rev. Thos. Romeyn, (Ref. Prot. D.,) in 1784. The census reports 5 churches in town.[9]

GLEN[10]—was formed from Charleston, April 10, 1823. It lies in the S. W. angle formed by the junction of Schoharie Creek and the Mohawk. Its surface consists principally of uplands about 600 feet high, descending by abrupt declivities to the narrow intervales along the streams. The principal streams are Auries[11] Creek, a tributary of the Mohawk, and Irish Creek, a branch of the Schoharie.[12] The soil is generally a clayey loam. One mi. E. of Voorheesville is a chalybeate spring.[13] **Feltonville**[14] (p. v.) is situated on the Mohawk and the Erie Canal. Pop. 850. **Voorheesville,** (Glen p. v.,) near the center of the town, contains 40 houses, and **Auriesville,** (p. v.,) a canal village near the mouth of Auries Creek, 170 inhabitants. The land bordering upon the river was granted in 10 patents to different persons in 1722 to 1726, and the greater part of the remainder to James De Lancey in 1737. Peter Quackenboss settled on Scott's Patent, near Auries Creek.

---

[1] Buckwheat flour for the New York market is extensively manufactured at this place.

[2] Robt. Winchell, Nathan Tracy, Aden Brownley, and Joseph Bishop settled near Kimballs Corners, Abia Beaman near Chuctenunda P. O., Henry Mapes, Abner Throop, and David Kimball at Charleston. Thomas Machin, Capt. John Bowen, John Eddy, and Ezekiel Tracy were also early settlers.

[3] Dan. M. E., Ref. Prot. D., Christian, and Union.

[4] Said to signify "*Willow.*"

[5] The Indian name for this place was I-can-de-ro-ga, or Te-on-ni-ogh, "two streams coming together." The first Indian castle, which stood near this place, was called "*Os-sco-ne-non,*" or "*Os-sco-ne-ne-ro*."—*N. Y. Colonial Hist.*

[6] The contracts to build this fort, and one at Oswego, were taken Oct. 11, 1711, by Garret Symonce, Barent and Hendrick Fonda, John Wemp, and Arent Van Patten, of Schenectady. The walls of the first were 150 feet square and 12 feet high, and were formed of logs pinned together. It was afterward enlarged and strengthened.

[7] This chapel was for a long time under the charge of the "Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts," and a missionary and Indian school were supported here. The chapel was demolished in 1820 to make room for the canal. The parsonage, still standing, is probably the oldest building W. of Schenectady. It was sold a few years since for $1500, and the proceeds were divided between the Prot. E. churches at Port Jackson and Johnstown.

[8] Wm. Bent kept the first store at Port Jackson. The first bridge of any importance over Schoharie Creek was built in 1796, by Maj. Isaiah De Puy. The route S. of the Mohawk was the one principally traveled for a great number of years. An Indian school was taught at Fort Hunter in 1769.

[9] 2 Ref. Prot. D., M. E., Asso. Presb., and R. C.

[10] Named from Jacob S. Glen, a prominent citizen of the town.

[11] Auries Creek is the Dutch for "Adrians Creek." It was named from an Indian in the vicinity. The Indian name was Ogh-rack-ie.

[12] Upon Schoharie Creek, about 2 mi. above its mouth, is a high bank formed by a landslide, and called by the Indians Co-daugh-ri-ty, signifying "steep bank," or "perpendicular wall."—*Simms's Hist. Schoharie.*

[13] In early days fruitless attempts were here made to obtain iron.

[14] Named in honor of Robert Fulton. The village site was known as "*Van Eps Swamp*" during the Revolution.—*Simms's Hist. Schoharie.*

soon after it was secured, and was probably the first white inhabitant of the town. About 1740 16 Irish families, under the patronage of Sir Wm. Johnson, settled on Corry's Patent, a few mi. s.w. of Fort Hunter. After making considerable improvements, they abandoned their locations and returned to Ireland in consequence of threatened Indian disturbances.[1] The first church (Ref. Prot. D.) was formed at Glen; Rev. Henry V. Wyckoff was the first pastor.[2] This town was the scene of many interesting incidents connected with the war. It furnished its full proportion of victims at the battle of Oriskany, and sustained an equal share in the losses and suffering from Indian incursions.[3] The last council within the co. previous to the Revolution was held between the Indians and Americans Oct. 13, 1775, on the farm now owned by John S. Quackenboss, on the Mohawk Flats, 2 mi. E. of Fultonville.

MINDEN—was formed from Canajoharie, March 2, 1798. Danube (Herkimer co) was taken off in 1817. It lies upon the s. bank of the Mohawk, in the extreme w. part of the co. Its surface is principally an undulating upland, with steep declivities bordering upon the streams. The principal streams are the Otsquaga[4] and its tributary the Otsquene. Prospect Hill, called by the Indians "*Ta-ra-jo-rhies*,"[5] lies upon the Otsquaga opposite Fort Plain. The soil is a fine loam of gravelly and clayey loam, and is particularly adapted to grazing.[6] **Fort Plain,** (p.v.) incorp. April 5, 1832, is situated upon the Mohawk, in the E. part of the town. It contains an academy,[7] bank, printing office, and 4 churches. Pop. 1502. **Mindenville,** (p.v.) on the Mohawk, in the w. part of the town, contains 30 houses, and **Fordsborough,** (Minden P.O.) on the w. border, 25. **Hallsville,**[8] (p. o.,) **Freysbush,**[9] (p. o.,) and **Hessville,** are hamlets. In this town are found the remains of one of those ancient fortifications which are so common in Central and Western New York and throughout the Western States, showing that the co. was inhabited long prior to the advent of the Indians.[10] During the French War, Fort Plain was erected on the summit of the hill, half a mi. N. W. of the village.[11] During the Revolution, several other forts were built to protect the people from the sudden attacks of the Indians.[12] The first settlements in this town were among the first in the co. The early settlers were Germans, among whom were the Devendorf, Waggoner, and Gros families, Andrew Keller, and Henry H. Smith.[13] John Abeel, an Indian trader, settled here in 1748.[14] In common with the other valley towns these settlements were ravaged by Brant and Johnson in 1780. At the time of Brant's incursion the men were mostly absent, and the women were shut up in the forts for safety. Upon the

---

[1] A son of the first settler married Annie, daughter of Capt. John Scott, the patentee, and settled on the site of the present co. poorhouse. Their son John, born about 1725, was the first white child born on the s. side of the Mohawk, between Fort Hunter and German Flats. Cornelius Putnam settled at Oadaughrity, Richard Hoff 1 mi. w. of Glen, Nicholas Gardinier and John Van Eps on the Mohawk, and Charles Van Eps at Fultonville. Near the house of the Van Eps a small blockhouse was erected toward the close of the Revolution. Jno. Hazard taught the first school, at the house of J. S. Quackenboss; Wm. Quackenboss kept the first inn at Auriesville, in 1797, and John Starin one still earlier at the present village of Fultonville. Jer. Smith opened the first store in Glen, in 1797. A. D. Quackenboss kept a store on the Mohawk, E. of Fultonville. Peter and Simon Mabie built the first sawmill and carding machine, in 1797, and Peter Quackenboss a gristmill, on Auries Creek, soon after.

[2] The census reports 4 churches in town; 2 Ref. Prot. D., M. E., True Dutch.

[3] In the fall of 1779 George Cuck, a noted tory, who had often led scalping parties of Indians to the homes of his old neighbors, was seen lurking about, and at one time was fired upon and narrowly escaped. It was supposed that he had returned to Canada; but toward spring it became known that he was concealed at the house of John Van Zuyler, a kinsman and brother tory. A party surrounded the house, dragged Cuck from his hiding place and shot him, and arrested Van Zuyler and sent him prisoner to Albany. In the fall of 1780 the whole settlement was ravaged, and many of the people were murdered. One day Isaac Quackenboss, while out hunting, discovered three hostile Indians sitting upon a log. He fired, and killed two, and mortally wounded the third.

[4] Mohawk, Osquago, signifying "under the bridge."

[5] Said to signify "Hill of Health," or "Fort on a hill."

[6] The dairy products of this town are greater than those of any other in the co. Hops are also largely cultivated.

[7] The "Fort Plain Seminary and Female Collegiate Institute" is supported by the patronage of all denominations. The academic building is a fine structure, situated upon a commanding eminence overlooking the village and valley.

[8] Named from Capt. Robert Hall.

[9] Named from John Frey, a lawyer and leading patriot who resided here during the Revolution.

[10] These mounds and ruins are the most easterly of any of the kind yet discovered. They are situated 4 mi. E. of Fort Plain, on a tongue of land formed by the valleys of Otsquaga Creek and one of its tributaries. This tongue is 100 ft. above the stream, and the declivities are almost precipitous. Across the tongue, at its narrowest part, is a curved line of breastworks 200 ft. in length, inclosing an area of about 7 acres. A gigantic pine, 4 ft. in diameter, stands upon one end of the embankment, showing that the work must have been of great antiquity.—*Smithsonian Contributions, Vol. II. Art.* 6.

[11] This fort was built by a French engineer for the Government, and was the finest fortification in the valley. It was octagonal, 3 stories high, each story projecting beyond the one below. In the lower story was a cannon, which was fired in cases of alarm to notify the people of danger.

[12] Fort Plank was situated about 2 mi. N. W. of Fort Plain, on the farm now occupied by C. House. Fort Clyde was situated 1 mi. S. W. of Fort Plain, near the residence of Peter Devendorf, at Freysbush. Fort Willett was W. of Fort Plank.

[13] Henry Hayse, a German, taught the first school. Jacob Countryman built the first gristmill, soon after the war, and Isaac Paris kept the first store, about the same time. A large stone dwelling was erected here for the sons of Gov. Clinton, in 1738, but was soon abandoned. It obtained the reputation of being haunted, and was given away, 50 years ago, on condition that it should be demolished.

[14] In his previous intercourse with the Indians, Abeel had married the daughter of a Seneca chief, after the Indian fashion. A child of this marriage was the famous chief Cornplanter. Abeel subsequently married a white woman, and at the commencement of the war was living upon his farm. During the incursion of Oct. 1780, Abeel was taken prisoner by a party of Indians, and, while momentarily expecting death, Cornplanter addressed him as father and assured him of his safety. He was given his choice either to accompany the Indians and the protection of his son, or to return to his white family. He chose the latter; and after the war Cornplanter visited Albany and was received by his Fort Plain relatives with the civilities due his rank and manly bearing. The chief died at his residence in Penn., March 7, 1836. Stone, in his *Life of Brant*, says that Cornplanter was more than 100 years old at the time of his death. Mr. Webster, of Fort Plain, a descendant of John Abeel, states that Abeel did not make his appearance in the Indian country until 1748, and that Cornplanter was born about 1736. This would make his age about 30 when he accompanied the expedition that took his father prisoner, and but 56 when he died.

approach of the enemy the women showed themselves dressed in men's clothes, and the Indians were kept at a respectful distance. The first church (Ref. Prot. D.) was organized at Fort Plain, long before the war. The census reports 9 churches in town.[1]

MOHAWK—was formed from Johnstown, April 4, 1837.[2] It lies upon the N. bank of Mohawk River and near the center of the co. The surface is uneven, and gradually rises from the river to the N. line, where it attains an elevation of about 400 ft. above the valley. The principal streams are Cayadutta and Da-de-nos-ca-ra[3] Creeks. The soil is generally a good variety of gravelly loam. **Fonda,**[4] (p. v.,) pleasantly situated upon the Mohawk, is the co. seat. Besides the co. buildings, it contains 2 churches, a bank, printing offices, and several manufactories. **Tribes Hill,** (p. v.,) on the border of Amsterdam, contains 327 inhabitants. The site of the present village of Fonda was called "*Caughnawaga*"[5] by the Indians, and was one of the favorite resorts of the Mohawks. It was the scene of some of the earliest labors of the French Jesuits among the Five Nations, two of whom lost their lives here in 1646. The names of the first actual white settlers are not known. Nicholas Hansen[6] settled at Tribes Hill before 1725, and others, by the names of Fonda, Vanderworker, Doxtader, and Fisher, at an early day.[7] Among the other residents of the town before the Revolution were Col. John Butler and his son Walter N., who afterward attained an infamous notoriety for their inhuman atrocities and for the vindictive hate which they seemed to cherish against their old whig neighbors.[8] The principal weight of the incursion of Sir John in May, 1780, fell upon the two settlements of Tribes Hill and Caughnawaga.[9] In the autumn of the same year the second incursion of Sir John swept over the town, destroying the greater part of the property that escaped the first. A stone church (Ref. Prot. D.) erected in 1769 is still standing.[10] Rev. Thos. Romeyn was the first pastor. In 1795 he was succeeded by Rev. William Van Horne.[11] The census reports 3 churches in town; Ref. Prot. D., True D., M. E.

p. 687.

[1] Luth., 3 M. E., Ref. Prot. D., 2 Univ.

[2] It should be taken not to confound this town with one of the same name & of the river, abolished in 1793. See Note 1 to Ch. 1.

[3] Meaning, "trees having excrescences."

[4] Named from Douw Fonda, who removed from Schenectady and settled here in 1751. At the time of the Revolution he was the only inn-keeper on the State, between the present turnpike and the river, and his house, s. e. of the road leading to the bridge, at which place he was surprised by the Indians under Sir John, May 22, 1780. At the time of his death he was 84 years old. In former years he was strongly befriended the Johnson family; but the ruthless conduct of Sir John spared neither friend nor foe. His three sons, Jellis, and Adam, were stanch whigs, residing in the neighborhood. Indian name, Ga-na-wa-da, "on the rapids." Jellis, "name in the water," or "at the rapids."

[5] Meaning "name in the water," or "at the rapids."

[6] In 1700 acres each, on the Mohawk, were granted to Hansen and his brother Hendrik July 12, 1713. Date of birth N. of the river, of which there is any record, is that of Henry Hansen. —— Collins taught a school in the village (Fonda is said to have been the first merchant in Schenectady. He carried on an extensive trade with the Indians, and with the whites at Forts Schuyler and Stanwix, Forts at Oswego, Niagara, and Schlosser. His sales were largely of blankets, trinkets, ammunition, and rum. The skins of peltries, ginseng, and potash. At one time at the Revolution his ledger showed an indebtedness of over $100,000 in the Indian country. John Chaley was an early settler in Tribes Hill. He was in the war, and found his own brother in arms against him.

[7] Jacob White, Colonial Sheriff of Tryon co., resided on the site of the courthouse. He was a zealous tory, and fled to Canada. He was succeeded by John Frey, who was a member of the Provincial Congress.

[8] The attachment against Tribes Hill was led by Henry and Jacob Bush, who had lived in the vicinity. Passing the tory settlement of Albany Bush (in Johnstown) without molestation, they proceeded to the home of Gerret Putnam, a stanch whig, in Tribes Hill, and there by mistake murdered two tories, who had taken the place a short time before. From this place they went up the river, plundering the houses and murdering the inhabitants and neighbors. Every building was burned except the church and parsonage, and several slaves and white prisoners were carried to Canada. The women were not molested on this occasion. At the house of Col. Fisher they were warmly received by the Col.'s family, consisting of himself, his mother, and his two brothers John and Jacob. The Col.'s wife and children had been sent to Albany for safety; and his two sisters and an old negro, on the approach of the enemy, fled to the woods and escaped. The Indians commenced an attack upon the house, and a constant firing was kept up by the inmates until their ammunition was exhausted. They then all retreated to the chamber except John, who remained in the stairway and defended it with a hatchet until he had killed 7 Indians. He then retreated above, and, slipping down a rope which lay upon the floor, he fell, and was dispatched with a tomahawk. Harmon jumped out of the window to put out the fire that had been applied to the roof, and while standing on the fence he was shot, and fell across the fence dead. The mother was knocked down with the breech of a gun and left for dead. The Col. was also knocked down by a tomahawk, dragged down stairs by his hair, and thrown upon the ground, when an Indian jumped upon his back, drew a knife across his throat, as was supposed, cutting it from ear to ear, then, cutting round the scalp, seized it by his teeth and tore it from his head, and finally gave him a blow in the shoulder with his hatchet and fled. The Col. had not lost his senses through all this mangling, and his throat, being protected by a leather belt worn inside of his cravat, was only slightly wounded. As soon as the Indians disappeared, he arose, went up stairs and brought down his mother, placed her in a chair and leaned her up against the fence; returned, and brought down the body of his brother John and laid it on the grass; then, becoming exhausted from loss of blood and the effect of the scalping, he lay down upon an old rug that lay out of doors,—as he supposed, to die. The old negro and girls soon returned, and found the house burned down and the dead and wounded as described. By signs the Col. made known to the negro that he wanted water, who immediately brought it from the creek near by and gave it to him to drink, and also bathed his head, which restored his speech. A tory named Clement passing by, the negro asked what he should do: the reply, given in German, was, "Let the d—d rebel die." According to the directions of the Col., the negro caught the colts, which had never been broken, harnessed them to the wagon, and took him to the house of Putnam, at Tribes Hill. From there he, together with his mother, sisters, and the bodies of his brothers, was conveyed across the river to Wemples, and thence in a canoe to Schenectady, where they arrived about sundown, and he had his wounds dressed for the first time. After five years' suffering, he nearly recovered from the effects of his wounds. He built a new house on the site of the old one, and lived 29 years after he was wounded,—for several years holding the office of First Judge of the co. His mother also recovered from her wounds, and lived with him. After the war the Indian who scalped him returned to the settlements, and stopped at a tavern kept by a tory at Tribes Hill. The wife of the landlord, who was a whig, sent word immediately to the house of Col. Fisher that the Indian was there and would soon call at his house. The family, knowing that the Col. had sworn revenge, and wishing to prevent any more bloodshed, kept the news from him. As they were all in the front room, about the time the Indian was expected they overset a pot of lye upon the hearth, and persuaded the Col. to go into the back room and lie down until they cleaned it up. While the Col. was gone, the Indian came to the door, where he was met by the old lady, who addressed him in the Indian tongue, told him her son's intentions, and pointed to a gun which was always kept loaded in readiness for him. The Indian listened, gave a grunt, and ran away with all speed.

[9] In 1845 it was fitted up as an academy; but the school was soon after discontinued.

[10] He died in 1840, at an advanced age. During his ministry he married 1500 couples.—*Simms's Schoharie.*

Immigration

History of Dutch NY

Immigrant Genealogical Society

5043 Lankershim Blvd.
North Hollywood, CA 91601

The IMMIGRANT GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (IGS) was founded in North Hollywood, California in 1982, to help Americans trace the foreign origins of their ancestors, in particular in the German-speaking areas of Europe.

The Society's greatest assets are the Immigrant Library, a unique collection of German materials, and its two research committees: The German Research Committee (GRC) and the German Genealogical Exchange Group (GGEG).

The IMMIGRANT Library includes a complete set of the *Deutsches Familienarchiv* (DFA), a fully indexed collection of German genealogies; a large collection of *Ortsippenbuecher*, lineage books of individual German towns; *Amerikana in Deutschen Sammlungen* (ADS), a catalogue of materials in German archives relating to American history, including much information on 19th-Century emigration to America; the 1981 edition of the Genealogical Society of Utah's *International Genealogical Index* (IGI) for Central and Southern Europe (which includes all of Germany); a complete set of *West German Telephone Directories* (1984); and newsletters from many genealogical societies in Germany, covering not only the Federal Republic of Germany (West Germany) and the German Democratic Republic (East Germany), but also those former German areas now incorporated into the People's Republic of Poland and the U.S.S.R.

In addition to its large collection of German genealogical materials, the IMMIGRANT Library also contains substantial holdings of materials on 17th-, 18th- and 19th-Century German emigration to the United States and Canada and on New England and French-Canadian genealogy.

The IMMIGRANT GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY provides many **services** for those people researching for their German ancestry:

The Society's greatest assets are the Immigrant Library.

Initial Research Review. The SOCIETY's German Research Committee (GRC) will search the standard German genealogical bibliographies, as well as its own extensive indexes for a certain surname, and send the inquirer a report on its findings, together with a list of German genealogists also researching that surname, and suggestions on how to proceed with further research. The fee for this service is only $10.00 per surname, plus a stamped self-addressed #10 (business-size) envelope and two loose $.17 stamps. To enable the GRC to concentrate its attention on the sources most appropriate to each case, the Society asks that inquirers send a copy of all the information they already know concerning their immigrant ancestor, including: the full name of immigrant ancestor (with alternate spellings of surname), date of birth, ancestral town and/or province, date of immigration or of first appearance in North America, the place(s) in North America where the immigrant settled, and the immigrant's religious affiliation.

Extended Research. The GRC also undertakes more extensive research on behalf of individuals for an hourly fee, payable in advance.

Telephone Books. For researcher who can identify the West German towns from which their ancestors came, the Society will search the West German telephone directories for those areas, for a fee of $5.00 per surname, per town, plus a stamped, self-addressed #10 (business-size) envelope.

FANA Listings. *Familienkundliche Nachrichten* (FANA) is one of the two German genealogical publications devoted entirely to publishing research queries. From time to time the IGS Newsletter publishes a surname index to this publication under the title "FANA Listings". The IGS will provide a photocopy of any query published in FANA, including the name and of the person submitting the query, for a fee of $5.00, plus a stamped, self-addressed #10 (business-size) envelope. ●

Immigrant Genealogical Society

5043 Lankershim Blvd.
North Hollywood, CA 91601

The IMMIGRANT GENEA-LOGICAL SOCIETY (IGS) was founded in North Hollywood, California in 1992, to help Americans trace the German origins of their ancestors, particularly in the German-speaking areas of Europe.

The Society's project areas are the Immigrant Library, a unique collection of German materials, and the Germany Research Center. The German Research Center (GRC) and the German Genealogical Exchange Group (GGEG).

The IMMIGRANT Library includes a complete set of the Genealogy Foundation (GFA), a large collection of German genealogical reference books, large tables of early valid German towns, a collection in Deutsche Zeitungen (ADS), a corpus of materials in German archives relating to American history, including records of immigration of German-speaking to America, the 1991 edition of the Geographical Lists of Genealogical Societies (GD) for Central and Southern Europe (which includes all of Germany), a complete set of Ward's Genealogical Dictionary (1993), and numerous items from genealogical societies in Germany, covering not only the Federal Republic as Germany (West Germany) and the German Democratic Republic (East Germany). We also have German Gazetteers, area maps, genealogical texts, the Topo-Gen series of Federal and the U.S.S.R.

In addition to its large collection of German genealogical materials, the IMMIGRANT Library also contains substantial holdings of materials on 17th, 18th and 19th Century German emigration to the United States and Canada and on New England and French-Canadian genealogy.

The IMMIGRANT GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY provides many services for those people researching for their German ancestors.

The Society's
primary focus
are the immigrant
library.

Initial Research Review. The SOCIETY's German Research Committee (GRC) will search the standard German genealogical sources, as well as its own extensive indexes for a certain surcharge, and so if the inquiry a report on its findings, together with a list of German genealogists also research in the last resort, and suggestions as to how to proceed with further research. The fee for this service is only $100.00 per surname, plus a stamped self-addressed 6 1/2 (business-size) envelope and two from $15 stamps. To make the GRC in connection in attention in the future, more appropriate usually case, the Society asks that anyone send a copy of all the information they already know concerning their immigrant ancestor, including the full name of immigrant ancestor (with alternate spellings, if any), date of birth, ancestral town and/or province, date of immigration or of last appearance in North America, the place(s) in North America where the immigrant arrived and the immigrant's religious affiliation.

Extended Research. The GRC also undertakes more extensive research on behalf of individuals for an hourly fee, payable in advance.

Telephone Inquiries. For members who can identify the West German towns from which their ancestors came, the Society will search the West German telephone directories for those areas for a fee of $5.00 per surname per town, a stamped 6 1/2 (business-size) envelope.

FAMA Listings. Family Matching Network (FAMA) is one of the two German genealogical publications devoted exclusively to publishing research queries. From time to time the IGS Newsletter publishes a summary index to the queries under the title "FAMA Listings". The IGS will provide a photocopy of any query published in FAMA including the name and address of the person the query, for a fee of $5.00, plus a stamped self-addressed 6 1/2 (business-size) envelope.

The IMMIGRANT GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
5043 Lankershim Blvd.
North Hollywood, CA 91601

de Halve Maen

The HOLLAND SOCIETY *of* NEW YORK

VOL. XXXI No. 3 NOVEMBER 1956

DUTCH SETTLEMENTS ON THE DELAWARE RIVER

By Walter H. Van Hoesen

Far less attention has been given to Dutch settlements on the Delaware River than in any other part of what was New Netherland and yet the efforts to colonize that area date back to 1631.

Henry Hudson reached the shores of Delaware Bay on his trip to America in 1609 and worked North along the coast to his first landing on Staten Island, followed days later by his trip up and down "the great North River," which was later given his name. Cornelius Mey visited the region in 1614 as the skipper of the vessel "New Netherland" and on Timmer's Kill, near the site of the present town of Glouster, New Jersey, he built Fort Nassau.

In June 1623, the West India Company having been fully organized, there sailed from Holland under its auspices an expedition of three ships. They were the Orange Tree, the Eagle and the Love, all of which brought over more Walloon families, some for the settlements on Manhattan and up the Hudson River and others for Fort Nassau on what was then known as the South River.

Another early visitor to the Delaware was Cornelis Hendrickson, who was captain of several vessels outfitted by the United New Netherland Company for trips to America before its charter lapsed in 1618. The first patroonships were located by Samuel Bloemart and Samuel Godyn, merchants of Amsterdam and directors of the Dutch West India Company which followed after the United Netherland Company. Under a plan devised by the successor company to colonize and attract settlers by giving hereditary grants to persons who would settle the and and improve it, the two men secured lands extending for miles along the south west bank of the Delaware River. They planted a colony in 1631 called Swanendael (Swan's Valley), but Fort Nassau had been abandoned as a southern outpost of the New Netherland boundary. An Indian uprising occurred and all the settlers were exterminated.

The next effort to found a colony on the Delaware came in 1638, when the New Sweden Company was formed with Dutch and Swedish capital. The purpose was to promote the Swedish flag. One of the two Hollanders who were leading spirits in the company was none other than Peter Minuit, former Governor of New Netherland, who had been dismissed by the Dutch West India Company. The other was Samuel Blommaert, who had been interested in the Swaenendael colony.

The plans of the New Sweden Company were kept secret until two Swedish ships arrived at the mouth of the Delaware in command of Minuit and Blommaert. Against the protests of Governor Kieft from his head quarters in the fort at New Amsterdam, they established a trading post near the present site of Wilmington, Del., which they named Christina, in honor of the Swedish Queen. The colony was successful and established a large trade in furs.

In 1642 John Prinz became governor of the Swedish colony on the Delaware. Governor Keift had appealed to the West India Company, which took no action beyond lodging protest with the New Sweden Company over the alleged trespassing on Dutch territory.

Fort Christina was meant to be the capitol of a province to be called New Sweden. The Swedes, however, were much like the Hollanders and did not show too much enthusiasm for leaving the homeland to chance life in a wild country 3,000 miles away. Minuit had 213 colonists in the original company when he arrived to found the colony, of which 42 were Hollanders and only a few more Sweedes.

Minuit died soon after the colony came into being, probably in the West Indies on his way back to Europe. Between 1638 and 1654 there were nine Swedish expeditions in all designed to settle New Sweden.

The West India Company, with encouragement from the States General in Holland, continued efforts to settle the area claimed by them as a part of New Netherland. In 1651, repeating the tactics of Sweden, Peter Stuyvesant built a new Dutch outpost known as Fort Casimir below Fort Christina on the same side of the Delaware River. It was one of the first of his aggressive moves after becoming Governor of New Netherlands and he settled 26 Dutch families around the fort. At that time the colonists sent by the New Sweden Company were about 200 in number and the situation remained with very litte change until the last Swedish expedition in 1654 brought an additional 350 colonists.

Thus fortified, the Swedes moved on Fort Casimir, changed its name to Fort Trinity and naturalized the Dutch settlers. Then, in 1656, Stuyvesant set out in three ships from New Amsterdam with an army of nearly 100 soldiers. He laid seige to Fort Christina and when it was captured efforts of the Swedes to maintain a colony on the American continent came to an end.

In 1657 the West India Company, in settlement of a debt, offered to the City of Amsterdam in Holland the original Dutch section of New Sweden. A new town, Nieuwer Amstel (New Castle) was laid out south of Fort Casimir as a settlement for the Waldenses, French Huguenots from the Piedmont province in France, who had fled to Amsterdam to escape persecution. A year later the settlement had a population of 600 people, but in 1659 100 people died from disease and after survivors had fled the population was only 30 families by 1660. Determined not to give up the city of Amsterdam continued to send new settlers and in 1664 the spirit was so strong the inhabitants of Nieuwer Amstel resisted vigorously to the English demand for surrender. In contrast to the inhabitants of New Amsterdam and the Hudson River settlements, the settlers on the Delaware put up a valiant struggle to avoid capture by the English, but they were outnumbered and forced to surrender. The town was plundered and most of the Dutch soldiers were sold as slaves in Virginia.

CONEWAGO AND LATER DUTCH SETTLEMENTS

By John A. Bogart

Who has not come to a point in tracing the descendants of the early Dutch pioneer families when it seemed that progress was slowed down or that the attempt to connect these families with more recent generations defied solution

In many instances this apparent hiatus was due to mass migration from metropolitan New York. The first few generations in this country were closely identified with their respective communities where their records—both church and civil—were fairly well established. But when many of these families crossed the Hudson River after 1750 and joined the trek north, west and south, they left little account of themselves.

These families left the safety and comfort of their humble homes, their friends and loved ones and headed into the forests, mountains and plains—there to test their strength, their faith and courage to conquer the wilderness.

The trials and tribulations of the early pioneers is traditional. A team of horses and wagon were a necessity. As a rule, several families traveled in a group. Most of the roads, they cut themselves. Many were wiped out by the dreaded malaria or smallpox—or did not survive the Indian attacks that were so prevalent in those times.

The dead were buried where they died, in unmarked and forgotten graves, but the survivors went on. There were no churches or missions and no hamets. Those were the days before the "sountry parson" and frequently, in isolated areas, brief marriages were performed by the parents of the bride or bridegroom, the family Bible served as the authority. They were a mobile group who were more concerned with survival than they were in keeping family records so eagerly, but often fruitlessly sought today. One is fortunate who can trace a family record in an unbroken line of descent without documentary proof to support it—proof that may not exist.

It is not surprising that comparatively few early records can be found in such areas as central, eastern and western Pennsylvania, North and South Carolina, eastern and central Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Illinois, Indiana and Virginia. The only records of many settlements were in possession of families and were passed down through generations. After the first crude attempts to establish communities and missions, many such records were either lost, destroyed by fire, flood or by the ravages of war—long before the first Federal Census of 1790 was thought of.

Probably the earliest mass exodus from what is now metropolitan New York and New Jersey was Conewago Settlement in Pennsylvania. In this account, however, we are not so much concerned with the history of the settlement as we are in its pivotal importance, and its genealogical value in tracing families, particularly those of Dutch descent.

Unfortunately, Conewago Settement has not been given the place in history it so well deserves, because it served as the center from which other important migrations followed and hundreds of Dutch, English, Irish and French fanned out over the United States, particularly in the central and southern states where some of our greatest western pioneers were born and nurtured. Conewago gave encouragement to other pioneers who followed, and who successively pushed on and opened the great West.

Conewago Settlement was situated in Straban Township, Adams County—then York County, Pennsylvania, about three miles south of Gettysburg. It was settled in 1765 by several hundred families from Somerset, Bergen and other New Jersey counties, who were joined by others from Manhattan, Long Island and Staten Island, numbering in all about seven-hundred and fifty. The principal route was along the Old York Road in New Jersey to Philadelphia and thence directly west along the southern border of Pennsylvania.

The first deed on record in York County was one issued to a Van Aersdale family in 1768, "adjoining Henry Banta, George Sebring, William Love, David Hunter and Francis Cassart." Among the families who went there were: Ammerman, Boyce, Brokaw, Bogert, Brower, Bodine, Banta, Conover, Duryea, Ditmars, Dorland, De Mott, Du Bois, De Graff, Griggs, Hunter, Love, Monfort, Nevius, Purcell, Peterson, Schamp, Strycker, Smock, Terhune, Van Dyck, Van Cleef, Van Nuys, Van Oder, Van Nest, Van Aersdale, Van Tine, Van Zant, Van Pelt, Van Atten, Van Duyn, Van Hartigen, Van Horn, Vanderveer, Voorhis, Vanderbilt, Wyckoff, Westervelt, Watson and Williamson. A wide variation in the spelling of some of these names appears in the records.

By 1772 the colony commenced to distintegrate and while a few families remained in the vicinity, the great majority of them divided and set out for Kentucky. Some went by way of Pittsburgh, some through Virginia and West Virginia, others down the Shenandoah Valley, along the Great Smokey Mountains to Tennessee and Alabama. Later generations of these families settled in northern Kentucky, Indiana and Illinois, from whence they pushed westward and pioneered our great farm belt.

Kentucky was formerly a portion of the western territory of Virginia and was first settled and pioneered by Daniel Boone, in 1769. He and his brother, "Squire II," sponsored the settlements in Henry, Mercer and Shelby Counties, where many of the former Conewago families settled. By 1780 many families had spread out over the northern part of the state, among them: David Allen, Hendrick Banta, Cornelius Banta, John Banta, Peter Banta, Albert Banta, Jacob Banta, Abraham Banta, Daniel Banta; Cornelius Bogert; Peter Demarest, John Demarest, Samuel Demarest, Samuel Demarest, Jr.; Samuel Duryea, Albert Duryea, Benedict Duryea, Henry Duryea; John Darling; John Harris; Samuel Lock; John Riker, Jr.; Henry Shively;

(*Continued on Page 7*)

Albert Voorhis, John Voorhis, John Voorhis, Jr., Luke Voorhis, James Voorhis, Francis Voorhis; Simon Van Aersdale; Aaron Van Horn; William Van Cleave, John Van Cleave; Samuel Westervelt, Mary Westervelt, widow; Catharine Cassart, widow; Antje Duryea, widow; Catherine Darling, widow of Lambert Darling; Sophia Voorhis, widow of Peter Bogert; Johanna Sebring, widow; and Antje Duryea, widow.

The other half of the Conewago settlers spread out over parts of eastern Pennsylvania; others Maryland and the Virginias. Following the close of the Revolutionary War, many families were joined by others from Bucks County, Penn., Somerset and other New Jersey counties, as well as from Manhattan. They follow the Susquehanna River Valley, crossed over into New York State, and settled in the Five Finger Lakes region, where millions of acres of land were granted to settlers when the Federal and State Governments opened "bounty lands" in that area. The principa settlement at that time was known as the Owasco Settlement, from whence many of these pioneers and their descendants spread out over central New York state.

Owasco was situated about three miles south of present day Augurn, New York. The first Dutch church was established there in 1798 by the Rev. Abraham Brokaw, who had come from New Jersey. Among the families who settled there or in the vicinity were: Henry Ammerman, Garrett Ammerman, Simon Ammerman; Egbert Bratt; Jacob Bogart; Luke Brinkerhoff, George Brinkerhoff, David Brinkerhoff; George Bennett, Abraham Bennett, John Bennett; George Burnett; John B. Brokaw, Abraham Brokaw, John Brokaw; Christopher Berger; Philip Brien; Thomas Borden; William Cock; Conrad Cox; David Class; Zacharias Cox; Garrett Van W. Cook; Daniel Coggswell; William De Graff; William Deats; Abraham De Graff; Ephraim Dennison; Isaac Easton; Adam Fries; James Ferguson; Solomon Grover; Jacob Hoogland; Daniel Harring, Elbert Harring; Asa Jackson; Robert Knox; Joakim Luyster; Ephraim Lockhart; John Lasher; Reynard Ocabock; Tunis Post, George B. Post, Jacob Post, William Post, Charles Post, Christopher Post; Robert Purcell, Isaac Purcell; Waite Uennock; J. Patty, R. Patty; Cornelius Peterson, Jerome Peterson, Garret Peterson; John Quick; George Spangler, Henry Spangler; Phillip Stansbury, Jessie Sharp; Henry Shults; Isaac Suydam, Jacob Suydam; Edward Stevenson; Mark Teasworth; Andris Van Middleswart; Garret Van Aersdale, Jacob Van Aersdale; Abraham Van Nest; Peter Van Liew, Conrad Van Liew, Frederick Van Liew; Jacob Van Tine, James Van Tine; Luke Voorhis, Abraham Voorhis; Jacob Whitenack; Daniel Watkins; Peter Wyckoff; Adam Welty; Aaron Watson; John Williams, James Williams; William Wood; Mary Van Harlingen; Abraham Van Doern.

Many towns and counties across the nation bear the names of their founders who were descended from these pioneer families, identified with Conewago, Kentucky and Owasco Settlements.

DINNER STARTS FALL ACTIVITIES

(*Continued from Page* 3)

in his honor following a toast to her Majesty, Queen Juliana of Holland.

SOUTHEASTERN BRANCH

The Southeastern Branch of the Society held a very successful outdoor steak dinner on Saturday, June 16, in the garden of Vice-president Donald K. Vanneman at 3198 Habersham Road, Atlanta, Ga.

More than twenty members and their guests were present for the occasion and the famous Georgia beaver which is the branch symbol occupied a place of honor. In accordance with tradition, all present stroked it from stem to stern to assure happiness and prosperity for another year.

Officers of the branch were re-elected to serve until the next meeting in the spring. Besides Mr. Vanneman, as president, they are Harry S. Demaree, secretary, and Nicholas Stillwell, treasurer.

Plans were discussed to have a delegation from the branch attend the annual banquet of the Society on November 16 at the Hotel Biltmore in New York City. A special invitation was voted for any Society members visiting in Atlanta to contact officers of the branch so they may be acquainted with real southern hospitality.

GUARD HOLDS DINNER

(*Continued from Page* 2)

colors ceremony along Fifth Avenue. With representatives of other patriotic organizations, veteran groups and detachments from the armed forces, the Guardsmen paraded the Society banners before attending services in St. Thomas Episcopal Church.

The "Burgher Guard Chromicle" published last spring in loose leaf form, has received an excellent reception within as well as outside the Society. In addition to valuable historical data it gives a biographical sketch of every Guardsman. Captain Ammerman has sent out the first supplemental sheet and intends to keep it up to date as changes may require. The book has been distributed to other Societies and libraries besides members of the Guard and officers of the Society.

THE EDITOR'S CORNER

(*Continued from Inside Front Cover*)

Hudson-Fulton Celebration in 1909 and eventually found its way up the Hudson River to a forgotten anchorage in a creek below Albany.

Old Year Books of the Society are coming more difficult to acquire and rapidly increasing in value as the newer members become interested in them. The first Year Book was issued in 1886-7, following an initial volume gotten out after the first annual banquet in 1885. They continued without interruption until the last Year Book which was issued in 1939. De Halve Maen appeared as a four-page pamphlet until 1943, when it was changed to the present size. Members who do not wish to retain copies of the Year Book or quarterly publication, are urged to send them to Headquarters at 90 West Street.

A GLIMPSE OF AN OLD DUTCH TOWN

"Once more I stand, but now unknown, by sacred Hudson's tide, ,
With unfamiliar scenes around, no friendly hand to guide;
For in Albany, forsooth, they've been working such a change
With their modern innovations that the place looks very strange.
All the old places and pasture fields, with clover tops so fair,
Are lost to sight, no fences left. no shady bouweries there.
Old places once so very dear to these old eyes of mine
Are scattered like the hoar-frost by the ruthless hand of Time.

* * *

Old things have changes so swiftly since last I saw the town—
The honest old Dutch customs; and the stones whic marked the mile
Are lost in streets and alleys; and the roads, of which the cows
Had traced the crooked outlines as they moved about to browse,
Are laid in stones and pavements: the degenerated race
Have begun with their 'improvements' to wipe out the old Dutch place.
I would not care to live and see such altered folks and ways,
Since half-doors swung wide open in those palmy old Dutch days,
When streets were cleaned by private hand, and all the city's light
Was furnished by th elanterns from each tenth house hung in sight.

* * *

I fain would take before I go a hasty bird's-eye view
Of forms and places that I loved before all things were new."

Albany, or Beverwyck, is one of the oldest of the permanent European settlements in the United States. In 1610 the Dutch navigators came up the Hudson and built trading houses to traffic for furs with the various Indian tribes.

As early as 1614 a stockade fort was erected on an adjacent island and three years later was swept away by a freshet of unparalleled violence. A new fort was built in 1623 on Market Street, now Broadway, below State Street, and was called Fort Orange in honor of the Stadtholder of Holland.

For a time the village was called Beverwyck, but when James, Duke of York and Albany, came in possession of New Netherland, Nieuw Amsterdam became New York and Orange was known as Albany. In 1647 Fort Willemstadt was built upon the hill at the head of State Street and later on gave way to Fort Frederick.

In 1686 Albany became a city of one mile on the river and three and one-half miles long. All outside of these limits belonged to the Colonie Rensselaerwyck. In 1683 Albany County comprised all the territory north of Dutchess and Ulster Counties on both sides of the river and Albany was looked upon as the fount of authority in church and judicial matters.

The Albany Dutch church, founded in 1640, was the only one north of Esopus until long after 1700 that had an established ministry save the church at Schenectady. In this Albany church preached the well-known domines Schaats, Dellius, Lydius, Van Driessen, Van Schie, Frelinhuysen, Westerlo and Johnson. Here, also, were all the children baptized soon after birth and their names entered on the "Doop Boek."

The great festival days were Keestijd, Nieuwjaarsdag, Paaschdag and Pinksterfeest (Christmas, New Years, Easter and Whitsuntide). Christmas was of little importance among the Dutch, for New Year was the day and then it was that the right fat, jolly, roistering little St. Nicholas made his appearance accompanied by his good natured vrouw, Molly Grietje (wife).

New Years day was devoted to the interchange of visits. Every door was thrown wide open and a warm welcome extended to friend and stranger. It was breech of etiquette to omit any acquaintance in these annual calls, when old friendships were renewed and family differences amicably settled.

The majority of early settlers used no sir name and it was customary to prefix the child's to the father's Christian name terminating in "se" for a girl and "sen" for a boy. Ke, je or ken added to a name signified ittle so-and-so. But one name was given in baptism. The Jufvrouw (wife) had the privilege of resuming her maiden name at pleasure to show her descent and on other occasions she would affix her husband's first name to hers, adding se. The use of surnames increased among the Dutch from the time the province was occupied by the English, in 1664, and after the first quarter of the following century few names were written without the addition of the family name.

The houses in Beverwyck were very neat without and within. They were built chiefly of brick or stone and covered with white pine shingles or tiles from Holland. Most of them had gables fronting the street, with gutters extending from the eaves beyond the sidewalk to carry off the rain water. The streets were almost impassable during a heavy storm of wind and rain, but they were broad and lined with shade trees, with here and there a bit of pavement.

The houses were generally a story and a half high and well spread out on the ground floor. Each bouwery had its grass spot and garden in the rear, where vegetables were produced in great abundance. The "stoops" of the houses were raised above the street and shaded by trees planted in commemoration of some event, or the birth of some member of the family. Here gathered the young and old at twilight. Every family had its cow pastured in a common field at the end of the town, and it was a picturesque sight at evening to see each animal going home of its own accord to be milked, the tinkling bells hung around its neck heralding its approach.

At 8 o'clock the "suppan" bell was rung, a signal that work was over for the day. And here just a brief glance at the interior of the Dutch home. The kitchen fireplace was enormous, large enough to roast a whole sheep or hog. Over the crackling hickory log, suspended on hooks and trammels, bubbled and hissed the large iron pots and kettles.

Here the family gathered while, by the light of the glowing fire and a tallow dip, the women spun their linen and the burghers smoked their pipes. In the parlor, that reverenced apartment of state, was a similar large fireplace, with its hickory back-log and its shovel and tongs keeping guard over the brass and-irons (or fire-dogs) and fender.

The chimney jambs were inlaid with party-colored tiles of Scriptural designs brought from Holland and were extremely quaint. The round tea table stood in the parlor, the large square dining table in the kitchen, or family living room. In one corner stood the old Dutch clock telling the year, month, day and hour, the rising and setting of the moon and when each hour struck it sent forth silvery tones. In another corner stood the Holland cupboard, with its glass doors displaying the family plate and china. There was the massive tankard, the richly engraved punch bowl, the shell shaped sugar bowl and the sifter for cinnamon. On the top stood a decanter of large size, always filled with rum and beside it a piece of a cow's horn, smooth on one end, and hollow, tipped with silver. Every morning before breakfast Mynheer "took a horn" as an appetizer, hence the origin of the term.

In still another corner stood the huge iron bound chest brimful of fine linen of home production. Later this gave place to the "chest of drawers," with its brass rings and key holes. On the wall hung the pipe-case of mahogany, with the drawer underneath for tobacco. Every house of pretension had its cock-loft in the steep roof for house slaves. In the middle of the hall was the "hoist door," which which the wheat was hoisted up by a crane and stored in the loft. Over the front door was a shelf, with steps leading up to it. Here was placed a large tobacco box, always kept filled, for everyone to help themselves. On the parlor walls hung the dim portraits of relatives in the Vaderlandt and a hanging candle stick, with a mirror to reflect the rays.

Chintz calico formed the curtains which were put up without cornices. The windows were of very small panes of glass set in lead frames. The floors were sanded, with fanciful figures made in the sand with a broom handle. The best chairs were straight and high-backed, covered with hair cloth and ornamented with double and triple rows of brass nails.

About 1700 the claw-foot sideboards, sofas and tables were generally used. The high post bedstead had its heavy curtain and valance of camlet, and on it a bed of live geese feathers, with a lighter one for covering. The patch quilt was a most marvelous affair. Over each door was usually a stone, with the date of erection and name or initial of the builder. In later times the date was built in anywhere and the general style of architecture was changed.

The table dainties in those days were suppan en melk, hoofd-kass (head cheese), worst (sausage), goolslaa (cabbage) and the famous Dutch oile-koek (oil cake), with chopped raisin and apple in the center.

The early Dutch rose by sun up and went to bed late. They were almost over-wise and cleanly in regards to the floor. The use of tea was general; coffee seldom. They seldom put sugar or milk in their tea, but took a small piece of the former in their mouths while sipping the beverage. They breakfasted at 7, dined at 12 and supped at 6. Sweet milk and butter milk was used at every meal. Cheese at dinner and breakfast was grated instead of sliced.

The prevailing beverages were beer sand water—though, to be candid, the Dutch thought the latter somewhat injurious when taken inwardly. Fish, flesh and fowl, preserved of the richest kind, pastry, nuts, fruits and various wines were used generously, especially when entertaining company.

As an example of the richness of food an old receipts for wedding cake says it must be "mixed in a wash-tub" and contain 12 dozen eggs. Hospitality was pure and generous without formality, but nothing was allowed to interfere with the household or farm duties. Every family had its brass mortar and pestle, used for grinding the grain for the household.

Each house had its dood-kamer (dead chamber) where the dead were placed until the funeral. Dutch ladies were famous for their attendance on such occasions and, if the deceased was of their sex, burnt wine was served them in silver tankards. The funeral was always a great event and the goedt crouw's (good wife) skill was spent to the utmost to load her table with choice foods for the dood-feest (dead feast), the most prominent dish being the dood-koeks (dead cakes).

A familiar name in the old Dutch times in Albany was Wyngaard. Skipper Block, in his cruise of discovery, called an island he came across Martin Wyngaard's Island, (Martin Vineyard's Island), which has since been corrupted to Martha's Vineyard. Likewise Wyngaard's Point is now known as Vineyard Point. The last in the male line was Lucas Wyngaard, who died about 1756, unmarried and leaving an estate.

Invitations to funerals were general—a custom still kept up among the old Dutch families in Albany. All relatives and friends received a written invitation to be present. Of course the attendance was large and those who attended returned to the house, not leaving until morning's light. In the course of the night a pipe of wine was drunk, dozens of pounds of tobacco consumed, grosses of pipes broken, not a whole decanter or glass left in the house and finally the pall-bearers ended the affair by kindling a fire.

On the corner of State and Pearl Streets stood one of the oldest trees in Albany. Tradition whispers that in 1736 Philip Livingston, one of the signers of the Declaration, saved the life of this historical elm by staying the hand of a sailor who was threatening to cut it down. The frost of centuries had been powerless to kill the old elm; but at last Pearl Street required widening, and about two years since the venerable landmark joined the things of the past.

The margin of the river, save a landing at the foot of State Street, was overhung with willows and the picturesque little islands below the town were covered with foliage and bordered by stately trees. Albany was indeed Dutch, the buildings were Dutch, the people were Dutch, the horses were Dutch and even the dogs marked in Dutch. Every house having any pretension to dignity was placed with its gable end toward the street and was surmounted by a rooster.

When the Governor of the Province, with others of rank, visited the town to hold conference of the Six Nations, there were balls, parties and every kind of amusement known. And then the Van Rensselaers,

Lansings, Bogerts, Schuylers, Wessels, Ten Brooks, Douws, Staats, Bleeckers, De Peysters, Gansevoorts, Ten Eycks, Cuylers and other leading families opened their hospitable doors. And speaking of doors reminds me of the brass knockers.

In those unprecocious times the boys and girls did not grow to be men and women so soon as they do now. It would have been highly out of place for them to have thought of falling in love before they were out of their teens, or before Catrina had spun her pile of linen and Volckert had several hundred guilders laid aside.

The fashionable dress for ladies was a colored petticoat, rather short, a waist jacket, colored hose of homespun woollen and high-heeled shoes. The Dutch gentlemen appeared in long waisted coats, with skirts reaching to tre ankles, and shoes adorned with large silver buckles, knee breeches and silk or woolen stockings, with cocked hats or red-ringed worsted caps. But more than this, they carried a turnip-shaped watch, with a heavy seal, a tobacco box of embossed silver, on which was engraved the coat of arms surrounded by a scroll. In a pocket were tongue-scraper; tooth, ear and nail pick, the whole shutting within a guard or handle.

The hair was worn in a queue and was generally powdered, the front hair being straight down over the forehead—a style now imitated by many young ladies.

The Dutch church, to which reference has already been made, was very small. It stood at the intersection of State Street and Broadway, commanding both streets as a security against the Indians. The windows were high from the ground, as it was too far from Fort Orange to be protected by its guns, and hence must guard against sudden attack. The men carried their arms to service and set in the gallery, in order to be able to fire from the windows. The more venerable were seated on a raised platform against the wall, and the women sat out of danger's way in the center.

This church was replaced by a new one in 1715 and tradition says the new church was built around the old one. While the farmer was building, service was held in the latter and only interrupted for two sabbaths. The new edifice was an exact counterpart of the old except in size and it was of stone. There was the same general arrangement and separation of the sexes. By now the congregation was a wealthier one and several of the windows bore family arms in colored glass. There were the Schuyler, Douw, Van Rensselaer and others. Each window had a heavy wooden shutter, fastened with a latch and was never opened except on Sunday. The roof was very steep and surmounted by a belfry and weather cock.

Dominee Westerlo was the beloved pastor and called "Our Westerlo" by his flock. The first child baptized in this church was Elizabeth Vinhagen, who became the wife of Jonas Oothout and the church bell tolled for the last time at her burial, she having died at the age of 92. The church was demolished in 1806, and the materials used in the building of the Middle Dutch Church at Beaver and Hudson Streets. Many of the old families were buried under the church and as a special privilege those who could pay for it were allowed burial under their seats.

One of the great charms of the Dutch life was its simplicity. Life did not materially alter their modes of living with the increase of wealth, and they found their happiness in quiet and unostentaton. You would have found among them refinement of feeling and cultivated minds, with a due appreciation of things necessary to a higher life. They were, as they seemed, simple and true.

While we recollect with honest pride the industry, integrity, love of freedom and the heroism of old Beverwyck let us not forget that the truest way to honor our Dutch ancestors is to follow the example of those who knew no fear where liberty or honor was at stake and let me ask indulgence on the plea that "I am a Dutchman, and so think nothing which concerns the Dutch of unconcern to me."

On Our Bookshelf

From Gertrude A. Barber: Manuscript copy of 1855 Census Records for the whole of Delaware County, N. Y.

From Dutchess County Historical Society: YEAR BOOK 1954, VOL. 39.

From the Netherland Benevolent Society of New York, Inc.: 48th ANNUAL REPORT 1955.

From Smithsonian Institution: ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, Vol. II, 1953; Vol. I, 1954.

From Ernest H. Wyckoff: THE WYCKOFF FAMILY IN AMERICA, SECOND EDITION (1950).

From Dr. Harold O. Voorhis: Meditations on Medicine and Medical Education Past and Present by I. Snapper, M.D.

From Daughters of the Cincinnati: Year Book of 1956.

From Frederick W. Bogert: Geneaological notes from old family Bibles of the Hopper, Zabriskie, Lydecker and Westervelt families.

From Collegiate Reformed Church: YEAR BOOK 1956.

From Dr. George J. Deyo: REGISTER OF ANCESTORS—The Huguenot Society of New Jersey, Second Edition. 1956.

From The Ford Foundation: ANNUAL REPORT 1955.

From The National Society Magna Charta Dames: THE PLAZA IN NEW YORK, Nov. 15, 1955 and THE SHOREHAM IN WASHINGTON, April 17, 1956.

From The Metropolitan Club: HANDBOOK 1956.

From Richard D. Mudd, M.D.: THE MUDD FAMILY OF THE UNITED STATES, by Richard D. Mudd, M.D., 1951.

From New England Society in the City of New York: 150th ANNUAL REPORT for 1955.

From Richard Schermerhorn, Jr.: Manuscript records of 32 Families.

From Dr. Harold O. Voorhis: MEDITATIONS ON MEDICINE AND MEDICAL EDUCATION, by I. Snapper, M.D. (1956).

MOSHER

Henry Smith,183?--NY--Wheeler Fam:917
Hepzibah (Orton),176?--Crandall Fam:75
Herbert Holman,1891--Oh,ens., Ca--Holman Fam: 21,48
Hiram Abraham,1821--NY--
Transcript:
14 Aug 1935,730
Howard--Eastman Fam:571
Hugh--Brackett Gen:85
Transcript:
7 Aug 1907,9393;
13 Jul 1910,1405;
14 Mar 1928,6772;
10 Sep 1928,7604
Utter,Nich:130,143
Hugh,159?--Eng,Ms--
Transcript:
1 Sep 1926,4484
Hugh,160?--Ms,RI--New Eng. Heads:168
Hugh,1610--Eng,Ms--
Transcript:
29 Jun 1931,1981;
1 Feb 1932,1567;
12 Aug 1932,6755;
13 Oct 1932,5402;
21 Oct 1932,5436;
14 Jun 1933,6343;
10 Jul 1933,6343;
31 Jul 1933,6343;
2 Nov 1931,1944
Hugh,161?--Transcript:
21 Apr 1924,1355
Hugh,161?--Eng,Ms--
Transcript:
24 Sep 1906,8877
Hugh,161?--Eng,RI--
Transcript:
8 Dec 1930,2419
Hugh,161?--Me--Transcript:
7 Aug 1907,9393

MOSHER

Hugh,161?--RI--Crandall Fam:73
Tefft Des:152
Transcript:
10 Mar 1932,3236
Hugh,162?--RI--Transcript:
18 Nov 1929,2358;
13 Apr 1933,5970
Hugh,162?--Vt--Crandall Fam:75
Hugh,1633--Eng,Ms--
Transcript:
1 Aug 1906,932;
5 Sep 1906,8742;
24 Sep 1906,8877;
28 Nov 1906,8873
Hugh,1633--Eng,RI--
Transcript:
21 Jan 1931,2419;
17 Aug 1931,1944;
2 Nov 1931,1944;
1 Feb 1932,1567;
9 Mar 1932,1567;
6 Jul 1932,4011;
12 Aug 1932,6755;
13 Oct 1932,5402;
8 Feb 1933,5950;
23 Mar 1933,5950;
24 Mar 1933,5970;
14 Jun 1933,6343;
10 Jul 1933,6343;
31 Jul 1933,6343;
27 Jul 1934,8853;
30 Jan 1935,9627
Hugh,1633--RI--Transcript:
4 Apr 1923,616;
4 Jun 1923,798;
21 Apr 1924,1355;
8 Dec 1930,2419
Hugh,163?--Rider Gen.
Hugh,163?--Eng,Ms--Transcript:
27 Nov 1901,5152;
21 Apr 1902,5535;
19 May 1902,5535;
2 Jun 1902,5535;
4 Nov 1903,6778

For key to the title abbreviations used above see the "Key Index" on the colored front pages of v. 10, (and of the first volume of each year thereafter). For "Hints" on using this INDEX effectively, and explanation of the other abbreviations used in it, see the colored front pages of each volume.

Mosselman, Andreas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1744 *7820 p173*
Mosser, Anna Marea 10; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p85*
Mosser, Anna Margreatte 8; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p85*
Mosser, Basion 6; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p85*
Mosser, Bastian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *7820 p79*
Mosser, Christian n.a.; Lancaster, Pa., 1719 *7820 p437*
Mosser, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1744 *7820 p173*
Mosser, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1744 *9041 p359*
Mosser, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *7820 p210*
Mosser, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *7820 p231*
Mosser, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *9041 p435*
Mosser, Christian 24; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p84*
Mosser, Even 40; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p84*
Mosser, Even Barber 16; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p84*
Mosser, Georg n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *7820 p78*
Mosser, Hance Jerack 8; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p85*
Mosser, Hanna Margrett 12; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p85*
Mosser, Hans n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1727 *7820 p52*
Mosser, Hans Georg n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *7820 p79*
Mosser, Henrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *7820 p280*
Mosser, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1747 *9041 p365*
Cupp
Mosser, Johan Adam n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1728 *7820 p58*
Mosser, Johan Philipp n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *9041 p446*
Mosser, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1766 *7820 p375*
Mosser, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9302 p610*
Mosser, Jorich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p86*
Mosser, Jorich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p87*
Mosser, Leonard n.a.; Maryland, 1761 *9916 p32*
Mosser, Mattlena 28; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p84*
Mosser, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *9041 p421*
Mosser, Paul n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *9041 p212*
Mosser, Paulus n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *7820 p119*
Mosser, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1747 *7820 p178*
Mosser, Peter, Jr. n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1747 *7820 p178*
Mosser, Samuel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *7820 p198*
Mosser, Simon n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *7820 p79*
Mosser, Simon 11; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p85*
Mosser, Susanah Barber 40; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p84*
Mosser, Tobies 30; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p84*
Mosses, Joseph n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *702 p192*
Mosses, Joseph n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *9750 p63*
Mosses, L 34; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p236*
Mossey, Mrs. 33; New Orleans, La., 1822 *9268 p134*
Mossey, F 45; New Orleans, La., 1822 *9268 p134*
with child
Mossey, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9302 p610*
Mossey, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1838 *9302 p610*
Mossher, Michl 38; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p84*
Mossinger, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *7820 p244*
Mossinger, Joh Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *7820 p328*
Mossinger, Joh Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p606*
Mossinger, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *7820 p75*
Mossinger, Jos Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p608*
Mossinger, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *7820 p76*
Mossinger, Paul n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *7820 p76*
Mossleager, Sebastian 40; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p596*
Mossman, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9302 p610*
Mossman, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9302 p610*
Mossman, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9302 p610*
Mossmer, Barbara n.a. *SEE* Mossmer, Hans
Mossmer, Barbara n.a.; Carolina and/or Pennsylvania, 1749 *1960 p132*
Mossmer, Barbara Uerbin 31 *SEE* Mossmer, Hans
Mossmer, Barbel n.a.; Carolina and/or Pennsylvania, 1740 *1960 p124*
Mossmer, Catharina Spenhauer 43 *SEE* Mossmer, Jacob
Mossmer, Chrischona Suter 47 *SEE* Mossmer, Hans
Mossmer, Hans 34; Carolina and/or Pennsylvania, 1749 *1960 p148*
Wife: Barbara Uerbin 31
Child: Theodor n.a.
Child: Maria n.a.
Child: Johannes n.a.
Child: Barbara n.a.
Mossmer, Hans 43; Carolina and/or Pennsylvania, 1749 *1960 p149*
Wife: Chrischona Suter 47
with daughter
Mossmer, Hans Jacob n.a. *SEE* Mossmer, Jacob
Mossmer, Jacob n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1794 *1960 p213*
Mossmer, Jacob 42; Carolina and/or Pennsylvania, 1749 *1960 p149*
Wife: Catharina Spenhauer 43
Child: Margreth n.a.
Child: Hans Jacob n.a.
Mossmer, Johannes n.a. *SEE* Mossmer, Hans
Mossmer, Margreth n.a. *SEE* Mossmer, Jacob
Mossmer, Margreth n.a.; Carolina and/or Pennsylvania, 1749 *1960 p132*
Mossmer, Maria n.a. *SEE* Mossmer, Hans
Mossmer, Theodor n.a. *SEE* Mossmer, Hans
Mossner, Andres n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1755 *9041 p680*
Mossner, Charles F n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1878 *9302 p610*
Mossner, M Barb n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *2464 p40*
Mossner, Rosina n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1752 *2464 p27*
Mossnerr, Dieterich n.a.; Maryland, 1761 *9916 p30*
Mosson, William n.a.; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1697 *9151 p173*
Mossop, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9302 p610*
Mossop, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1828 *9302 p610*
Mossop, John 35; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *9258 p71*
Mossy, Mrs. 33; New Orleans, La., 1822 *7461 p38*
Mossy, Toussaint 45; New Orleans, La., 1822 *7461 p38*
Mossy, Victor 3; New Orleans, La., 1822 *7461 p38*
Most, Elias n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *7820 p291*
Most, Elias n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *9041 p500*
Most, Henri n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1807 *9042 p197*
Most, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1813 *9302 p610*
Most, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1880 *9302 p610*
Most, John n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p41*
Most, Thomas 19; Virginia, 1700 *9151 p204*
Most, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9302 p610*
Mosta, Ernst Ludwig n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9302 p538*
Mosten, John n.a.; America, 1750 *1222 p192*
Moster, John n.a.; America, 1750 *1222 p192*
Mostly, Robert n.a.; Virginia, 1655 *2772 p235*
Mostmann, Friedrick W n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1853 *9302 p610*
Mostmer, Hans Ulrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *7820 p192*
Mostmoff, Christof n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1843 *9302 p670*
Mostner, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1880 *9302 p610*
Moston, Henry 23; Virginia, 1635 *3283 p120*
Mostoud, Hierom 59; Georgia, 1737 *1322 p36*
Wife: Susana Margt 50
Son: Jo Stout 22
Daughter: Maria Margt 19
Mostoud, Jo Stout 22 *SEE* Mostoud, Hierom
Mostoud, Maria Margt 19 *SEE* Mostoud, Hierom
Mostoud, Susana Margt 50 *SEE* Mostoud, Hierom
Mosus, Leo W 24; New Orleans, La., 1820 *7460 p49*
Mote, Mrs. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *9750 p41*
with child
Mote, Elizabeth n.a.; Maryland, 1729 *1222 p192*
Moterfield, Thomas 28; Boston, Mass., 1821 *9268 p1*
Motero, Rafael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1877 *9302 p610*
Mothell, Edward n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p235*
Motherby, Charles n.a.; Maryland, 1723 *1222 p192*
Motheri, Niclaus n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *7820 p215*
Mothero, Niclaus n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *9041 p417*
Mothes, Gustav n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1878 *9302 p611*
Mothes, Mich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1731 *9041 p54*
Mothes, Michel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1731 *7820 p68*
Mothrell, Robert n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1787 *6800 p264*
Mothropp, Tho 21; Virginia, 1635 *3283 p125*
Mothropp, Tho 21; Virginia, 1635 *9151 p105*
Moths, Anna Maria 22; Philadelphia, Pa., 1731 *9041 p49*
Moths, Joh Henrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *7820 p194*
Moths, Michel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1731 *6665 p442*
Moths, Michel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1731 *9041 p52*
Moths, Michel 24; Philadelphia, Pa., 1731 *9041 p48*
Motig, Ellinger n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1803 *9042 p127*
Motimer, . . . 30; New York, N.Y., 1821 *9268 p1*
Motino, Peter C 25; Mississippi, 1820 *9258 p238*
Motley, Mary n.a.; America, 1675 *1222 p192*
Motley, Robert n.a.; Barbados, 1674 *1223 p184*
Motley, Robert n.a.; Jamaica, 1665 *1223 p105*
Motley, William n.a.; America, 1677 *1222 p192*
Motley, William n.a.; America, 1682 *1222 p192*
Motley, William n.a.; Barbados, 1675 *1223 p105*
Motly, John n.a.; Virginia, 1637 *2772 p235*
Moton, Mark n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1838 *9302 p611*
Motra, Gertrude n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1853 *7156 p44*
Motral, Thomas 26; Jamaica, 1775 *2128 p154*
Motral, Thomas 26; Jamaica, 1775 *9151 p377*
Mots, Johannes n.a.; New York (State), 1715 *6248 p38*
Motsfel, Israel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p564*
Mott, Mrs. 30; Passamaquoddy, Me., 1822 *9268 p186*
with child
Mott, Adam 12 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Adam 12 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Adam 12 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Adam n.a.; Rhode Island, 1620–1650 *275 p12*
Mott, Adam 12; Boston, Mass., 1635 *263 p168*
Mott, Adam 12; New England, 1635 *9151 p32*
Mott, Adam 19; Massachusetts, 1638 *263 p200*
Mott, Adam 19; New England, 1638 *3283 p300*
Mott, Adam 39; Boston, Mass., 1635 *263 p168*
Mott, Adam 39; Boston, Mass., 1635 *702 p25*
Wife: Sarah 31
Child: Jo 14
Child: Adam 12
Child: Jonathan 9
Child: Elizabeth 6
Child: Mary 4
Mott, Adam 39; New England, 1635 *3283 p99*
Wife: Sara 31
Child: Jo 14
Child: Adam 12
Child: Jonathan 9
Child: Elizabeth 6
Child: Mary 4
Mott, Adam 39; New England, 1635 *9135 p25*
Wife: Sarah 31
Child: Jo 14
Child: Adam 12
Child: Jonathan 9
Child: Elizabeth 6
Child: Mary 4
Mott, Adam 39; New England, 1635 *9151 p32*
Wife: Sarah 31
Mott, Casper n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9302 p611*
Mott, D V, Jr. n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p74*
Mott, Elizabeth 6 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Elizabeth 6 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Elizabeth 6 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Elizabeth 6; Boston, Mass., 1635 *263 p168*
Mott, Elizabeth 6; New England, 1635 *9151 p32*
Mott, Fra n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p235*
Mott, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9302 p611*
Mott, J T n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7156 p135*
Mott, James 15; New York, N.Y., 1710 *7820 p464*
Mott, Jo 14 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Jo 14 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Jo 14 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Jo 14; New England, 1635 *9151 p32*
Mott, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9302 p611*
Mott, John 14; Boston, Mass., 1635 *263 p168*
Mott, Jonathan 9 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Jonathan 9 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Jonathan 9 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Jonathan 9; Boston, Mass., 1635 *263 p168*
Mott, Jonathan 9; New England, 1635 *9151 p32*
Mott, M E 21; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *9258 p144*
Mott, Margarett 12; New England, 1656 *702 p162*
Mott, Margarett 12; New England, 1656 *9135 p149*
Mott, Margarett 12; New England, 1656 *9151 p462*
Mott, Mary 4 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Mary 4 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Mary 4 *SEE* Mott, Adam
Mott, Mary 4; Boston, Mass., 1635 *263 p168*
Mott, Mary 4; New England, 1635 *9151 p32*
Mott, Nathaniel 19?; New England, 1681 *9151 p469*
Mott, O H n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p119*
Mott, Peter De 13; New York (State), 1710–1714 *7820 p445*

MORTON, contd.
Wm: b 3-27-1743 d 11-29-1820 m Susan Watkins Col VA
Zephaniah: b 3-12-1748 d *p.* 1790 m Rebecca Pierce Pvt MA

MOSBY,
Benjamin: b *c.* 1756 d 1819 m Ann Winston 2Lt VA
Hezekiah: b 1-12-1760 d *c.* 1849 m Mary Massie Pvt VA ★
John: b 1749 d *a.* 1809 m Elizabeth — PS VA
Joseph: b 1757 d 11-7-1832 m Martha Owen Sgt VA
Joseph: b 1-28-1758 d 9-15-1848 m Sally Lewis Sgt NC ★
Littleberry: b 1-29-1729 d 1-14-1809 m (1)Elizabeth Netherland (2)Judith Michaux (3)Mrs Martha (Scott) Thomas Col PS VA
Samuel: b 1750 d 1805 m Jean Robards Capt PS NC
Samuel: b *c.* 1710 d *p.* 3-19-1783 m Jerusha Bowles CS NC
Wade: b 1760 d 6-4-1834 m Susanna Trueheart Capt VA W★

MOSELEY, (includes MOSLEY)
Abisha: b 6-6-1736 d 1810 m Lois Dutton Capt VT
Abner: b 5-17-1738 d 2-22-1812 m Ann Clark Capt PS CT
Arthur: b *c.* 1752 d 5- -1803 m (1)Nancy Trigg (2)Pamelia Thorp Crump 2Lt PS VA
Arthur: b 11-9-1760 d 8-21-1835 m Sally Perkins Pvt VA ★
Azariah: b 8-7-1728 d 1815 m Mirriam Parsons Pvt MA
Benjamin: b *c.* 1755 d 1819 m Amey Giles 1Lt VA
Benjamin: b *a.* 1763 d 7-26-1799 m Mary Branch 1Lt VA W★
Blackman: b *c.* 1750 d 1825 m Elizabeth Archer Capt VA
Brantley: b 1755 d 1850-60 m Sarey Phillips Sol SC
Daniel: b 3-27-1714 d 3-6-1777 m Anna Abbott PS MA
David: b 3-7-1735 d 11-5-1798 m Lydia Gay Col PS MA
Ebenezer: b 2-19-1741 d 3-20-1825 m Martha Strong Col PS CT
Edward: b 5-14-1718 d 9-3-1808 m Amey Green Capt VA
Edward Hack: b 2-4-1743 d 2-4-1814 m Martha Westwood Col VA
George: b 4-27-1762 d 12-18-1828 m (1)Lucy Moore (2)Mary Moore Pvt VA
George: b 1757 d 9-7-1835 m Catherine Poulston Pvt PA
Increase, Sr.: b 5-18-1712 d 5-2-1795 m Deborah Tracy PS CT
Increase, Jr.: b 10-13-1740 d 1811 m Patience Hinman Col CT
Israel: b 8-28-1742 d 6-21-1824 m Abigail Chapin Pvt MA
James Thomas: b 1754 d 1840 m Nancy Jasper Sol SC
John: b 7-25-1725 d 9-1-1780 m Hannah Mandsley Col MA
Jonathan: b 6-10-1749 d 8- -1829 m Esther Clark Pvt NY
Joseph: b 4-13-1735 d 10-25-1806 m Hopeful Robbins Capt CT
Joseph: b 1727 d 9-1-1782 m Sibbillah Dudley PA MA
Joseph: b 1-1-1765 d 4-19-1835 m Mary Robertson Pvt VA ★
Josiah: b 2-29-1748 d 3-3-1826 m Abigail Holt Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 12-22-1743 d 3-7-1788 m (1)Rosanna Alworth (2)Ester Swift Col CT
Robert: b 1752 d *p.* 6-7-1821 m Mrs Sarah Peak Lt PA ★
Robert: b 1725 d *p.* 1-6-1796 m (1)Sarah Turpin (2)Mary Bransford (3)Penelope Talley Sol SC
Robert: b 2-14-1732 d 1-30-1804 m Magdalene Guerrant Lt VA
Robert Joel: b 9-13-1755 d *p.* 1803 m Mary Ann Stewart Sol PS NC
Samuel: b 9-23-1759 d 12-25-1833 m — Bledsoe Pvt NC ★
Samuel: b 1759 d 1830 m Sarah Ballou Pvt VA
Thomas: b 2-17-1731 d 8-11-1811 m (1)Phoebe Ann Ogden (2)Mrs Rhoda Griswold Troop Dr CT
Thomas, Sr.: b 6-2-1728 d 12-23-1796 m Esther Davis Pvt MA
Thomas, Jr.: b 6-1-1759 d 1-13-1836 m Sarah Withington Sgt MA
Thomas: b 1756 d 1834-41 m Mary — Capt VA
Thomas: b 4-17-1756 d 1830 m Judith Kinney Sgt VA
Thomas: b 1-7-1759 d 1835 m Magdalene Guerrant Pvt VA ★
Thomas: b *c.* 1738 d *a.* 2-19-1795 m Jane Stoner PS Ens VA
Uriel: b 2-1-1756 d 1826 m Sally Hammond Pvt CT
West: b — d 3-23-1821 m Rebecca — PS NC
Wm.: b 1753 d 10-12-1812 m Miss Muse Pvt SC
Wm.: b 1754 d 9- -1808 m Anne Irvine Maj VA W★
Wm.: b 1730 d *p.* 1802 m Mary Watkins Capt VA
Wm.: b *c.* 1756 d 1811 m Rachel — Capt VA

MOSEMAN,
Marcus, Jr.: b *a.* 1748 d *p.* 1831 m Phebe Higgins Capt NY
Peter: b 1743 d 10-25-1819 m Thankful Allen Sgt NY

MOSES,
Aaron: b 10-6-1733 d 1809 m (1)Susannah Seymour (2)Rachel Gilbert Sgt CT
Abel: b 6-24-1733 d 6-14-1785 m X Pvt CT
Abraham: b 1754 d 1821 m Esther Sibley Pvt NC
Ashbill: b 1759 d 1-27-1837 m Esther O. — Pvt CT
Daniel: b 6-22-1729 d 9-8-1776 m Mary Wilcox Pvt NY
Darius: b 11-11-1758 d 10-25-1824 m Sarah Adams Pvt MA
Ezekiel: b *c.* 2-3-1762 d 11-15-1834 m Eunice Bogue Pvt CT ★
George: bpt 3-22-1747 d *p.* 1788 m Anna Harmon Pvt MA
Jacob: b 1739 d 1821-23 m Elizabeth Hohlman Pvt PA
Jonah: b *c.* 1759 d 7-2-1804 m — Pvt MA
Joshua: b 2-24-1727 d 1820 m Abigail Terry Mar MA
Joshua: b 1748 d 2-26-1836 m Jane Pleasant Pvt NC ★
Mark: b 1703 d 2-2-1789 m (1)Martha Williams (2)Jane Wallace PS NH
Martin: b 4-12-1761 d 9-21-1849 m Lydia Hale Pvt CT ★
Meyer: b 1735 d 2-15-1787 m (2)Rachel Andrews PS SC
Michael: b 9-12-1737 d 3-14-1797 m Thankful Case Pvt CT
Nadab: b 1749 d 1-21-1792 m Abigail Wallace PS NH
Othniel: b 7-1-1730 d 1822 m Sarah Pinney Pvt CT
Peter: b *c.* 1745 d 1824 m (1)Elizabeth — (2)Mary — Pvt PA
Robert: b 7-16-1735 d 10-9-1832 m Margaret Bradley Pvt MD
Samuel: bpt 8-31-1735 d *p.* 1813 m Anna — PS NH
Samuel: bpt 3-6-1726 d *p.* 1802 m (1)Bridget Weeks (2)Susanna — PS NH
Sylvanus: b 8-25-1745 d 1- -1832 m Mariam Young Sol PS NH
Zebulon, Jr.: b 1754 d 8-3-1808 m (1)Phebe — (2)Hannah Lee Pvt VT

MOSEY,
Christian: b *c.* 1762 d *c.* 4-8-1832 m Eleanor — Pvt PA

MOSHER, (includes MOESIER, MOSHIER & MOSIER)
Abijah: b 8-17-1749 d 12-4-1791 m Hannah Varnum Pvt MA
Cornelius: b 1760 d 1825 m Rosanna Roe Pvt NY
Daniel, Sr.: b 1745 d 2-7-1840 m Elizabeth Macomber Pvt MA ★
Daniel, Jr.: b 5-4-1751 d 3-4-1826 m Susanna Burnham Pvt NY
Ephriam: b 9-21-1726 d 5-28-1823 m Elizabeth Story CS NY
Freeman: b *c.* 1755 d *p.* 1793 m Hephzibah Orton Pvt CT
George: b 1749 d *p.* 1790 m Meribah Beadon Pvt MA
Jacob: b *c.* 1725 d *p.* 10-5-1795 m Magdalina Fritz Sol NY
James: b 7- -1735 d 10-2-1834 m Abigail Frost Cpl MA
James: b 1760 d 1845 m Ann Gray MM Drm MA
Jeremiah, Jr.: b 1-2-1755 d 3-8-1830 m Susannah Thornborough Sgt MA
John: b 2-8-1745 d 3-3-1817 m Hannah Warren Lt MA
John: b 1748-50 d 4-22-1833 m Lois Dibble Pvt MA CT ★
John: b 5-31-1744 d *p.* 1790 m Rebecca Chase Pvt MA
Joseph: b 5-12-1732 d 10-29-1801 m (1)Meriboah Allen (2)Elizabeth Briggs Pvt NY
Josiah: b 5-31-1757 d 8-9-1848 m Rebekah Doolittle Sgt MA
Nicholas: b 3-9-1728 d 5-22-1819 m Elizabeth Crandall Adj VT
Samuel: b 3-9-1742 d 4-23-1815 m Alce Gidley Pvt NY
Stephen: b 1754 d 1-30-1838 m (1) — Cobb (2)Margaret — Pvt CT ★
Thomas: b 1760 d 1-11-1812 m Irene Carpenter Cpl NY
Thomas: b 1758 d 4-9-1832 m Cornelia Barheit Pvt NY ★
Tobias: b 1748 d *p.* 1835 m Nancy Myers Pvt NC ★

MOSMAN, (includes MOSSMAN)
Aaron: b 10-22-1757 d 11-27-1840 m (1)Hepzibah Hosmer (2)Sarah Gardner Pvt MA
Jesse: b 9-8-1754 d 9-22-1840 m Ann Maynard Cpl MA
Mathias: b 3-17-1748/49 d 11-8-1819 m Sarah Haynes Lt MA
Oliver: b 1-19-1760 d 4-30-1835 m Dolly Trowbridge Ens MA ★
Samuel: b 2-27-1740 d 12-29-1828 m Anna Keyes Pvt MA
Silas: b 5-27-1757 d 1-20-1829 m Beulah Hemingway Pvt MA
Timothy, Jr.: b 2-26-1744 d 7- -1826 m Lucy Bond Lt MA

MOSSHOLDER,
John: b *c.* 1750 d 1816 m Johanna Stump Pvt PS PA

MOST,
Jacob: b *c.* 1740 d *a.* 1826 m Ann — Pvt PA

MOTHERAL,
John: b 8-30-1755 d 5-21-1824 m Jane Currier Pvt NC

MOTHERSHEAD,
Nathaniel: b 3-2-1754 d 12-29-1834 m Ruth Burt Sgt VA

MOTLEY,
David: b *c.* 1760 d *a.* 3-20-1826 m (1)Elizabeth Pendleton (2)Jency Wright Sol VA
Edwin: b *c.* 1745 d *p.* 10-6-1808 m (1)Catherine Broaddus (2)Elizabeth Gray PS VA
John: b *c.* 1740 d *p.* 6-13-1811 m Elizabeth — PS NC
Joseph: b *c.* 1720 d 1806 m (1)Martha Ellington (2)Elizabeth Irby PS CS VA

MOTLOW,
John: b 7-28-1757 d 5-25-1812 m Agnes — 1Lt SC

MOTSINGER,
Felix: b 1727 d *p.* 1791 m (2)Mrs Elizabeth Long PS NC

MOTT, (includes MOTE & MOTTE)
Abel: b 2-22-1736 d — m Rachel Pierce PS CT
Adam, Jr.: b 1735 d 9- -1811 m (1)Abiah Filley (2)Anna Cyrena Filley Pvt CT
Atwood: b 9-18-1736 d *p.* 1790 m Mrs Hannah Whord Lt MA
Christopher: b 7-9-1761 d 12-6-1833 m Elizabeth Mc Clure Pvt NJ
Daniel: b 1741/42 d 6-14-1798 m Mary Dodge PS RI
Edward: b *c.* 1735 d *p.* 1790 m Sarah Kinne Maj PS CT
Gershom: b *c.* 1743 d 5-27-1786 m Elizabeth Williams Capt NY
Isaac: b 12-8-1738 d 5-8-1795 m (1)Ann Smith (2)Katherine Deas (3)Mary Broughton Col SC W★
Jacob: b 10-14-1759-61 d 12-10-1834 m Mary Bishop MM NY
James: b 4-5-1707 d 2-11-1787 m (1)Mary Holmes (2)Amey Herbert PS 2Maj NJ

PRESS FIRMLY

CALL NUMBER

F127.
S27F45
L9

LH&G READING ROOM
(LJ 244)

DESK NUMBER

JG 24

If you have not indicated a desk number, do you wish this book for

Hold ☐ Overnight Call ☐

Last Name

PRESS FIRMLY PRESS FIRMLY

AUTHOR .....

BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE Pt.
Burial Grounds
in Schenectady Co

Correct Legible Name and Address Required

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY .....

STAFF USE ONLY

Message .....

.....

.....

Dk. Att. # ☐ CCF ☐

PERIODICAL VOLUME OR DATE

STAFF USE ONLY

- ☐ Not on Shelf
- ☐ Clarify Call No.
- ☐ Give Volume No.
- ☐ Give Complete Date
- ☐ Verify Call No.
- ☐ Other Location (See Message)
- ☐ Missing in Inventory

.....
Date

INSTRUCTIONS TO READERS

1. Consult catalogs. Print clearly all required information on call slip. Be sure to press firmly enough for good legibility on all copies of this slip.
2. If you need assistance in completing this call slip or in identifying the material you need, please consult a reference librarian.
3. When you have completed this form, please bring it to the reference desk, stamp the date and time with the time clock provided, detach the final copy for your records, and leave the slip in the box provided.
4. If the call slip is returned to you marked "NOT ON SHELF" you may consult a reference librarian regarding a further search.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

71-19d (Rev. 6/81)

PRESS FIRMLY

CALL NUMBER

F127
D8C7

LH&G READING ROOM
(LJ 244)

DESK NUMBER

J624

If you have not indicated a desk number, do you wish this book for

Hold ☐ Overnight Call ☐

Last Name

PRESS FIRMLY PRESS FIRMLY

AUTHOR .....

BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE Comm. Bio. Dutchess Co.

PERIODICAL VOLUME OR DATE

1897

Correct Legible Name and Address Required

NAME V JORDAN

ADDRESS —

CITY Hd. Tx

STAFF USE ONLY

Message.....

Dk. Att. # ☐ CCF ☐

STAFF USE ONLY

- ☐ Not on Shelf
- ☐ Clarify Call No.
- ☐ Give Volume No.
- ☐ Give Complete Date
- ☐ Verify Call No.
- ☐ Other Location (See Message)
- ☐ Missing in Inventory

Date

INSTRUCTIONS TO READERS

1. Consult catalogs. Print clearly all required information on call slip. Be sure to press firmly enough for good legibility on all copies of this slip.
2. If you need assistance in completing this call slip or in identifying the material you need, please consult a reference librarian.
3. When you have completed this form, please bring it to the reference desk, stamp the date and time with the time clock provided, detach the final copy for your records, and leave the slip in the box provided.
4. If the call slip is returned to you marked "NOT ON SHELF" you may consult a reference librarian regarding a further search.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

71-19d (Rev. 6/81)

PRESS FIRMLY

CALL NUMBER

F127.
D8D92

LH&G READING ROOM
(LJ 244)

DESK NUMBER

JC-24

If you have not indicated a desk number, do you wish this book for

Hold ☐ Overnight Call ☐

Last Name

PRESS FIRMLY PRESS FIRMLY

AUTHOR Fowler, J. W.

BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE Old Gravestones of Dutchess Co.

Correct Legible Name and Address Required

NAME V. Jordan

ADDRESS

CITY Pto-1x

STAFF USE ONLY

Message

Dk. Att. # ☐ CCF ☐

PERIODICAL VOLUME OR DATE

V2

STAFF USE ONLY

- ☐ Not on Shelf
- ☐ Clarify Call No.
- ☐ Give Volume No.
- ☐ Give Complete Date
- ☐ Verify Call No.
- ☐ Other Location (See Message)
- ☐ Missing in Inventory

Date

INSTRUCTIONS TO READERS

1. Consult catalogs. Print clearly all required information on call slip. Be sure to press firmly enough for good legibility on all copies of this slip.
2. If you need assistance in completing this call slip or in identifying the material you need, please consult a reference librarian.
3. When you have completed this form, please bring it to the reference desk, stamp the date and time with the time clock provided, detach the final copy for your records, and leave the slip in the box provided.
4. If the call slip is returned to you marked "NOT ON SHELF" you may consult a reference librarian regarding a further search.

71-19d (Rev. 6/81) LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

PRESS FIRMLY
CALL NUMBER
F127.
M7M67

LH&G READING ROOM
(LJ 244)

DESK NUMBER
JG 24

If you have not indicated a desk number, do you wish this book for

Hold ☐ Overnight Call ☐

Last Name

PRESS FIRMLY PRESS FIRMLY

AUTHOR M.B. Penrose

BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE Mohawk Valley in Rev.

PERIODICAL VOLUME OR DATE 1978

Correct Legible Name and Address Required

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STAFF USE ONLY

Message

Dk. Att. # ☐ CCF ☐

STAFF USE ONLY

- ☐ Not on Shelf
- ☐ Clarify Call No.
- ☐ Give Volume No.
- ☐ Give Complete Date
- ☐ Verify Call No.
- ☐ Other Location (See Message)
- ☐ Missing in Inventory

Date

INSTRUCTIONS TO READERS

1. Consult catalogs. Print clearly all required information on call slip. Be sure to press firmly enough for good legibility on all copies of this slip.
2. If you need assistance in completing this call slip or in identifying the material you need, please consult a reference librarian.
3. When you have completed this form, please bring it to the reference desk, stamp the date and time with the time clock provided, detach the final copy for your records, and leave the slip in the box provided.
4. If the call slip is returned to you marked "NOT ON SHELF" you may consult a reference librarian regarding a further search.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

71-19d (Rev. 6/81)

PRESS FIRMLY

CALL NUMBER

F127
D8D92

LH&G READING ROOM
(LJ 244)

DESK NUMBER

JG24

If you have not indicated a desk number, do you wish this book for

Hold ☐ Overnight Call ☐

Last Name

PRESS FIRMLY PRESS FIRMLY

AUTHOR Roosevelt, F.D.

BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE Rec. Crim Elbow

Correct Legible Name and Address Required

NAME V. Jordan

ADDRESS

CITY Hu - Tx

STAFF USE ONLY

Message

Dk. Att. # ☐ CCF ☐

PERIODICAL VOLUME OR DATE

V. 7

STAFF USE ONLY

- ☐ Not on Shelf
- ☐ Clarify Call No.
- ☐ Give Volume No.
- ☐ Give Complete Date
- ☐ Verify Call No.
- ☐ Other Location (See Message)
- ☐ Missing in Inventory

Date

INSTRUCTIONS TO READERS

1. Consult catalogs. Print clearly all required information on call slip. Be sure to press firmly enough for good legibility on all copies of this slip.
2. If you need assistance in completing this call slip or in identifying the material you need, please consult a reference librarian.
3. When you have completed this form, please bring it to the reference desk, stamp the date and time with the time clock provided, detach the final copy for your records, and leave the slip in the box provided.
4. If the call slip is returned to you marked "NOT ON SHELF" you may consult a reference librarian regarding a further search.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

71-19d (Rev. 6/81)

PRESS FIRMLY

CALL NUMBER

F127.
D8B25

LH&G READING ROOM
(LJ 244)

DESK NUMBER

JG24

If you have not indicated a desk number, do you wish this book for

Hold ☐ Overnight Call ☐

Last Name

PRESS FIRMLY PRESS FIRMLY

AUTHOR Barber, G.A.

BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE

Hist. of Wills Dutchess Co.

Correct Legible Name and Address Required

NAME V Jordan

ADDRESS

CITY Ho, Tx.

STAFF USE ONLY

Message

Dk. Att. # ☐ CCF ☐

PERIODICAL VOLUME OR DATE

1944

STAFF USE ONLY

- ☐ Not on Shelf
- ☐ Clarify Call No.
- ☐ Give Volume No.
- ☐ Give Complete Date
- ☐ Verify Call No.
- ☐ Other Location (See Message)
- ☐ Missing in Inventory

Date

INSTRUCTIONS TO READERS

1. Consult catalogs. Print clearly all required information on call slip. Be sure to press firmly enough for good legibility on all copies of this slip.
2. If you need assistance in completing this call slip or in identifying the material you need, please consult a reference librarian.
3. When you have completed this form, please bring it to the reference desk, stamp the date and time with the time clock provided, detach the final copy for your records, and leave the slip in the box provided.
4. If the call slip is returned to you marked "NOT ON SHELF" you may consult a reference librarian regarding a further search.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

71-19d (Rev. 6/81)

Library of Congress - Wash, D.C. July 1983

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
L/C	Private Burial Grds. in Schenectady Co. N.Y. F127. S27 F45 L9	
L/C	Comm. Biog. Dutchess Co., N.Y. 1897 F127 D8C7	
L/C	Old Gravestones of Dutchess Co. N.Y. by J.W. Poucher F127 D8D92 v2	
L/C	Mohawk Valley in Rev., 1978 F127 M7M67 by M.B. Penrose	
L/C	Records of Crum Elbow, N.Y. v.7 F127 D8D92 by F.D. Roosevelt	
L/C	Abstracts of Wills in Dutchess Co. N.Y. F127 D8B25 by G.A. Barber, 1944	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
L/C 25 July '83	v. 2 N.J. Index of Wills F 133. A45	L L
F 145 .G3C4	Early Germans of N.J.	L L
F 137. N437	N.J. MARR. Recs. 1665-1800	L L
F 127. M7M67	Mohawk Valley in Rev. 1778 by Marylyn B. Penrose	Mosher Hill Vanderveer NIL
F 127. S27F45	Pri. Burial Grounds in Schenectady Co, N.Y. W P A	Mosher etc. NIL
F 127. D8D92	Recs./Crum Elbow Precinct - Dutchess Co., N.Y. 1735-1761 Edited by F.D. Roswell Dutchess Co. Hist Soc.	Hugh Mosher - NIL Ephraim Mosher Ear mark 12, 1751 Nicholas Row chosen Overseer of Hwys 2 Apr. 1751

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
L/C 25 July '83 F127. D8 B25	Abst.) Wills of Dutchess Co. N.Y. Oct. 1834 - Oct 1839 by Gertrude Audrey Barber 1944	NIL
F127. D8 D92	Dutchess Co. Hist. Soc. Old Gravestones	Roe Cem. (see xerox)
F127. D8 C7	Commemorative Biog Rec/ Dutchess Co. N.Y.	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
DAR LIB. Deaths + MARR. Buster Wright Musc. Co. GA	MARR. pg 55 Zadock Odom + Mrs. Crelly Ritchie wid/ James Ritchie 19 Nov 1836 (1 Dec 1836) Early Co.	
Musc. Co. Wills B. Wright	Nil	
Bible Recs. NY DAR V. 11 pg 119	Quackenbush/Davidson Fam. Bible (pub 1806)	
	MARR. John Quackenbush + Aulche VanDerveer 11 MAR 1790	
	Birth. - John, son/ Wm Quackenbush 9 Oct 1769	
	Aulche VanDerveer dau/ Garret 15 MAR 1763	
	Death - Garret VanDerveer 31 JAN 1803	
	Jane (his wife) 3 MAR 1813	
	Aulche, w/ John 24 Dec 1824	
Bible Recs. N.Y. DAR V. 53 pg 22	Mosher Bible	
	Elisha Mosher b. 7 MAR 1743 Came from Dartmouth, MASS in 1780. to Belgrade, ME.	
	Elisha m. 1) Ann Springer	
	This is the Elisha Mosher, Jr. Bible	
	Jr. b. 19 June 1765 Dartmouth, MASS.	
	m. Judith Crowell. He (Jr.) d. 1847 Belgrade, Me.	